

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922-1925



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

C
N

SEP 28 1923

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

CONTENTS

MEMBERS AND STAFF OF THE DEPARTMENT	PAGE 4-8
OUTLINE OF REPORT	9

PART I

Report of the Commissioner	10-66
Legislative Proposals, 1923	10-12
Changes in the Staff	12
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools	13-24
State Normal Schools	13-20
Enrolment	13
Preparation of Teachers	13, 14
Courses of Study	14, 15
Constructive Changes	15, 16
Four-Year Courses leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Education	16-18
Summer Sessions	18, 19
Correspondence Courses at North Adams	19, 20
Short Winter Courses at North Adams	20
Teachers' Institutes	20
Regional Health Conferences	21
Physical Education	21
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23
Certification of Superintendents of Schools	24
Education of Deaf and Blind Children	24
Division of Vocational Education	24-45
Subdivision of Supervision	24-31
Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments	24, 25
Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys	26, 27
Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls	27
Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments	27, 28
General Comments: Continuation Schools	28-31
Rehabilitation Section	32-35
Plan of Operation	32
Registration	32
Physical Conditions	32, 33
Advisement	33, 34
Training	34
Placement	34
Supervision	35
Expense	35
Results	35
Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training	35-44
Fitchburg Summer Course	35
Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments	36-38
Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys	38-41
Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls	41
Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments	42-44
Subdivision of Administration	45
All Fields	45
Division of University Extension	45-50
New and Revised Courses	46
Printing of Courses	46
Publications	46
The Qualities of Correspondence Instruction	46, 47
Improvement of Correspondence Instruction	47
Increase in the Number of Correspondence Answer Papers Corrected	48
Classes of Special Interest	48-50
Adult Alien Education	50
Division of Immigration and Americanization	51
Division of the Blind	51-54

B66r
1922-23
B

CONTENTS

3

	PAGE
Report of the Commissioner — <i>Con.</i>	
Division of Public Libraries	54-58
Teachers' Retirement Board	58, 59
Massachusetts Agricultural College	59, 60
Massachusetts Nautical School	60-62
The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River	62, 63
Lowell Textile School	63, 64
New Bedford Textile School	65, 66

PART II

Statistics	67-135
Financial Statement of the Department of Education	67-69
General Education	69-95
Summary of Statistics of the Public Schools — Day, Evening, and Vacation, for the school year 1921-22	69-72
Statistics of State Normal Schools — Number of Teachers and Students	73
List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies	74-77
Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions	77-83
Classification of High Schools	84-88
Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein	89-93
Certification of Teachers for State-aided High Schools	93
County Training Schools	94
Statistics of Schools in State Institutions	95
General School Fund	95
State-aided Vocational Education	95-131
Roster of State-aided Vocational Schools	95-99
Summarized Financial Statement	100-105
Earnings of Vocational Agricultural Pupils	106
Vital Statistics	107-113
Use of Federal Funds	114, 115
Statistics of Teacher-training Classes	116-123
Employment of Minors 14 to 16 Years of Age	124-131
University Extension	132-135
Summary of Total Enrolment of Students in Correspondence Courses	132
Number of Students who received Instruction by Correspondence in Groups of Subjects	132
Enrolment of Students by Subjects in Classes	132-134
Number of Students who have completed Courses since Establishment of the Division	134
Number of Students re-enrolled in Courses since Establishment of the Division	134
Average Age of Students since Establishment of the Division	134
Number of Students Enrolled in North Adams Normal School Correspondence Courses	134
Enrolment in Courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley	135
Summary of Americanization Work since its Establishment	135
Expenditures, July 1, 1921, to July 1, 1922	135
Tabulation of the School Returns for the School Year ending June 30, 1922	i-clxxxv
Evening and Vacation Schools	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Comparative Statistics	clxxxviii, clxxxix
Graduated Valuation Table	cx, cc

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Members of Advisory Board

Ex officio THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1922.	A. LINCOLN FILENE . . .	426 Washington Street, Boston
1922.	THOMAS H. SULLIVAN . . .	Slater Building, Worcester
1923.	SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD . . .	Riverbank Court, Cambridge
1923.	MRS. ELLA LYMAN CABOT . . .	1 Marlborough Street, Boston
1924.	ARTHUR H. LOWE . . .	Fitchburg
1924.	WALTER V. McDUFFEE . . .	Central High School, Springfield

GEORGE H. VARNEY	<i>Business Agent</i>
THOMAS J. GREEHAN	<i>Chief Clerk</i>

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

AGENTS

BURR F. JONES	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
CLARENCE D. KINGSLEY	<i>Supervisor of Secondary Education</i>
ROBERT I. BRAMHALL	<i>Research and Statistics</i>
HARRY E. GARDNER	<i>Registration of Teachers</i>
CARL L. SCHRADER	<i>Supervisor of Physical Education</i>
LOUISE S. FRENCH	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Physical Education.</i>

PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

ARTHUR C. BOYDEN	Bridgewater
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON	Fitchburg
JAMES CHALMERS	Framingham
WILLIAM A. BALDWIN	Hyannis
CLARENCE M. WEED	Lowell
ROY L. SMITH	North Adams
J. ASBURY PITMAN	Salem
CLARENCE A. BRODEUR	Westfield
WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL	Worcester
ROYAL B. FARNUM	Normal Art School, Boston

Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

AGENTS

Subdivision of Supervision

RUFUS W. STIMSON	<i>Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments</i>
MARK A. BARNEY	<i>Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys</i>
EDITH B. HUNT	<i>Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls, and</i> <i>Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments</i>
CAROLINE E. NOURSE	<i>Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments</i>

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

M. NORCROSS STRATTON	.	.	.	.	Co-ordinating Agent for Teacher Training and Supervision, and Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys
FRANKLIN E. HEALD	.	.	.	.	Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments
DANIEL H. SHAY	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys
JOHN I. LUSK	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys
ANNA A. KLOSS	.	.	.	.	Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls, and Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments
AGNES C. EARLY	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools and Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments
EDNA M. STURTEVANT	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)

Subdivision of Administration

CARL E. HERRICK	All Fields
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Rehabilitation Section

HERBERT A. DALLAS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Supervisor
MARY E. P. LOWNEY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Assistant Supervisor

Division of University ExtensionJAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

AGENTS

DENNIS A. DOOLEY	.	.	.	.	Agent for Class Organization
CHARLES W. HOBBS	.	.	.	.	Editor and Supervisor of Instruction
FREDERICK W. HOLMES	.	.	.	.	Assistant in Class Organization

CHARLES M. HERLIHY	.	.	.	.	Supervisor of Adult Alien Education
MARY L. GUYTON	.	.	.	.	Assistant in Adult Alien Education
E. EVERETT CLARK	.	.	.	.	Assistant in Adult Alien Education

Division of Immigration and AmericanizationMRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

Term expires

1922.	STANISLAUS MIECZKOWSKI	.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester
1922.	MARY A. BARR	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1923.	HENRY P. KENDALL	.	.	.	.	.	.	Walpole
1923.	ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1924.	DOMENIC D'ALLESANDRO	.	.	.	.	.	.	Quincy
1924.	FRANCIS W. TULLY	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline

ALICE W. O'CONNOR	.	.	.	.	Executive Secretary
MARY E. POWER	.	.	.	.	Field Secretary
DAISY B. STEINBERG	.	.	.	.	Office Correspondent
BRONISLAS A. JEZIERSKI	.	.	.	.	Investigator
ANTOINETTE OBERTI	.	.	.	.	Italian Interpreter
ALICE L. WHITE	.	.	.	.	Counter Clerk
TEOFILIA KILINSKI	.	.	.	.	Interpreter
LEWIS A. TWITCHELL	.	.	.	.	Branch Secretary (Springfield)
ROSE J. JONES	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (Springfield)
ARTHUR W. TURNER	.	.	.	.	Branch Secretary (New Bedford)
HENRY BARTKIEWICZ	.	.	.	.	Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)
M. LEAL GOMES	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (New Bedford)
JOSEPHINE CYGAN	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (New Bedford)
J. NAOMI SHULMAN	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (Fall River)
CHARLES S. BODWELL	.	.	.	.	Branch Secretary (Lawrence)
FRIEDA E. LORENZ	.	.	.	.	Clerk and Interpreter (Lawrence)

Division of the Blind
CHARLES B. HAYES, *Director*

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

Term expires								
1922.	ARTHUR C. COGGESHALL	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	EDWARD E. ALLEN	.	.	.	.	.	.	Watertown
1924.	JOHN D. W. BODFISH	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hyannis
1925.	MRS. WILLIAM W. TAFF	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline
1926.	WALTER B. SNOW	.	.	.	.	.	.	Watertown

HELEN F. O'LEARY	.	.	.	Accountant	.
IDA E. RIDGEWAY	.	.	.	Supervisor of Work for Children	.
FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD	.	.	.	Superintendent of Employment	.
FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS	.	.	.	Manager, Salesroom	.
GEORGE S. MANSFIELD	.	.	.	Sales Agent	.
ROSE E. TRAINOR	.	.	.	Field Worker for Conservation of Eyesight	.
MARY W. RICHARDSON	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
FRANCIS B. IERARDI	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
FRED V. WALSH	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
HELEN E. JOWDERS	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
THEODORE C. LEUTZ	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
LEWIS W. KILBOURN	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
JOSEPH S. PHELPS	.	.	.	Field Worker	.
WILLIAM J. McKEEVER	.	.	.	Superintendent, Cambridge Industries for Men	.
H. FRANCES LEWIS	.	.	.	Manager, Woolson House Industries	.

Division of Public Libraries
CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Director*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires								
1922.	ELIZABETH P. SOHIER, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Beverly
1923.	EDWARD H. REDSTONE	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge
1924.	HILLER C. WELLMAN	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield
1925.	ANNA M. BANCROFT	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hopedale

EDITH KATHLEEN JONES	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	General Secretary
E. LOUISE JONES	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Field Secretary

Teachers' Retirement Board
CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires								
1922.	ELLEN A. STILLINGS	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1922.	HARRY SMALLEY	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River

Massachusetts Nautical School
WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires								
1924.	FRANCIS T. BOWLES, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Barnstable
1923.	WILLIAM E. McKAY	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1925.	CLARENCE E. PERKINS	.	.	.	.	.	.	Winthrop

Massachusetts Agricultural College
KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President* .

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture*
Ex officio KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President of the College*

Term expires

1923.	CHARLES A. GLEASON	.	.	.	.	.	North Brookfield
1923.	JAMES F. BACON	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1924.	HAROLD L. FROST	.	.	.	.	.	Arlington
1924.	FRANK GERRETT	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield
1925.	CHARLES H. PRESTON	.	.	.	.	.	Danvers
1925.	CARLTON D. RICHARDSON	.	.	.	.	.	West Brookfield
1926.	DAVIS R. DEWEY	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge
1926.	JOHN F. GANNON	.	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield
1927.	ARTHUR G. POLLARD	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1927.	GEORGE H. ELLIS	.	.	.	.	.	Newton
1928.	ELMER D. HOWE	.	.	.	.	.	Marlborough
1928.	ATHERTON CLARK	.	.	.	.	.	Newton
1929.	NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH	.	.	.	.	.	Framingham
1929.	WILLIAM WHEELER	.	.	.	.	.	Concord

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX, *President*
CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Vice-President*
RALPH J. WATTS of Amherst, *Secretary*
FRED C. KENNEY of Amherst, *Treasurer*
CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Auditor*

The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River
HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR JAMES H. KAY, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

1924.	LEONTINE LINCOLN, <i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	JOHN S. BRAYTON, <i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	PETER H. CORR, <i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton
1925.	JOHN GOSS, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	WILLIAM HOPEWELL, <i>Clerk</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	BENJAMIN B. READ	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	JAMES F. TANSEY	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	CHARLES B. CHASE	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	ROBERT PLACE	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	FRANK L. CARPENTER	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	JAMES SINCLAIR	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	THOMAS B. BASSETT	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	EDMUND COTE	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	RICHARD G. RILEY	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River

Lowell Textile School

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR PERRY D. THOMPSON, *Mayor*

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1924.	ARTHUR G. POLLARD, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1924.	ROYAL P. WHITE, <i>Vice-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1923.	GEORGE H. SAYWARD	.	.	.	.	.	Winchester
1923.	FREDERICK A. FLATHER	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1923.	NELLIE C. BOUTWELL	.	.	.	.	.	Malden
1923.	HENRY A. BODWELL	.	.	.	.	.	Andover
1923.	EDWARD M. ABBOT	.	.	.	.	.	Westford
1924.	EDWARD A. BIGELOW	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester
1924.	HERBERT WATERHOUSE	.	.	.	.	.	Chelmsford
1924.	EDWARD B. WENTWORTH	.	.	.	.	.	Malden
1925.	HUGH J. MOLLOY	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1925.	WILLIAM A. MITCHELL	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1925.	T. ELLIS RAMSDELL	.	.	.	.	.	Housatonic
1925.	WILLIAM R. MOORHOUSE	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline
1925.	THOMAS T. CLARK	.	.	.	.	.	Billerica

New Bedford Textile School

WILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor*

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Ex officio ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

1925.	ABBOTT P. SMITH, <i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	FREDERIC TABER, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	JAMES O. THOMPSON, Jr., <i>Clerk</i>	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	JOHN L. BURTON	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	JOSEPH H. HANDFORD	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	THOMAS F. GLENNON	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	JOHN SULLIVAN	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	NATHANIEL B. KERR	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	CHARLES M. HOLMES	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	LEWIS E. BENTLEY	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	WILLIAM E. HATCH	.	.	.	.	.	Brunswick, Me.
1925.	CHARLES O. DEXTER	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1925.	GEORGE WALKER	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1925.	SAMUEL ROSS	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1925.	FREDERICK W. STEELE	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, BOSTON, December 18, 1922.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

GENTLEMEN: — I have the honor to transmit herewith, in accordance with the provisions of section 2 of chapter 69 of the General Laws, the eighty-sixth annual report of the Department of Education.

The report is presented in two parts: —

PART I. — Report of the Commissioner of Education.

Legislative Proposals, 1923.

Changes in the Staff.

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools.

Division of Vocational Education.

Division of University Extension.

Division of Immigration and Americanization.

Division of the Blind.

Division of Public Libraries.

Teachers' Retirement Board.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.

Massachusetts Nautical School.

The Bradford Durfee Textile School.

Lowell Textile School.

New Bedford Textile School.

PART II. — Statistics.

Financial Statement of the Department of Education.

General Education.

State-aided Vocational Education.

University Extension.

Tabulation of the School Returns for the School Year ending June 30, 1922.

Evening and Vacation Schools.

Comparative Statistics.

Graduated Valuation Table.

Respectfully yours,

PAYSON SMITH,
Commissioner of Education.

ANNUAL REPORT

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1923

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court:—

1. *High School Transportation in Towns of less than Five Hundred Families, and State Aid Therefor.*—At the present time all towns having fewer than five hundred families and not maintaining a four-year high school are required to provide transportation for high school pupils to high schools in other towns or cities. A large number of these towns are reimbursed, in whole or in part, for such transportation expenditures. They are required to expend for this purpose whatever amount may be necessary up to but not exceeding forty cents for each day of attendance. They are permitted to expend more than forty cents per day, but State reimbursement is not based upon any amount in excess of the forty cents a day. Whenever it seems inexpedient on account of the distance involved for the pupil to travel back and forth daily, the law permits the town to pay part or all of the cost of board and State reimbursement is based upon such expenditure for board in lieu of transportation, not exceeding forty cents a day.

Many children live so far from high school that the forty cents is inadequate to pay for transportation. It appears that pupils living in such remote sections that they must travel three or more miles in some manner other than by steam or electric railroad, or other public conveyance, in order to reach high school are in most cases in need of more adequate provision for transportation. Consequently, a bill has been prepared whereby three-fourths of the cost of transportation, or board in lieu thereof, in excess of forty cents, but not in excess of eighty cents a day, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, with the proviso that such reimbursement shall be limited to towns expending from the proceeds of local taxation for the support of schools for three years an average of more than \$5 per thousand dollars valuation.

The bill also provides that the school committee shall not expend a total of more than eighty cents a day for transportation or board for each day of attendance of any pupil.

2. *Tuition of Public Charges.*—Chapter 272 of the Acts of 1921 provides for reimbursement of a city or town for the education of State wards and wards of the City of Boston at a rate fixed by the school committee, but not at a rate in excess of the expenditure per pupil.

Owing to the wide variety in the local costs, this plan is found to be difficult to administer. Furthermore, through the operation of the several forms of State aid for the support of schools, the net cost to the local community is somewhat less than the expenditure per pupil.

It, therefore, seems desirable to change the present plan of reimbursement by establishing a uniform rate of twenty-five cents a day for each day of attendance in an elementary school.

3. *Establishment of Special Day Classes for Deaf Pupils.* — The Commonwealth is now supporting 558 deaf pupils in private schools for the deaf in Massachusetts, in the Horace Mann School, maintained by the city of Boston, and in the American School for the Deaf at West Hartford, Conn.

The facilities now afforded are inadequate and a waiting list exists. The Department of Education believes that the most immediate and satisfactory means of relieving the situation is the establishment of special day classes in conjunction with the public school system of cities and towns in the State when sufficient numbers of deaf children are found. It is believed that the establishment of such special day classes in not more than six cities or towns will make possible the education of many such deaf children in their home communities, with a decrease in the per capita cost to the Commonwealth for their education.

4. *State Reimbursement to Towns for Vocational Agricultural Education in High Schools.* — It is proposed to amend chapter 74 of the General Laws so as to put general education and vocational agricultural education in high schools on an equal financial footing as to tuition reimbursement.

At present a small town may be reimbursed for the entire amount paid for tuition on account of general education in a high school, but can be reimbursed for only one-half the amount paid for tuition on account of vocational education in a high school agricultural department. As a consequence, pupils are induced to take courses for which there is full tuition reimbursement, to the detriment of those who desire vocational agricultural education. To the extent that State reimbursement for tuition is involved, the amendment proposed would make it a matter of financial indifference as to which course, or combination of courses, a non-resident pupil takes. The proposed amendment is, therefore, in the interest of equality of educational opportunity for pupils who live in small towns that do not have high schools.

It is also proposed to amend chapter 74 by providing for State reimbursement for the full amount of the salary of an instructor in an agricultural department of a high school instead of the present reimbursement for two thirds of such salary.

The purpose of the amendment is to stabilize the opportunity for vocational agricultural instruction wherever it becomes established.

The State has an interest in advancing agriculture everywhere within its boundaries. The State, also, has a duty to its farm boys. Every community in which there is a high school has its fringe of outlying farms. The needs of boys from those farms ought to be met. It sometimes happens that dominant urban interests crowd out agricultural instruction after it has been given a start, — to the chagrin and keen disappointment of pupils and parents, and to the waste of much of the original investment of the State in starting such work. It is believed that State reimbursement of the full amount paid for salary will be sufficient to put every approved high school agricultural department on a more stable basis.

The amendment will also tend to encourage two nearby towns to share the services of a vocational agricultural instructor in their small rural high schools, where the number of boys who desire training for farming is not large enough in either town alone to warrant employment of an agricultural instructor full-time, but where it may be large enough to warrant two half-time agricultural departments. It is believed that reimbursement of the full amount paid in salary will so far reduce the cost to each town as to induce the school committees to make joint arrangements for broadening the educational opportunities of their high schools by including vocational agricultural instruction on half-time plans.

This amendment will also tend to equalize opportunity for vocational agricultural education, by inducing more high schools, particularly smaller high schools, to broaden their programs by adding full-time vocational agricultural departments on the home project plan.

5. *Aiding Free Public Libraries in Small Towns and in State and County Institutions.* — Libraries are important aids to morale in penal and other institutions and are of distinct curative value in hospitals. Physicians, superintendents, and others connected with institutions appreciate as never in the past the importance of book service. In Massachusetts there are thirty-five State and county insti-

tutions, exclusive of the county jails, in which the libraries obviously should be carefully selected and effectively administered. These institutions include eight that are penal and correctional, fifteen dealing with mental cases, ten caring for persons suffering from tuberculosis, the school for crippled children, and the State infirmary. Most of these institutions have books, but few of them have effective libraries. An unorganized, ill-balanced and badly chosen collection of books is not only ineffective but easily may do harm rather than good.

Although specific requests from these institutions have been met, the assistance given has of necessity been sporadic and inadequate because the legal authority of the Division of Public Libraries covers only free public libraries. In order to give satisfactory and continued aid, the division desires to extend its services to such institutions.

6. *Authorizing the Sale of Land and Buildings at the Market Garden Field Station, North Lexington.* — This bill authorizes the sale of the market garden field station at North Lexington. Such sale is necessary in order that the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College may make use of the better facilities for investigations in problems related to vegetable culture which have been granted the institution through the gift of land and buildings from the estate of the late Cornelia Warren of Waltham.

The proposed Waltham plant offers a superior opportunity for the work of the field station, as it includes fifty acres of land instead of twelve acres, as at North Lexington. The Waltham plant will have two well-defined soil types as follows: upland gravel, level, well-drained, — typical of many of the better market-gardening soils; swamp deposit of muck and peat, — typical of large areas now being reclaimed under the supervision of the State Drainage Board. The gravel upland represents the soil areas now in actual use in market gardens, whereas the muck and peat deposits represent the soils which are potentially available for the enlargement of one of the State's most important agricultural industries. Moreover, the Waltham plant will be more easily accessible than the present property, — better roads, along a main channel of communication, and nearer a supply of seasonal labor.

It is expected that the proceeds of sale will amount to about \$20,000. The cost of the initial equipment at Waltham will be about \$25,000. The net cost of the added equipment and improvement facilities will, therefore, be about \$5,000.

CHANGES IN THE STAFF

Arthur S. Allen appointed on November 18, 1918, passed away very suddenly on April 29, 1922. Mr. Allen was in charge of supervision of day and evening industrial schools for boys and men. In Mr. Allen's death the Department suffered the loss of a modest, loyal and efficient helper and services of a very high grade. His wise counsel and kindly attitude are much missed by his associates in the Department and in the field where he is remembered with fond regard.

On June 1, 1922, Mark A. Barney was appointed supervision agent in the field of industrial schools for boys and men to succeed Arthur S. Allen. Mr. Barney is a graduate of Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y., and has pursued courses at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Columbia University. He has had fourteen years of trade experience and a teaching experience of thirteen years, the last eight as head of the patternmaking department in the Newton Vocational School.

Previous to his appointment in the Vocational Division he was director of the New England Vocational School at Rutland, Mass.

John J. Mahoney resigned as supervisor of Americanization on June 30, 1922. Assistant supervisor Charles M. Herlihy was appointed supervisor of adult alien education to succeed Mr. Mahoney, service to begin July 1, 1922.

E. Everett Clark was appointed assistant supervisor of adult alien education in August. Mr. Clark has had several years of experience in Americanization work under state and local auspices in New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Massachusetts.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND
NORMAL SCHOOLS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

Two important changes occurred in the administrative staffs of the State normal schools during the year. On June 25 John G. Thompson, who had been on leave of absence as principal of the State Normal School at Fitchburg, was placed on the retirement list. Mr. Thompson had served as principal for twenty-five years prior to his retirement. On this date William D. Parkinson, who had been serving as acting principal during the leave of absence of Mr. Thompson, was appointed principal of the school. Mr. Parkinson served as superintendent of schools in Falmouth, Amherst, and Waltham for a period of more than twenty years. He was acting in the capacity of director of teacher-training in the Division of Vocational Education when he took up his work as acting principal at Fitchburg. On July 1, 1922, John J. Mahoney, who had been on leave of absence for three years as supervisor of Americanization with the Department of Education, resigned as principal of the State Normal School at Lowell. Clarence M. Weed who had served as a member of the faculty at Lowell for fourteen years, and as acting principal for the three years during which Mr. Mahoney was on leave of absence, was appointed on the same date as his successor.

ENROLMENT

A gratifying increase was shown in the enrolment in State normal schools with the opening of school in September, 1922. The period of depression in enrolments which followed the war has now been completely overcome and the State normal schools have for this year the maximum enrolment in their history. The following table gives comparative statistics for enrolments for the last and present school years:

Comparative statistics as to enrolment in State normal schools, school years 1920-21 and 1921-22

SCHOOL	Number in enter- ing class, 1921	Number in enter- ing class, 1922	Increase	Total en- rolment, 1920-21	Total en- rolment, 1921-22	* Increase
Bridgewater	201	230	29	415	470	55
Fitchburg	129	189	60	262 ¹	337 ¹	75
Frammingham	253	199	—54	504	521	17
Hyannis	32	38	6	50 ¹	69 ¹	19
Lowell	92	130	38	195	226	31
North Adams	53	70	17	83 ¹	119 ¹	36
Salem	182	238	56	315	457	142
Westfield	88	107	19	172	198	26
Worcester	105	107	2	164	192	28
Normal Art	99	97	—2	329	337	8
Totals	1,234	1,405	171	2,489	2,926 ²	437

¹ Not including summer sessions and correspondence courses.

² This is the maximum total enrolment in the history of the Massachusetts State Normal Schools. The greatest previous enrolment was 2,862 in 1916-17.

PREPARATION OF TEACHERS

The following table shows the preparation of full-time principals and teachers in the public schools for the school years 1920-21 and 1921-22. An encouraging item in this report is the large percentage of teachers who have been trained in the

State normal schools. It is hoped and believed that the rapidly growing attendance at State normal schools as reflected in the enrolments for the present school year will, in the near future, reduce the considerable number of teachers now employed without professional training. For further statistical information with reference to the preparation of principals and teachers, see columns 129 to 150 in the Tabulation of the School Returns in the appendix of this report.

Full-time principals and teachers, classified according to training

GRADUATE OF	Number Jan. 1, 1921	Number Jan. 1, 1922	Percentage Jan. 1, 1921	Percentage Jan. 1, 1922
Both college and normal school	269	254	1	1
College but not normal school	3,114	3,485	15	16
Normal school but not college	12,020	12,225	60	58
City training school only	1,621	1,822	8	9
Secondary school with professional training for:	1,320	1,734	7	8
1 year	550	918		
2 years	455	515		
3 years	137	157		
4 or more years	178	144		
Secondary school only	1,669	1,429	8	7
Not graduate of secondary school	210	159	1	1
Totals	20,223	21,108	100	100

COURSES OF STUDY

For the information of school authorities in securing teachers, and the guidance of students in planning a course in a State normal school, the following statement of the work now offered is made: —

SCHOOL	Course	Length of Course
Bridgewater	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Kindergarten-primary teachers' course	Three years
	(c) Junior high school teachers' course	Three years in length, the first year being identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course
	(d) Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course ¹	Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools
Fitchburg	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Junior high school teachers' course	Four years in length, one of which is spent in teaching on a salary. The first year of this course is identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course
Framingham	(c) Practical arts teachers' course	Three years
	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Household arts teachers' and supervisors' course ²	Three years
	(c) Household arts teachers' and supervisors' course ¹	Four years
Hyannis	Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
Lowell	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Elementary school teachers' course	Three years in length, one year of which is spent in teaching on salary
North Adams	(c) Music teachers' course	One year
	Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Junior high school teachers' course	Three years in length. The first year of this course is identical with that of the elementary school teachers' course
Salem	(c) Commercial teachers' course ¹	Four years in length, including one-half year of business experience on salary under supervision of school

SCHOOL	COURSE	Length of Course
Westfield Worcester	Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years in length, one-half year's teaching as apprentice
	(b) Kindergarten teachers' course	Two years
	(c) Elementary school teachers' course	Three years in length, three-quarters year's teaching as apprentice
Normal Art School	(d) Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course ¹	Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools
	(a) Course for special teachers of drawing and practical arts ¹	Four years
	(b) Special industrial arts courses	Four years

¹ Leading to the degree of bachelor of education.

² Four-year course, beginning September, 1923.

CONSTRUCTIVE CHANGES

Normal School Conferences. — During the first week of September, 1922, the fifth annual conference of the Normal and Training School faculties was held at Bridgewater. Called together first in September, 1918, to unify the work of these schools and to create and encourage a greater *esprit de corps* among this important branch of the teaching body, the conference proved so valuable that it has been continued from year to year and apparently has become a fixed feature of the normal school program. An account of the first session was given in the Eighty-second Annual Report of the Department of Education, pages 89 to 91, and shorter statements concerning subsequent meetings may be found in the reports that follow. It is now possible to evaluate the work of these gatherings. First, they have furnished these teachers of teachers an opportunity to hear distinguished educators and to discuss the matters advocated by them. Secondly, through conversation and exposition they have contributed to a considerable extent the best parts of the work of the various schools among all the other schools. Thirdly, they have developed in the teachers concerned a feeling of increasing mutual respect, of contentment and happiness in their work, and of pride in the professional body to which they belong. Were there no other benefits, these results would amply justify the time and expense involved.

Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association. — Among the secondary developments of the conference is an organization of normal school teachers, known as the "Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association." It includes all teachers of the Commonwealth who are engaged in normal school work. Its annual meeting is held on the Friday of Conference week. Its executive committee consists of an official representative from every normal school. Its object is to foster a spirit of professional coöperation and to provide a more effective means of helpfulness with the Department of Education. During the summer meeting of the National Education Association, held in Boston in July, 1922, this organization provided a dinner and a program of outstanding importance for the normal school teachers of the country.

Courses of Study for Normal Schools. — At the first conference, eighteen committees were appointed and assigned the task of preparing courses of study for the several departments of the curriculum, in order that greater uniformity might be secured in the several State normal schools. These committees reported to the second and third conferences and their reports formed the basis of a considerable amount of critical study. In 1921 outlines in music, history and civics, and penmanship were printed and have been in use for a year or more. Other syllabuses are about to be distributed, — arithmetic, English for appreciation, and professional ethics. These courses are sane, comprehensive, and helpful, — a real contribution to the educational practice of the schools.

Requirements for Admission to Normal Schools. — In September, 1920, a committee was appointed to revise the regulations concerning admission to normal

schools. Its report has been printed by the Department and is now the basis on which candidates are admitted. Applicants must be at least sixteen years of age (seventeen, if men), graduates of standard four-year high schools, and without such physical defects as would unfit them for the teaching profession. In addition to these general qualifications, evidence of proficiency in scholarship as shown by certification, examination, or both, is required in at least two-thirds of the candidate's high school course. This certification or examination must include English and American history and government.

Educational Tests and Measurements. — Two years ago E. A. Kirkpatrick of Fitchburg was requested to conduct an investigation of the value of intelligence tests and, with the assistance of the teachers of psychology in the various schools, an extensive study was undertaken. Tests were given to all normal school students in attendance during the school year 1920-21 and a report of the findings, comparative ratings, and suggestions was made at the conference in 1921. During the following year tests were given and a further report was made at the next conference. This study has furnished very suggestive results and will be continued as opportunity offers as a means of determining to what extent such tests furnish as evidence of power in candidates for admission to State normal schools.

At the conference of 1922, Brenelle Hunt of Bridgewater made an interesting and suggestive report as to the use of tests among training school pupils. The committee of which Mr. Hunt is chairman is to continue its investigations and report in 1923. Meanwhile, as a basis for this study, educational tests in reading and arithmetic are to be given in the training schools near the beginning and at the close of the school year. One intelligence test also will be made. The results will be discussed at the next conference.

Physical Education. — The supreme need of healthy, vigorous bodies for the citizens of to-morrow has troubled the educational world in recent years. Two years ago an act was passed for promoting the study of physical education in the Commonwealth. Of course teachers must be prepared for this new demand; the normal schools, therefore, are to devote more time than formerly to this phase of teacher preparation. Carl L. Schrader has been selected to act as agent of the Department in especial charge of physical education, with Louise S. French as assistant. Courses in physical education were offered in the summer sessions at North Adams and at Hyannis. At the latter school a special conference extending through two weeks was held for the teachers of physical education in the normal schools of the Commonwealth.

Fine and Practical Arts. — With the choice of Royal B. Farnum as Principal of the Normal Art School and State Director of Art Education, an effort is to be made to make the Normal Art School of increasing value to the fine and practical arts departments of the several normal schools. During the last year a conference was held at Fitchburg to see if some definite policy might not well be established and carried out for the sake of unity of effort in (1) the value of accurate observation and truthful representation; (2) demonstration drawing, — that is, the use of drawing in other departments in the development and teaching of other subject matter; (3) æsthetic values in production applied to handwork, school projects, and the every-day interests and activities of school and individual; and (4) the need for the cultivation of refined taste, sound judgment, and appreciation in the daily choices of all our people.

FOUR-YEAR COURSES LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF EDUCATION

Under the authority of chapter 92 of the Acts of 1921, four-year courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Education have been established by the Department of Education in the State normal schools at Boston (Normal Art), Bridgewater, Framingham, Salem, and Worcester. This achievement concluded nearly two years of investigation, study, and discussion of the needs and methods of strengthening the work of teacher training as a means of improving the quality of teaching in the public schools. The following statement gives briefly the important facts which led to the establishment of these courses, and indicates both the pres-

ent plans which are still to a certain extent tentative and the outlook for the immediate future as evidenced by the first year's experience.

First Steps. — A consideration of the ambition of teachers for further and better preparation disclosed the fact that increasingly teachers are attending summer schools, university extension courses, and other classes for the purpose of advancement. It was apparent, therefore, that the lengthening of the courses of study in the State normal schools would be a decided stimulus to the teachers in service, as it would give opportunity for further study to experienced teachers and open up to them the prospect of securing a degree on terms not unfavorable as compared with those open to the college graduate.

As a part of this study, an investigation was made concerning the practice in other state normal schools throughout the country. It was found that in April, 1920, no less than 50 state normal schools had already lengthened their courses to four years (in 1922, this number increased to 70) and all but six of them were granting bachelors' degrees to those completing their courses. Further information from these schools indicated that the effect upon attendance was in general a decided increase in numbers. From a careful examination of these facts and observations, it became increasingly clear that some definite recommendation was desirable for the State normal schools in Massachusetts. Consequently, the committee of State normal school principals, who had been appointed to conduct the study, recommended that action be taken looking to the extending of the courses in the State normal schools to four years and that a degree be granted upon the successful completion of the work.

In order that the judgment of the superintendents of schools throughout the State might be secured, these facts and the accompanying recommendations were presented to them at their annual meeting in April, 1920, with a full explanation of the sources of information and the recommendations based upon it. By almost unanimous vote the superintendents favored the early adoption of the recommendations. They expressed themselves as earnestly desiring a better preparation of the teachers for the public schools and as believing that this result could best be secured by a longer course.

In November of the same year the Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, sensing the evident trend of educational development along this line, devoted a meeting to the discussion of the advisability of establishing a teachers' college in Massachusetts. An important result of the discussion was the appointment of a special committee to study further into the matter. The findings of this committee were unanimously in favor of the establishment of such an institution and of the granting of degrees to those who completed four-year courses.

Acting upon the foregoing recommendations and the conclusions of the several bodies by whom the matter had been considered, a bill was duly presented to the Legislature of 1921. This bill met with no opposition and was passed without delay and signed by the Governor on March 10, 1921.

Preliminary Announcement. — In pursuance of this authorization, the following State normal schools were designated as those in which the four-year courses should be established at the beginning of the school year in September, 1921: —

Bridgewater — for teachers in elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

Framingham — for teachers and supervisors of household arts.

Normal Art School — for teachers and supervisors of art education.

Salem — for teachers of commercial subjects.

Worcester — for teachers in elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

A preliminary announcement was prepared at once and sent out in May to superintendents and principals throughout the State. In this announcement was a description of the proposed courses and a statement of the conditions under which they were to be established, viz.: —

- (a) Present courses to be continued as organized.
- (b) Diplomas for their satisfactory completion to be awarded as heretofore.
- (c) Graduates from two or three-year courses in Massachusetts State normal schools to be admitted to the third or fourth year of the four-year course at Bridgewater or Worcester as candidates for the degree.
- (d) Graduates from the household arts course at Framingham and the commercial course at Salem to be admitted to the fourth year of the corresponding course as candidates for the degree.
- (e) One year of residence to be required of all candidates for the degree, even if they hold a diploma from a Massachusetts State normal school.
- (f) Courses offered for the third and fourth years to be collegiate grade, cultural in character, and professional in aim.

The First Year. — In accordance with the preliminary announcements, students were admitted as candidates for the degree into the five State normal schools designated, with the exception of the Normal Art School where the course was not yet arranged. At Salem only those students were received into the commercial department who intended to spend the required four years in continuous study. At Bridgewater, Framingham, and Worcester, besides a considerable number who entered as first year students, there were registered also a number of those who had previously graduated from the State normal schools. The first year ended with the granting of sixteen degrees, — ten at Framingham, four at Worcester, and two at Bridgewater, — and with about fifty other students registered for the course. The work taken by these students consisted of advanced cultural and professional courses of collegiate grade, chiefly in the fields of science, English, history, foreign language, and adolescent psychology.

Opening of the Second Year. — The success of the opening of these courses was maintained by the registration for the second year. A largely increased number of first-year students chose the four-year courses, not only because of the opportunity of earning a degree but also for the higher type of scholarship afforded and for the preparation offered for teaching in the junior and senior high schools. There are, consequently, at the beginning of the second year of these courses in the different State normal schools, 468 enrolled students as candidates for the degree. These are distributed as follows: 91 at Bridgewater; 188 at Framingham; 105 at Salem; and 37 at Worcester. At the Normal Art School there are 47 in the second and third years of the course. The first year students have not yet indicated their intentions.

The Outlook. — It seems clear, from the experience of the brief period that has elapsed since the opening of these advanced courses, that they have met a real public demand. The response, as shown by the actual registration, has been immediate and by no means inconsiderable. Of all the students who entered the Bridgewater and Worcester Normal schools in September, 1921, fifteen per cent in each school registered for the four-year course. In both of these schools the percentage increased to twenty-two in the second year. The increase at the other schools is similar. The extent to which this rate of increase will be maintained in the years immediately ahead, will depend on the nature of the recognition which the State normal school degree will receive from the school public.

Graduates from the two or three-year courses, as now given in any Massachusetts State normal school, may complete the required additional period of time in one of the degree-granting schools. The establishment of degree courses in State normal schools was an attempt to meet an evident need, and the reaction of the school public seems to be sincere and favorable.

SUMMER SESSIONS

During the summer of 1922 three of the State normal schools conducted summer sessions. This work has been going on both at Fitchburg and at Hyannis for several years, but the number seeking such work has been increasing so rapidly that the North Adams school was opened during the summer of 1922.

The following table of statistics will show the more significant facts regarding these schools:

Educational preparation and experience of summer school students

	FITCHBURG	HYANNIS		NORTH ADAMS
		First Session	Second Session	
Educational preparation:				
High school graduates only	47	213	86	—
Normal school students	68	—	—	—
Normal school or college graduates	48	425	74	100
Unclassified	14	62	—	160
	177	700	160	260
Teaching experience:				
Three or more years	53	424	73	153 ¹
Two years	19	54	15	30
One year	25	51	22	27
Inexperienced	80	80	47	50
Unclassified	—	91	3	—
	177	700	160	260
Kind of teaching experience:				
Urban schools	66	278	72	150
Rural schools	21	154	33	60
High schools	—	15	—	—
Supervision	—	20	—	—
Business experience	27	—	—	—
Trade experience	29	—	—	—
Unclassified	34	153	8	—
Inexperienced	—	80	47	50
	177	700	160	260

¹ 53 had ten or more years of experience; 15 had twenty-five or more.

A wide range of subjects was offered in the three summer schools for teachers. Among these were method courses in the curriculum of the elementary and junior high schools and courses in mental measurements, immigrant education, school nursing, continuation school methods, project work, and supervision. At Hyannis and North Adams special summer schools of physical education were conducted under the leadership of the State supervisors of physical education.

An inspection of the work of the three summer normal schools now being conducted by the Department shows that (a) a large per cent of the students in these schools are graduates of normal schools or of colleges; (b) courses offered are somewhat more advanced and broader in their scope than corresponding courses in the regular winter sessions; (c) courses are being offered to meet needs created by the new legislation and other present progressive tendencies in school work.

These summer schools are planned on the basis of the maximum amount of work with the minimum amount of stress and strain so that teachers may return to their schools in the autumn strengthened, inspired professionally, and refreshed physically.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES AT NORTH ADAMS

In 1911 correspondence courses in two subjects were started at the North Adams Normal School. The demand for such courses has resulted in a steady growth of the department until now courses are offered in fourteen subjects, namely:

- American history

Arithmetic

Child study

Civics

Geography

History of education

Hygiene
- Grammar

Elementary language

Literature

Nature study

Educational psychology

Sewing

Handwork

During the past year 191 students have been enrolled in these courses. Certificates on the completion of courses have been given 24 students. The number of lessons received per week now averages 35. The following table shows the previous training of correspondence students:

Normal graduates	52
Partial normal training	60
No normal training	39
College graduates	4
Business college graduates	33
Partial college courses	3

The correspondence work is in the hands of one teacher, who is responsible for the lessons which are worked out, and are corrected with the help of the regular faculty of the school. Each course, with one or two exceptions, consists of twenty lessons.

SHORT WINTER COURSES AT NORTH ADAMS

Each year the North Adams Normal School provides a short winter course for the benefit of untrained teachers who are working in the rural districts of western Massachusetts. These teachers come to the normal school during their winter vacation. The work consists of special lessons, given by the teacher who has charge of the correspondence work, together with visits to the training schools and regular classroom work. Special arrangements are made for the teaching of typical lessons in the rural training schools, which are observed and later discussed by these teachers. During the last year, twelve winter vacation students were enrolled. The majority of these who come in the winter attend the summer session also. In previous years many winter students later enrolled for the regular normal school work.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

The first teachers' institutes to be conducted under the auspices of any state were held in Massachusetts in 1845 under the direction of Horace Mann. Since that early beginning the State has done much to stimulate the professional growth of teachers through the holding of institutes, conferences, and conventions.

The past year was one of unusual activity in this field of work. The Department conducted 14 teachers' institutes, serving a total of 139 towns and about 2,100 teachers. In the programs for these meetings, emphasis was placed on physical education and games, art education, mental hygiene, and the objectives of the recitation. The location of the institutes, the attendance, and the towns represented are shown in the following table:

LOCATION	Date	Number Present	Towns Represented
Marlborough	March 31, 1922	150	4
Palmer	April 7, "	206	9
Spencer	" 28, "	145	13
Lowell	May 26, "	205	11
Stockbridge	Sept. 9, "	250	13
Orange	" 15, "	130	13
Shelburne	" 16, "	90	8
Wareham	" 22, "	141	10
Kingston	" 23, "	88	11
Deerfield	" 29, "	91	11
Amherst	" 30, "	91	13
Millbury	Oct. 6, "	148	6
Newburyport	" 13, "	230	12
Uxbridge	Dec. 15, "	145	5
Totals	- -	2,110	139

REGIONAL HEALTH CONFERENCES

Pursuant to the enactment of the new laws relating to school nursing and physical education, the Department of Education in co-operation with the Department of Public Health held nine regional health conferences at the State normal schools. These conferences were called for the purpose of setting up standards for the school health program, defining the functions and duties of the various persons engaged in school health work, and discussing problems that are presented in carrying forward the work in various towns and cities. The program at each conference included the following subjects:

"School Hygiene."

"What Should be Expected of the School Physician and the School Nurse."

"What Should be Expected of the Teacher."

"The Place of Physical Education in the School Health Program."

"The Rural School Nurse."

These conferences were attended by more than 600 persons, representing about 200 towns and cities and many different interests in the field of school health work, including school nurses, school physicians, school committee members, superintendents of schools, physical training directors and teachers, principals of elementary and junior high schools, members of boards of health, and nutrition workers.

The discussions laid much stress upon the work of the school nurse. One of the most interesting and valuable features of each program was the dramatization of the functions of the nurse as set forth in the play, "The Lion and the Nurse". This play was given with the co-operation of the normal schools and was witnessed by the student body of the schools as well as by the members of the conference. The play was written for the Department of Public Health and has since been published for distribution throughout the State.

Reports of the progress made in the field of school nursing were most gratifying. According to conservative estimates, fully 95 per cent of the pupils attending the public schools in Massachusetts are receiving the benefit of school nursing service. Massachusetts is taking a place of leadership among the states in this important field of work.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Under provisions of section 1 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, indoor and outdoor games and athletic exercises are now mandatory in all public schools of the Commonwealth. In order that the provisions of the law might be more effectively carried out, the Department appointed a supervisor of physical education and an assistant to render service to the communities of the State in planning their work in physical education. On February 1, 1922, Carl L. Schrader, of Belmont, was appointed supervisor of physical education, and on May 1, 1922, Louise S. French was appointed assistant supervisor of physical education.

Mr. Schrader served as director of physical education in normal schools in New York and Pennsylvania, and was for sixteen years an instructor, lecturer, and assistant director of the Harvard Summer School of Physical Education. He was for fifteen years instructor at the Hemenway Gymnasium at Harvard University and instructor and administrative officer of the Sargent School for Physical Education in Cambridge.

Miss French has had wide experience in the field of public school and community recreation. She was for three years director of physical education and recreation at the Central High School in Newark, New Jersey, and was for one year in charge of physical education at the Julia Richmond High School, New York. During the war she spent one year as recreational secretary in French munition plants. Miss French has had wide experience in establishing community programs of recreation in all parts of the country.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

The Teachers' Registration Bureau enrolled 2,331 new registrants during the year of whom 1,209 were without experience in teaching. Of the 1,349 vacancies reported, 425 were filled by the bureau. The estimated total salaries of the teachers placed was \$531,299. The average salary, \$1,250.12, is \$29.30 greater than the average salary for the year of 1921. The number of teachers enrolled is 77 greater than last year and the number of vacancies reported is 192 less.

An indication of the growth of the bureau is found in the increase in the number of teachers registered during the last five years. The number of teachers registered this year, 2,331, is three times as great as the number registered in 1918, when 765 teachers were enrolled. In 1916, the average salary of the teachers placed by the bureau was \$506.85 and in 1917, \$562.72. The corresponding figures for 1921 and 1922 are \$1,220.81 and \$1,250.12, respectively.

Of the 317 inexperienced women registered as grade teachers, 48 are not normal graduates. Of the 23 men registered for grammar school principals and junior high school work, 3 are normal graduates, while 4 have received college degrees. The others have no college or normal diploma. Of the high school registrants, 218 women and 330 men have college degrees. Among the teachers of special subjects only 25 of the 297 women and 19 of the 92 men registrants are college graduates.

The number of teachers placed by the bureau from 1913 to 1922, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

Teachers placed

	1913 ¹	1914 ²	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Totals
Superintendents of schools	3	3	13	3 ³	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
High school principals	9	4	13	7	9	22	6	13	17	16	116
Elementary school principals	2	1	10	9	7	13	10	10	20	4	86
High school teachers	27	40	57	61	53	106	89	77	114	113	737
Elementary school teachers	52	136	135	135	126	166	184	242	227	235	1,638
Special teachers	8	43	74	77	116	72	57	47	79	52	625
Normal school teachers	-	-	-	-	-	4 ⁴	5	1	2	1	13
Substitutes	-	-	-	-	-	64 ⁴	43	15	16	4	142
Totals	101	227	302	292	311	447	394	405	475	425	3,379
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed	-	\$140,000	\$220,000	\$148,000	\$175,000	\$320,000	\$365,199	\$422,108	\$579,883	\$531,299	\$2,901,489

¹ For period from October, 1912, to November, 1913.² The period covered by this date and that in each of the following columns is for the State fiscal year from December 1 to November 30.³ No superintendents placed since July 1, 1916.⁴ Formerly included as "special teachers."

CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union. In accordance with the above provisions of law, fifteen certificates were issued in 1922.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows:

Permanent certificates	3
Preliminary certificates	133
Term certificates	145

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

Enrolment in special schools for the blind and deaf

	En-rolled Sep-tember, 1921	Ad-mitted in 1921-22	Dis-charged in 1921-22	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1922			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1922	State expenditure for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution	188	28	29	94	93	187	196	\$72,845 00
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School	30	2	6	15	15	30	31	12,937 50
Beverly School	33	7	1	16	19	35	36	18,173 13
Boston School	177	7	4	96	90	186	180	69,440 00
Clarke School	137	1	4	64	62	126	128	75,387 50
Horace Mann School	156	46	25	85	79	164	167	53,538 12
Sarah Fuller Home	11	1	1	5	6	11	11	2,250 00
	732	92	70	375	364	739	749	\$304,571 25

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Subdivision of Supervision

FIELD OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

General Retrenchment. — Retrenchment pressure has been felt by school committees everywhere in the State. It has manifested itself particularly in the suspension of the extension of agricultural departments into more high schools. No new departments have been established during the year. Lunenburg voted at the last town meeting to authorize the school committee to introduce vocational education, but added nothing to the school budget to cover the cost. The agricultural department at the high school in Orange suspended activities at the end of the project season in 1922.

"The Agricultural Ladder." — It has been argued that farm labor is uninviting and not well paid; that boys are deterred from taking a vocational agricultural course, both because of this fact and because of the high capitalization of farms and the long road ahead before they can hope to become farm owners.

Dr. W. J. Spillman's article on "The Agricultural Ladder", published in *Vocational Summary* for January, 1919, showed how and when 2,000 farmers in the Middle West had come into ownership of their farms. Two-thirds had climbed the ladder by being farm hands, or tenants, or both, for periods of eight to sixteen

years before becoming owners. One-third had bought on easy terms, or inherited their farms, after living on the farms of their fathers for about twenty-six years.

The query arose as to what a similar study would reveal as to farm ownership in Massachusetts. On inquiry it was found that the Research Department in Agricultural Economics at Massachusetts Agricultural College was interested and willing to undertake an investigation. Dr. Alexander E. Cance, head of the department, took the matter up with nine agricultural county agents, and they with instructors of the Division in agricultural work began on August 16, 1919, a study of 1,000 farm owners.

On May 18, 1922, a manuscript copy of the results of this investigation was submitted by Lorian P. Jefferson, Research Assistant Professor, who had completed the compilation and prepared the summaries. It was stated that, with the exception of a small list of market gardeners, the 651 farmers who responded with the desired information were not a specially selected group but typical of the 32,000 farmers in Massachusetts. The average age of becoming owners had arisen from 28 years in the decade of 1880-1889, inclusive, to 37 years in 1910-1919, inclusive. Ninety per cent had helped on their fathers' farms, had worked as hired men for their fathers or others, or had been tenant farmers from 10 to 21 years. Four-fifths were farmers' sons. But, in some instances, the non-farmer's son, without boyhood experience on the farm, but with the same sort of experience later as the farmer's son, had obtained his farm at an earlier age than the son of the farmer. Nearly one-half had bought their farms with money earned wholly or partly in farming, as laborers, as tenants, or as owners after getting possession of their farms. Three-fifths had no other business than farming. Nearly one-half had no other source of income than their farms. About 80 per cent had bought their farms and about 20 per cent had inherited them. Less than 3 per cent had received their farms as gifts, and only 1.5 per cent had obtained them by marriage. Purchases of farms from relatives constituted less than 20 per cent of all purchases. More than 1 in 10 of the farmers had been college trained.

This report indicates that it is harder to become a farm owner now than it was twenty years ago, and that it probably takes longer in Massachusetts than in the Middle West. But it indicates, also, that farm ownership is still possible at a reasonably early age, the high capitalization of farms to-day being taken into account; that there is a living in it, but not much surplus for income earning non-farm investments; and that for sons of both farmers and non-farmers, of like farm experience, it is possible on about equal terms as to ages. Insistence on farm experience as the foundation, or indispensable accompaniment of agricultural classroom instruction from season to season and year by year, is evidently sound as a tenet of vocational agricultural education and should hasten the day of farm ownership. Evidently there is good ground for continuing to approve the admission of village and city boys of serious purpose, as well as farm boys, to State-aided agricultural courses.

The report, on the whole, is reassuring; but it shows no royal road to easy and early farm ownership. It probably will not do much toward silencing those who argue that the road ahead of the boy who would be a farm owner is long and hard, and, therefore, may be of but slight help in promotional efforts. Special successes among the graduates must, in the long run, justify the cause and enlarge the service.

Agriculture in Continuation Schools.—Last year, findings as to the possibilities of agricultural education in continuation schools were reported. A willingness to try out these possibilities in several places was found, but efforts largely failed from lack of funds for follow-up work during the summer. It is to be feared that there will be but little effort in these directions until school budgets become more ample.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS

DAY SCHOOLS

All day industrial schools for boys show a maximum enrolment. Several schools have waiting lists. This condition taxes to the limit the present building equipment. The establishment of several new courses is the outstanding feature this year.

The Fall River Diman Vocational School has provided room and equipment for a new course in automobile maintenance and repair.

The New Bedford Vocational School has organized a new course in automobile maintenance and repair.

The Northampton School of Industries and Smith's Agricultural School has re-opened courses in sheet metal and silk knitting. These courses are developing very satisfactorily.

The new course in automobile maintenance and repair, organized at the Springfield Vocational School, is in satisfactory operation. Arrangements have been made by the electrical department whereby more practical work is available for class work.

The Holyoke Vocational School is developing a new course in sheet metal practice and drafting and electrical theory and practice.

The Westfield Trade School is developing a course in pattern making.

The Chicopee Vocational School is developing a proposed course in automobile maintenance and repair.

The Bradford Durfee High School in Fall River has established vocational departments in electrical theory and machine shop work.

At the Worcester Boys' Trade School an addition to the building, housing the automobile course, is being constructed by the boys in the carpentry class.

An addition at the Quincy Industrial School provides more space for the wood-working and pattern making departments. This school will be housed in the new high school after next year.

Part-time Co-operative Schools

Brighton has developed part-time co-operative courses in automobile maintenance and repair.

Norwood is developing printing and woodworking on a trade extension basis.

East Boston is interested in developing a part-time co-operative course in machine shop work.

Some developments have been made, showing interest in and leading to organizing part-time courses in Athol, Fitchburg, Gardner, and Greenfield.

The Southbridge part-time classes are expected to be housed in a new school building and will make use of the equipment installed there.

Safety First

With a few exceptions the various machines used in the day industrial schools have been safeguarded as recommended by the inspector of the State Department of Labor and Industries. Delay in meeting this requirement at a few schools is due to the construction of their own guards by the schools.

EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (MEN)

The enrolment in trade extension work has been lowered. This is accounted for by the return to the pre-war requirement that all students must be engaged in the trade for which they seek training.

New courses in the evening industrial schools have been organized as follows:

Beverly	.	.	.	.	In steam boiler firing
Lowell	.	.	.	.	In forging
					In plan reading and specifications for carpenters
Fall River	.	.	.	.	In automobile maintenance and repair
New Bedford	.	.	.	.	In boiler-room chemistry
					In linotype operation
					For chauffeurs and garage men
Quincy	.	.	.	.	In sheet metal work
					In electrical theory
Springfield	.	.	.	.	In drafting and estimating for masons and plasterers
Waltham	.	.	.	.	In forging

The Bradford Durfee High School in Fall River proposes to organize a new course in electrical power work and machine shop work.

The following courses have been discontinued:

Cabinet making at Lawrence
Engraving at North Attleborough
Cabinet making and carpentry at Springfield
Woodworking at Waltham
Cabinet making and electricity at Holyoke

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS

DAY SCHOOLS

At the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls there has been an increase in enrolment this year. Rooms in the Social Union Building on Berkeley Street have been secured for some overflow classes in advanced dressmaking.

The work in all departments has been excellent, and high standards have been maintained.

The slogan of the school, "Once a Trade School Girl, always a Trade School Girl" is indicative of the personal interest and sympathy that exists between director, teachers, and pupils.

The David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in Worcester, which was dedicated on December 20, 1921, has continued courses in dressmaking and power machine operating.

In September of last year the school suffered a great loss through the death of the director. Until March the work was ably conducted by an acting executive, when a new director was appointed. A careful study is being made of the problems of administration within the school.

EVENING SCHOOLS

At the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls, courses in catering, design, dressmaking, embroidery, millinery, and machine operating were offered.

A goodly number of women have availed themselves of the opportunity to take these trade extension courses, and their enthusiasm and appreciation are noticeable in the atmosphere of the classes.

FIELD OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

DAY SCHOOLS

During the past year three new schools have been organized. A new building has been provided for the Quincy School of Homemaking. The Lowell Vocational School has been moved into larger quarters.

Conferences have been held with superintendents to discuss the problems relative to the organization of new departments. In some places steps are being taken to organize these departments, and in other localities the school authorities are anticipating such an organization as soon as local conditions warrant.

EVENING AND DAY PRACTICAL ART CLASSES FOR WOMEN

The interest in practical art classes is demonstrated by the large enrolment and by the increased number of places offering the instruction. Nine communities have established the work during this school year, namely: Carver, Chelsea, Chicopee, Holyoke, Medford, Middleborough, Needham, Norwood, and Webster.

A conference for the directors and supervisors was held on March 11 at the State House. Problems of supervision and teacher-training were discussed.

It is encouraging to note that part-time supervisors are being appointed in new centers.

One city this year adopted the non-progressive unit system to meet the large demand for instruction, and several places are planning to do so next year.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Through co-operation of the certificating officers and those responsible for the continuation schools, the number of unemployed minors has been decreased this year. Owing to the industrial conditions, however, this problem has continued to be difficult to solve in some places. In a few places a relatively large number of pupils have been thrown out of work because of strikes. Additional teaching service has been secured for this group.

In all of the schools some homemaking work has been given, and a large percentage of the schools have extended the range of opportunities.

The work in homemaking has included cooking and the serving of meals, dress-making, plain sewing, care of clothing, laundry work, millinery, home management, home nursing and child care. For the regular four-hour pupils, approximately 50 per cent of the time has been devoted to the homemaking subjects. For the twenty-hour group an effort has been made to offer a diversified program. In many places a higher percentage of time has been given to homemaking subjects. Courses in commercial subjects, retail selling, and power machine operating have also been offered.

An attempt has been made to encourage wholesome social activities. Voluntary evening clubs or classes have been conducted in sewing, millinery, orchestra practice, dancing, gymnasium work and sign painting.

After two years of study of the problems of the continuation school by superintendents, directors, and teachers, the value of the follow-up work and its effect in varying the content of work offered is more apparent than ever. Co-operation and enthusiasm have characterized the efforts of those connected with the continuation schools throughout the Commonwealth.

GENERAL COMMENTS: CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

This year continuation schools have been conducted in 47 places. New schools in Gloucester, Milford, Palmer, and Framingham were established and maintained during the year commencing September, 1921. Amesbury suspended the conduct of a continuation school in September, 1921, because of the decrease in membership, due entirely to unemployment.

Instruction was given to 25,235 different minors in these schools. Every municipality required under the law to establish and maintain the schools has done so.

By the provisions of chapter 401 of the Acts of 1922, towns having established continuation schools are required to continue the maintenance of such schools until for two consecutive years the number of employed minors has fallen below two hundred. When this happens the school committee of the town may apply to the Department for exemption, until two hundred or more such minors are again employed therein during any year. By chapter 413 of the Acts of 1922,

the towns of residence of pupils attending continuation schools in other towns are required to pay tuition for such attendance.

The net maintenance cost for the year was \$784,027.50. Based upon enrolment, the per capita cost was \$31.06; upon average membership, \$48.59. In addition the various municipalities invested \$51,850.70 in outlay for plant and equipment.

Special teacher-training courses for continuation school teachers and directors were conducted during the summer at the State Normal Schools at Fitchburg and Hyannis. A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled in November, 1920, in November, 1921, and in November, 1922, follows:—

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, November, 1920, 1921, and 1922

PLACE	BOYS			GIRLS			TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed
	1920	1921	1922	1920	1921	1922	1920	1921			
Adams	141	106	125	166	138	135	307	244	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Amesbury ¹	48	— ¹	—	27	— ¹	—	75	— ¹	Woodworking	Sewing	High school
Attleboro	70	54	97	78	52	60	148	106	Jewelry, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
Beverly	71	29	24	50	32	26	121	61	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	School
Boston	3,022	2,163	1,967	2,452	1,770	1,633	5,474	3,933	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, printing, commercial, salesmanship	Cooking, dressmaking, millinery, power machine operating, commercial	Boys, in Brimmer Building; girls, alone.
Braintree	110	51	88	56	55	76	166	106	Woodworking	Sewing	School
Brockton	174	119	162	129	96	109	303	215	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Cambridge	266	145	155	330	229	201	596	374	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Chelsea	110	60	67	77	86	79	187	146	Commercial, woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial	School
Chicopee	206	140	178	200	135	204	406	275	Woodworking, machine, auto repair	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	Alone and in high school
Clinton	147	115	112	115	105	137	262	220	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone and in high school
Easthampton	117	54	72	108	76	101	225	130	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking	Alone and in schools
Everett	62	42	77	57	62	78	119	104	Woodworking, machine, printing, auto repair	Cooking, sewing, home nursing, commercial	High school
Fall River	1,276	1,072	1,069	1,228	1,126	1,133	2,504	2,198	Woodworking, automobile repairing, electrical, mechanical drawing, commercial, textiles	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, home management, millinery	Alone
Fitchburg	198	167	153	174	180	168	372	347	Woodworking, machine	Sewing	High school
Framingham	—	48	47	—	74	67	—	122	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Gardner	105	57	68	85	55	61	190	112	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking	High school
Gloucester	—	38	30	—	52	44	—	90	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Haverhill	146	124	131	141	108	113	287	232	Woodworking	Sewing, home nursing, cooking	Alone
Holyoke	349	328	288	376	374	433	725	702	Woodworking, commercial, household repair	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Lawrence	750	761	718	825	881	725	1,575	1,642	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial	Alone
Leominster	115	68	86	115	78	135	230	146	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone
Lowell	467	238	228	383	271	276	850	509	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	High school

Ludlow	.	.	.	.	.	92	120	133	42	67	129	134	187	262	Woodworking, general repairing, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	176	120	93	124	100	87	300	220	180	Woodworking, machine, printing, commercial	Sewing, millinery, household management	.	.	High school
Malden	.	.	.	.	.	61	37	20	104	36	39	165	73	59	Woodworking, electrical, printing	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	.	.	High school
Marlborough	.	.	.	.	.	78	66	87	48	79	82	126	145	169	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Methuen	.	.	.	.	.	91	80	59	83	60	70	174	140	129	Woodworking, mechanical drawing, electrical	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	Alone
Milford	.	.	.	.	.	-	40	46	-	42	53	-	82	99	Academic	Sewing, cooking	.	.	School
New Bedford	.	.	.	.	.	875	640	682	1,000	706	738	1,875	1,346	1,420	Woodworking, electrical, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial, home management	.	.	Alone and in school
North Adams	.	.	.	.	.	172	124	107	113	111	86	285	235	193	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	.	.	High school
Northampton	.	.	.	.	.	98	70	60	96	128	109	194	198	169	Woodworking, electrical, sheet metal	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	.	.	School
Northbridge	.	.	.	.	.	108	78	63	94	59	60	202	137	123	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	School
Palmer	.	.	.	.	.	-	60	64	-	52	87	-	112	151	Household mechanics	Cooking	.	.	School
Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	.	139	68	104	135	56	97	274	124	201	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	School
Quincy	.	.	.	.	.	51	44	36	18	25	22	69	69	58	Academic, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	Alone and in high school
Salem	.	.	.	.	.	119	93	103	108	96	131	227	189	234	Academic, woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	.	.	School
Somerville	.	.	.	.	.	110	86	106	49	51	61	159	137	167	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Southbridge	.	.	.	.	.	136	69	84	141	73	98	277	142	182	Electrical, mechanical drawing, woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	.	.	High school
Springfield	.	.	.	.	.	450	230	231	450	198	229	900	428	460	Woodworking, printing, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	.	.	Alone
Taunton	.	.	.	.	.	295	232	186	317	260	172	612	492	358	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial	.	.	High school
Waltham	.	.	.	.	.	97	50	34	75	38	60	172	88	94	Woodworking, machine	Sewing, cooking, commercial	.	.	High school
Ware	.	.	.	.	.	-	69	84	-	71	66	-	140	150	Woodworking	Sewing	.	.	School
Watertown	.	.	.	.	.	122	45	23	109	19	32	231	64	55	Mechanical drawing, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Webster	.	.	.	.	.	185	94	88	136	84	91	321	178	179	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home management	.	.	High school
Westfield	.	.	.	.	.	72	36	48	84	36	49	156	72	97	Mechanical drawing, general shop work	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	Schools
Weymouth	.	.	.	.	.	49	13	8	45	22	13	94	35	21	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	School
Worcester	.	.	.	.	.	736	407	486	699	491	328	1,435	898	814	Woodworking, printing, commercial, mechanical drawing, store practice	Millinery, commercial, sewing, cooking, home nursing, retail selling	.	.	Alone and in schools
Totals	.	.	.	.	.	12,262	8,950	8,977	11,242	8,995	8,983	23,504	17,945	17,960					

¹ Suspended in 1921-22.

NOTE. — "High school" signifies located in high school buildings; "School," in school building used by school and continuation school together; and "Alone," in building used by continuation school only.

Rehabilitation Section

The Rehabilitation Section of the Division of Vocational Education came into existence August 27, 1921. Its object is to provide to residents of the State who have a physical disability which handicaps them vocationally, such service and training as will fit them for remunerative occupations by rendering any of the following types of service:

- (a) Counsel upon training for placement in the former occupation or a new one.
- (b) An opportunity to enter upon a suitable course of training: in trade, technical, agricultural, or commercial schools; by correspondence courses; or by placement in industrial or commercial establishments.
- (c) Supervision and guidance during training so that the greatest benefit may be derived therefrom.
- (d) Help in securing placement when the course of training has been successfully completed.
- (e) Advice and assistance in securing artificial limbs and other orthopedic and prosthetic appliances at minimum cost and inconvenience.

PLAN OF OPERATION

Rehabilitation is carried on with the co-operation of the Federal Board for Vocational Education. In accepting the Federal statute Massachusetts agreed to the terms of that Act, one of which was to provide a plan of co-operation between the State Board for Vocational Education and the Department of Industrial Accidents. The plan outlined, in which accidents serious enough to be considered vocational handicaps are reported to the Rehabilitation Section, has worked satisfactorily. In addition representatives of the Rehabilitation Section have frequently been invited by the Industrial Accident Board to attend conferences between injured employees, insurers, and members in order that the services of the Rehabilitation Section might be considered.

Experience has demonstrated that the individual case method is from the very nature of the work the proper method. Each person coming to the attention of the division for rehabilitation is studied individually and an attempt made to formulate a program for him according to his needs which will enable him to become efficient in some suitable occupation. Such programs vary as the requirements of each individual vary.

REGISTRATION

In the period from August 27, 1921, to November 30, 1922, the Rehabilitation Section effected contacts with 787 persons who might be susceptible of rehabilitation. Of that number 245 were registered as active cases. Analysis of the experience with those registrants brings out interesting facts and in some measure lays the foundation for future developments.

PHYSICAL CONDITIONS

One of the first features to demand attention in any case is the physical disability and its re-action upon the registrant's vocational possibilities. Of the total number of registrants, 212 men and 33 women, 71 had disabilities of the hands and arms, 65 had disabilities of the legs, 23 had disabilities involving both hands and legs, 15 had defective vision, 22 had defective hearing, and the remaining included 8 cases of tuberculosis and 12 cases of heart disease. Each type of disability presented its own special problems. While the Rehabilitation Section cannot assume responsibility for physical rehabilitation it has secured the co-operation of hospitals and individuals in the medical profession. This co-operation has manifested itself in the making of diagnoses and giving prognoses and opinions on the probable effects of certain occupations on particular individuals. In other

ways it has helped to bring about the best physical restoration as a background for vocational rehabilitation.

It has been found that the furnishing of proper prosthesis is at times a necessity for the vocational rehabilitation of seriously injured persons. In such cases hospitals, public and private agencies, clubs and individuals, have by their co-operation assisted the Rehabilitation Section.

Mention should also be made of the desirability of maintaining a good mental attitude on the part of the registrant up to the time that he is ready to begin real vocational training. In this connection agencies equipped to give occupational therapy have rendered valuable aid.

ADVISEMENT

Advisement is recognized as one of the most important stages of rehabilitation. Upon the action taken during this stage depends very largely the success in any one case. Due consideration must be given to the various factors involved, such as age, previous education, occupational experience, income, etc.

The registrants were within the following age groups:

AGE GROUPS	Number	Per cent of Total
Under 21	53	21.7
21-30	105	42.9
31-40	51	20.8
41-50	22	8.9
Over 50	14	5.7

This shows that over one-fifth of the total were still minors, although over the legal employable age. Over one-third were more than 30 years old: *i.e.*, were of an age when a person, under ordinary conditions, is settled in some occupation.

An analysis of the educational background is here given:

SCHOOL GRADE	Number	Per cent of Total
None	8	3.3
1 to 6	65	26.5
7 to 9	100	40.8
10 to 12	62	25.3
Beyond 12	10	4.1

The above indicates that approximately three-tenths of the registrants had not attended school or had not gone beyond the sixth grade, and that approximately seven-tenths of them had not more than the equivalent of an elementary school education.

The industrial experience of the group as a whole covered a fairly wide range of occupations from common labor to office management. Investigation of the work records was of interest as indicating the type of worker, not only from the point of view of satisfaction given the employer but of the worker's satisfaction with the work or conditions. Such investigation also assisted in determining the advisability of reinstating the individual in some occupation allied to his previous work.

In the process of advisement and planning it has been found necessary to consider the maintenance of the registrant and often of his family during rehabilitation. In the compensation cases the insurance companies have co-operated by

agreeing to a continuance of compensation during training. In non-compensable cases the necessary aid has been given by private or public relief agencies. In other cases it has been planned to have the registrant work during the day and arrange for training during his leisure hours.

TRAINING

During the first year of operation, 160 different persons were placed in training. For these persons five types of training were employed: 82 were placed in schools, 50 were given correspondence courses, 16 were placed in employment under supervision, 8 were given instruction under tutors, 4 were placed for training under special agencies (Red Cross Institute, etc.). So far as possible the public schools were used for school training. When courses required were not given in the public schools, or when for some reason those given did not meet the needs, recourse was had to private schools and the expenses paid wholly out of Federal funds. Practically all the correspondence courses used were those given under the direction of the Division of University Extension. In a few cases tutors have been employed or arrangements for training have been made with agencies equipped in a special way to give training in a particular line. Training on the job has been found to be a satisfactory method and the co-operation of employers in such arrangements has been very encouraging. Training is being given for the following occupations:

Accounting	Linotype operating
Architectural drafting	Machine stitching
Armature winding	Mechanical drawing
Automobile painting	Musical instrument repairing
Automobile repairing	Photography
Automobile starting	Plan reading
Automobile topmaking	Poultry husbandry
Battery repairing	Proof reading
Belt-shop foreman	Real estate and insurance
Bookkeeping	Salesmanship
Brushmaking	Shoe vamping
Business (general)	Stationary engineering
Calculating machine operating	Store manager
Commercial art	Show card writing
Dairying	Telegraphy
Dressmaking	Typewriting
Electric wiring	Upholstering
Filing	Watch repairing
Industrial chemistry	Welding
Jewelry making	Woodworking
Lighting and ignition	

PLACEMENT

Since the ultimate aim of rehabilitation is to fit the disabled person for remunerative occupations, it follows that rehabilitation is not complete until it has been demonstrated that the person can function efficiently in the selected occupation. Placement then is an activity properly within the scope of work of the Rehabilitation Section, the results being somewhat of a test of the programs mapped out. Frequently, circumstances are such that the registrant must be employed during his training period. The section, in such cases, has sought the co-operation of placement agencies to secure suitable employment and has supplemented it with evening or correspondence training. Employment training with wages has solved the problem in some instances. In other cases, direct placement under supervision constituted the rehabilitation program. In connection with this phase of the work, a need has arisen for developing opportunities for home work.

SUPERVISION

The importance of supervision cannot be overestimated. Throughout the process of rehabilitation it is necessary to keep in close touch with the registrant to obtain successful results. Supervision enables the staff to know the progress which is being made, and affords the opportunity to change the original plans to conform with the requirements as the program develops. There must be a close personal relationship with the registrant, the training agency and the employer.

EXPENSE

The main items of expense entailed by this work are those for administration and education. The administration expenses will be relatively heavy. It is case work and the results are dependent directly upon the personal service and supervision which can be given. The fair measure of the value of rehabilitation work should be the ratio of the amount spent upon it to the amount of increase in the productive power and earning capacity of its wards throughout the rest of their lives.

RESULTS

Up to November 30, 1922, rehabilitation has been conducted by the Department of Education for fifteen months. During that period 160 persons have been put in training, 11 have been placed after training, and 18 have been placed without training. Rehabilitation has been completed in 24 cases. This was accomplished by direct placement under supervision in 8 instances and by a period of training in 16 others. At the close of the year 54 cases were under advisement. Eighty-nine of the registrants have been placed in employment as part of the plan and they are earning an average of \$16.74 a week. The average weekly earning of the same group at the time they came to the Rehabilitation Section was \$2.67.

The work thus far has emphasized the fact that rehabilitation must be an absolutely individual process, that it is impossible to attain success by dealing in averages. It is not the average age of a group or the average education or industrial experience which can be used as a basis for the solution of the problems presented, but the particular combination of age, education, experience, and personal characteristics in any given individual with whom we have to work.

Rehabilitation embraces medical, social, educational, industrial, and economic factors. It touches the home life, social agencies, clubs, hospitals, educational facilities, and industrial establishments. It is a community-wide problem and to make it a success the co-operation of the various interests in a community is essential.

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

FITCHBURG SUMMER COURSE

The third summer course for men teachers in continuation schools was conducted at the State Normal School at Fitchburg for four weeks in July, 1922.

A comprehensive program, based on the needs of continuation school teachers, was provided by agents from the division and by the faculty at the normal school.

The shops at the normal school provided an opportunity for giving instruction in woodworking, home mechanics, sheet metal, drawing, and printing. Each shop teacher in attendance made a drawing and an analysis of a shop project and constructed the project during the course.

Forty-one men enrolled for the course, representing 25 different municipalities. The members of the senior class at the normal school were given an opportunity to attend the sessions.

FIELD OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS IN SERVICE

The major part of the time of the agent for agricultural teacher-training, most of whose service is itinerant, is devoted to the improvement of teachers in service. During the past year Professor Winthrop S. Welles of Massachusetts Agricultural College has also made about forty visits to the schools for the purpose of observing and assisting in certain phases of the work. This has been mutually beneficial and has reacted upon the class work in teacher-training at the college to make it more applicable to the conditions in the schools.

The distribution of the work in teacher-training has been in the following lines:

1. Every school and every teacher is visited as early as possible in the year and also shortly before the close of the school year. As many additional visits as possible are made, the special needs of a school governing the distribution. Such visits are long enough to secure an accurate idea of the routine work, usually for an entire day, with the after-school period devoted to an interview on means for improving the teaching.

Thirteen positions were filled by new instructors in addition to three temporary appointments. All these instructors received special attention. Local problems called for extra visits to some schools. The total number of visits made to the agricultural schools and departments was about one hundred and thirty.

2. A new development occurred in Hampshire County where five men met regularly during the winter, using three schools in rotation as centers for group conferences. The Franklin County group held one conference in October.

3. Professional improvement courses, two to four weeks in length, were held at Massachusetts Agricultural College during January and July. Practically the entire enrolment in both cases was made up of employed teachers.

4. An increasing amount of time is required for visits and correspondence courses in the follow-up of intensive short courses. This supplements the work which is merely started at the college.

5. A formal professional improvement program has been required of each man.

6. The annual summer conference was held at the Essex County Agricultural School, August 1-4, 1922. Nearly every teacher and director in the State was present throughout the program, which closed with an observation trip to projects at the Lexington Market Garden Experiment Station.

7. Miscellaneous assistance has been rendered through the Amherst office. Nine staff letters have been issued, reference lists and sources of material have been furnished; individual problems have been dealt with.

TEACHER-TRAINING AT MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

During the year ending June 30, 1922, the agricultural teacher-training work has continued with the same organization in both the institutional work at Massachusetts Agricultural College and in the itinerant service for employed teachers of agriculture under the immediate supervision of the agent for agricultural teacher-training.

No change in organization or in personnel has occurred in the college department of agricultural education, and no change has been made in the list of courses offered.

The gross enrolment has been too large. The following methods were employed to reduce this enrolment.

1. Restriction of enrolment in professional courses:

- (a) General methods course, open to prospective teachers or extension workers only.

- (b) Special methods in teaching agriculture, open to prospective teachers in vocational schools only. A personal interview required.

- (c) Practice teaching, open only to superior students.

2. Certain courses, open to pre-vocational or exploratory uses, made more difficult.

3. At the earliest possible moment, the declaration of the student as to his objectives is used to sift candidates.

The elective policy of the college enables a student who majors in some other department to elect as "cultural" subjects those courses whose prerequisites he can satisfy and this factor has been difficult to handle properly. No necessity for any restrictions appeared until early in 1921.

The gross enrolment in undergraduate courses in agricultural education at Massachusetts Agricultural College for year 1921-1922 was as follows:

COURSE	TERM			
	First	Second	Third	Total
Educational Psychology	27	-	-	27
Principles and Methods of Teaching	7	26	13	46
History of Education	-	-	20	20
Secondary Education	1	36	-	37
Special Methods	10	18	11	39
County Agent Work	-	7	4	11
Practice Teaching	4	10	2	16
Genetic Psychology	-	-	9	9
Rural Education	6	-	-	6
Gross enrolment, all classes	55	97	59	211
Net enrolment, deducting for persons counted twice	-	-	-	117
Graduate students — resident and absent	-	-	-	16

The comparative enrolment in recent years shows the development of this problem and the results of restrictions recently made. The term registration given above also indicates the change.

Comparative Statistics as to Enrolment

SCHOOL YEAR	General Methods	Special Methods	Practice teaching
1919-1920	30	15	5
1920-1921	107	45	31
1921-1922	46	39	16

Distribution of Enrolment 1921-22

CLASSES	Number pursuing teacher-training course	Number not pursuing teacher-training course	Total Enrolment
Junior	18	25	43
Senior	43	29	72
Other	2	-	2
Totals	63	54	117

Number graduated this year 72
Number of these completely qualified 43
Prepared to teach agriculture 25
Number prepared to teach related subjects 18

The greatest obstacle in securing ideal preparation of teachers lies in the difficulty in securing adequate practice-teaching under supervision and is largely due to college regulations. The margin between minimum and maximum credits permitted at any time is insufficient to permit a student to accumulate the excess of credits necessary for the absence of one term as an apprentice. The credit allowance for apprenticeship is very small. No access to candidates is possible before the beginning of the junior year and frequently not until later.

Summer School at Massachusetts Agricultural College July 10 to August 5, 1922

COURSE	Leader	Periods	Students
General Methods	Prof. William R. Hart	20	27
Special Methods	Prof. Winthrop S. Welles ¹	20	11
Professional Improvement Problems	Franklin E. Heald	40	13
Supervision	Prof. Welles, Rufus W. Stimson, Mr. Heald	20	15
Vocational Education	The Vocational Division ²	20	10
Agricultural Subjects	Various leaders	—	30

Total enrolment, different persons, 37.

¹ Temporary assistance given by John E. Gifford, Josephine Davis of Worcester and H. A. Mostrom of Essex County School.
² Time divided between Director M. S. Herbert, Holyoke Vocational School; D. H. Shay and R. W. Stimson, agents in the Division of Vocational Education.

The subsequent employment, so far as known, of graduates of the class of 1922 is as follows:—

Total number graduates with one or more courses in the Department of Agricultural Education	72
Number not completing preparations or lacking in qualifications	29
Number qualified to teach	43
Number either teaching or continuing study as graduate students (or both)	35
Teaching in Massachusetts Vocational Schools	6
Teaching agriculture in other states	8
Teaching in Massachusetts — not vocational	8
Teaching other subjects elsewhere	4
Continuing education (some teaching)	9
Other public service	2
Known to be farming or in other agricultural service	4
Other employment known	2
Address and employment not known	29

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS

ITINERANT TEACHER-TRAINING

One of the important developments during the year is the so-called itinerant teacher-training. The plan as carried on this year includes three steps, as follows:
First: The diagnosis. Both supervision and teacher-training agents report on each teacher visited. A card, devised for this service, is made out for cases needing attention. Suggestions as to what should be done to help each individual case are made by the different agents after visiting the schools. The suggestions are entered on the cards by the agents reporting.
Second: Frequent conferences of agents. Held for discussion of the special cases and for a definite assignment to one of the agents for specific service to the teacher involved.
Third: The service to the teachers. This includes assistance in method, in the selection and analysis of projects, in planning academic and shop work, in class management, in related work and individual instruction, and in the technique of follow-up.

In some cases several visits are made to each individual by an agent. The work done during these visits is supplemented by written suggestions and references sent in the form of literature, suggestive lesson plans, blueprints of projects, analyses and outlines. Assigned work in planning lessons, analyzing projects, and making lesson sheets, is sent to the office for criticism and suggestion. In other cases, small groups of teachers needing the same help meet for a series of intensive lessons with one of the agents.

This year, in the field for boys and men, 37 different teachers have been given some specific help during out-of-school time. In addition, 258 visits were made to the continuation and vocational schools for observation and constructive criticism. Five groups of from four to ten, involving a total of 34 teachers, have been served. These figures do not include those in professional improvement classes reported under that heading. A permanent record is kept of each case for guidance in future work and to assist agents in making recommendations for further professional improvement. Similar work has been done in the fields of household arts and agriculture.

INSTRUCTION AT NORMAL SCHOOLS

As the result of a discussion at a meeting of normal school principals on the question of giving some definite instruction at normal schools relative to vocational and continuation schools, a plan for giving this instruction through the teacher-training subdivision was formulated.

In carrying out the plan, an agent of the division met members of the faculty at each normal school to give them instruction about vocational and continuation schools. Assembly talks to the students were given at each school.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

A series of conferences on the subject of vocational guidance was conducted with meetings at Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke, Pittsfield, Fitchburg, Lawrence, Fall River, and New Bedford. Directors and teachers from continuation schools, and representatives from vocational schools at these centers, and from towns in the vicinity, attended the meetings. Dr. John M. Brewer, Associate Professor of Vocational Guidance, Harvard Graduate School of Education, addressed the meetings.

TEACHER-TRAINING AND PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

Considerable attention has been given to training of teachers in service. The idea of formal professional improvement has now become quite generally accepted, and little difficulty is encountered in carrying on the work in the schools. Most teachers are carrying on individual improvement projects which best meet their needs. University Extension courses have enabled many teachers to meet the requirement. In some schools a common need for instruction in some particular subject was met through professional improvement classes conducted at the schools. Such classes were conducted at the Boston Trade School, Worcester Boys' Trade School, Springfield Vocational School, and New Bedford Vocational School. Special classes for continuation school teachers were conducted at Holyoke, Fitchburg, Boston, Lowell, Brockton, and Fall River.

Thirty-four teachers in the day schools have completed the five years' required professional improvement work and have been given special certificates.

DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

The enrolment in the day industrial schools this year has exceeded that of any previous year. This condition is due to the lack of employment which has caused many boys to remain in school who would otherwise go to work, to increased popularity of vocational education, and, to a certain degree, to the continuation school law. Many additional teachers have been added to the faculties.

New courses have been added in three schools: silk hosiery, etc., at Northampton; automobile mechanics, at Springfield; cost accounting, at the Lynn Shoe School. Next year automobile mechanics courses will be opened at Fall River and New Bedford, and woodworking and pattern making at Westfield.

Few changes have been made in the teaching personnel; most of the new teachers employed were for new positions. Statistics of the changes in personnel are shown in table No. 8.

The work in training of trade teachers during the year has been successful. Classes were organized during the year in Springfield, Worcester, Boston, Fall River, New Bedford, and Lowell. These classes ran for fifty nights, making a total of one hundred hours of instruction with twenty hours of practice teaching. The total enrolment for these classes was 141. Certificates were issued to 108 trade teachers who successfully finished the course.

In addition to the above, classes have been conducted at Everett and Beverly for teachers employed only in the evening industrial schools in those cities. These classes were in session for fifteen nights, making a total of thirty hours of instruction, as it was thought undesirable to require one hundred hours of preparation from men who were employed as teachers only two hours in the evening.

An effort has been made to raise the standard of educational requirements for the trade teachers. A simple educational test, covering simple arithmetic, English, and trade drawing was given to each candidate for admission to the teacher-training classes. By the means of such a test it was thought that candidates who would not profit by the teacher-training instruction would be eliminated. On the whole, the candidates who have completed the course this year are well equipped to become successful teachers of their trades.

Of the number of men enrolled in the teacher-training classes this year, 24 are already placed in teaching positions.

TEACHER-TRAINING CONFERENCE

On January 21, a conference of all the teacher-training instructors was held in the State House.

After discussion of certain phases of the course, recommendations were made by individuals as to how the work might be modified and strengthened for another year.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

During the past year an Alumni Association of teacher-training graduates was formed in Boston. In Springfield such an association has been in existence for several years. At the recent annual meeting and banquet of the Springfield association, over forty former graduates were present.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT FOR EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

The question of securing professional improvement from the teachers employed only in the evening industrial schools presents rather a difficult problem. Through the agency of the Division of University Extension this difficulty is being overcome gradually.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Owing to the conditions in industry there has been a falling off in enrolment in most of the continuation schools. A marked improvement in teaching methods and in standards and methods of instruction in shop work has been made.

The agents for teacher-training and supervision have put much emphasis on practical work during the year, with the result that many teachers are selecting better projects, are more carefully analyzing them, and are turning out work of a higher order.

In the small schools too much emphasis is still put on woodworking as the only shop activity. A few general shops or household mechanics shops have been organized with good results.

The itinerant teacher-training work has resulted in an improvement in the academic work. The teachers show a clearer appreciation of the aim of the school. More individual instruction is being given, and a more definite tie-up with the boy's employment and his shop work is being made in many schools. A noticeable change in the attitude of the public, of employers, and of the boys toward the schools is apparent throughout the State. Several good exhibits have been held during the year. Much splendid work in providing recreational opportunities and social meetings is another development.

In every school some form of vocational or practical arts work is offered. Thirteen schools are housed in separate buildings, 21 in high school buildings, 4 in vocational school buildings, and 13 in grammar school buildings. Men teachers are in charge of boys' classes in all but three cases.

A more diversified shop opportunity and a more careful study of the boys' employment, with the earnest endeavor to help them in their present jobs and assist them to better opportunities, would put the boys' work on a stronger basis.

Progress has been made during the school year toward better standards of work, and the schools are more nearly meeting the needs of the pupils as the teachers become familiar with their duties. A number of schools are obtaining excellent results in co-operating with employers. This is well illustrated in one school where the employer has sent to the school various parts of the machine which he manufactures from which the boys employed in his shop are getting their drafting course.

The tendency to teach along the traditional academic lines has not yet been entirely overcome. In many schools this is due to the fact that directing heads have not encouraged efforts to carry on the better related and individual work. This sort of teaching is being improved slowly but surely. Much progress has been made during the past few months.

Wherever the work has been carried out on the individual and related basis, the boys have really appreciated the training and help received. Most of the parents of these pupils are glad that their boys are receiving this continuance of opportunity. These conclusions are reached through the observation of classes and the examination of follow-up reports.

Conference classes have been conducted over periods of several weeks at Holyoke, Lowell, Fitchburg, Brockton, and Boston. The men in these classes, of their own accord, have testified that such conferences are most helpful to them in solving their own problems. Individual help has been given in many cases outside of school hours, and the fine spirit of the teachers and directors as displayed in this matter is commendable.

In many of these schools there is need of the assembly for better school and community participation in the social affairs of the school. All continuation schools should make provision for assembly and recreational activities.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS

The increased enrolment at the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls necessitated the addition of aids and student-aids to the teaching staff. Some of the most promising aids are those who, having graduated from the trade school, have been successful in their trade for years, have added to their academic background, and possibly have trained for evening practical art teaching. An industrial training class, proposed as a help to these aids and other pre-employed, qualified tradeswomen, was successfully conducted.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

At both the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls and the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in Worcester, commendable effort has been made by each teacher to do that professional improvement work which would be of greatest help in accomplishing certain desired results in industrial education for

women and girls. It is noteworthy that the teachers who have been longest in the service of these schools are among those who have given the greatest amount of time, thought, and effort to their professional improvement work.

FIELD OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

A comparative study of the qualifications of teachers in the independent household arts schools previous to 1917 and for the year 1921-22 shows the following pertinent facts:

1. Those teachers employed prior to 1917 under the old requirements who did not meet the new requirements have added appreciably to their training through professional improvement work.

2. No teacher employed since 1917 fails to meet the new requirements as stated in Booklet 9, April, 1920.

From July 24 to August 4, 1922, an intensive course in the theory and practice of teaching homemaking in vocational schools was conducted at the Hyannis Normal School.

Directors and heads of girls' divisions, working with the teacher-training agents, have given help to their teachers in service. This personal, specific service, based upon observation of the teacher's work with the girls and other teachers in the school, has included an effort to analyze the teachers' problems and to help in organizing and presenting material. Each teacher is given special help by the teacher-training agent as long as necessary.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

All full-time and part-time teachers employed in day household arts schools and departments have satisfactorily completed a minimum of 30 hours of research or study for their professional improvement for 1921-22.

FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL

In June, 1922, the first vocational teachers were graduated from the three-year resident course for teachers of vocational household arts at the Framingham Normal School.

The special one-year students, ranging in age from 25 to 40 years, are a promising group from the point of view of trade experience and academic training. All are graduates of a high school or have had equivalent preparation. Some are also graduates of the two-year academic courses of the State normal schools and have had two to five years of teaching in the regular schools. The latter are particularly adapted for teaching homemaking and related subjects in "one-teacher" continuation schools. Persons of promise who cannot meet the requirements of high school graduation are being tested through correspondence courses under the direction of the Division of University Extension. Should they demonstrate their ability sufficiently, they will be admitted for a trial period of four months. The course is attracting mature women from all parts of the State.

This is the first year there has been a senior class in the third-year vocational course. Since all majored in food work, arrangements were made for twenty full days of trade contact on Fridays and Saturdays for ten weeks. Such opportunity was gladly given by two women's clubs and two department store restaurants in Boston, the managers arranging a schedule of work which included phases of managerial problems. Prior to this actual work in these places, all seniors with their teacher observed for five days a school lunch plant, restaurants, food storage plants, markets, equipment houses. At all places the manager explained the work and special features. The resident supervisor has carefully planned this work, and checked its merits from the point of view of the students and co-operating agencies, with the result that it is one of the most vital phases of the training undertaken to date.

In October, 1921, a baby girl of six weeks, who was losing weight, was placed in charge of the students. Under medical advice she was brought to normal weight and is now a healthy infant. Each girl had the care of the baby for two weeks.

During three weeks in July, 1921, the vocational seniors with others took the special course in the canning and preservation of fruits and vegetables, a portion of which had been grown in connection with their biology instruction.

The practice teaching of seniors and special one-year students has followed the regular plan. One of the vocational high school departments has been organized to give supervised teaching for two consecutive days on Thursdays and Fridays.

The seniors have also assisted in teaching the first-year classes at the Framingham Normal School. In addition to practice teaching, the seniors and special students have observed the work of the various types of vocational and continuation schools.

EVENING AND DAY PRACTICAL ART SCHOOLS

Teacher-Training

The time of the teacher-training agent has been occupied in training candidates, in serving superintendents who wished help in securing teacher-training graduates, and in following the work of schools by personal visits and contact with teachers taking training. In addition to itinerant teacher-training conferences, 80-hour courses have been completed in Boston, Fall River, Lowell, New Bedford, while new courses have been started in these places and in Lawrence and Chicopee. (See table No. 8, Part II, of this Report).

The demand for teacher-training graduates has increased rapidly. The increase in the number of candidates for the courses has also made it necessary to limit the number registered.

Problem of Trade Contact

An unusually large number of married women who had formerly been tradeswomen in dressmaking and millinery, and also older women who had given up their trade applied for admission to the classes.

There has been an increasing tendency on the part of some of the teachers to fill up their time with the teaching of practical art classes, so that no time was left for their trade. Many have frankly stated that they would rather teach.

Those found out of the trade were advised that if they wished to continue in the teaching service they must establish a trade contact.

Plan of Teacher-Training Class Work

A preliminary examination given to candidates has resulted in the elimination of those who showed inaptitude for teaching.

Teachers have prepared illustrative teaching material in teacher-training classes which they may later use as a definite help in their classes.

Method of Conducting Teacher-Training Course

Classes in teacher-training during the past year have been conducted in two ways. In addition to the twenty practice hours, in one, the sixty class hours have been offered consecutively, while in the other, the course has been offered in two parts through two consecutive years. The latter method has seemed advantageous.

Tentative approval has been given to candidates who have not fulfilled the teacher-training requirement, but in other details qualify as evening practical art teachers.

Summer Training Course

A short intensive teacher-training course was offered at Hyannis in 1922. Thirty-seven tradeswomen availed themselves of this opportunity.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The selection of teachers for the second year of the continuation school has been less difficult than in the initial year, since most of the teachers remained in the service for two years. To the 43 schools which opened in September, 1920, four "one-teacher" continuation schools were added, making a total of 47 schools, two-thirds of which are either "two-teacher" or "one-teacher" schools. It is obvious that for the most part, the homemaking teachers must be qualified as homemakers, capable of teaching with success clothing, foods, household care, and various other subjects. Consequently, it has been necessary for the teachers who have trained particularly in one phase of homemaking to train in other branches through special courses, trade contact, etc. Changed industrial conditions have somewhat reduced the strain which was apparent in the initial year of the continuation school. Therefore, teachers have found time and energy to improve their teaching to a marked extent.

In the case of the "one-teacher" school, it is doubly important that the teacher be well qualified for the teaching of homemaking as well as related and academic subjects. Those qualified in homemaking have added knowledge of academic work, with the result that certain of the "one-teacher" schools are doing some of the most effective continuation work in the State, largely because of the teacher's vision, resourcefulness and attention to the individual interest of the girl.

As a whole the continuation school staff has gained confidence and poise in its work, showing a clear comprehension and appreciation of the value of follow-up work to the schools.

Communities have co-operated in extending the program to include home nursing. In the majority of places only part-time service of a qualified nurse is essential. School and district nurses are able to do this work efficiently, if provided with help in the organization of subject matter and in the methods of teaching.

The few teachers who are on tentative approval, because of lack of adequate trade experience or technical training, have worked for full approval. Training institutions in the State have co-operated in offering technical courses on Saturday mornings and at other times convenient for the teachers.

From July 11 to August 4, 1922, a conference of continuation school teachers was held at the Hyannis Normal School. Women teachers employed subject to teacher-training in the continuation schools during 1921-22, and others anticipating employment in these schools, were in attendance. The conference was based on the case method and was aimed to capitalize the work of the continuation school teachers, making the experiences of each of value to all. The subjects presented and discussed included the aims, philosophy, and problems of the continuation school; methods of teaching citizenship, English, hygiene, arithmetic; homemaking in continuation schools; the organization and development of follow-up; and home projects and recreational activities.

In order to familiarize normal school faculties and prospective teachers with the meaning of continuation schools, arrangements were made for addresses to nine of the ten normal schools, followed by meetings with entire, or groups of, faculties for discussion of further plans of co-operation in training teachers.

Professional Improvement

All continuation school teachers have met the professional improvement requirements. Their work has included surveys of certain industries in which continuation school girls are employed, with an effort to more closely correlate the work of the school with industry, study of vocational guidance in its bearing on the continuation school, and courses in content and methods.

Subdivision of Administration

ALL FIELDS

In the course of the year the following range of activities has been covered in these fields:

1. The receipt of each of the various informational returns for all schools has been checked; also the payroll records with the list of officially approved teachers.

2. The attention of each day school or department has been directed to the matter of individual life history records. The individual life history card provides opportunity for showing, in general terms, the previous school record, the vocational school record, and the record of after-school employment for a five-year period.

3. The day schools have been checked up as to the matter of keeping a trade or occupational record, which gives a distribution in terms of hours of the time of the pupils under a few general headings as to operations pertaining to the work being done.

4. The financial accounts of the schools have been examined, the bills or payrolls having been compared with the entries made, in order to certify to the distribution as between maintenance and non-maintenance items.

5. The proper handling of the Smith-Hughes Funds by the different local communities has been attended to, and the actual expenditure of these funds checked with payroll records.

6. At both the vocational and continuation schools, examination has been made of the records of productivity, which show the value of the finished product and by whom that value is absorbed, — that is, whether it is absorbed by the municipality or by some private agency. These productivity records have been checked against income received from sources other than local taxation, and proper deductions made to get the net maintenance sum for purposes of reimbursement.

7. Non-resident tuition bills rendered have been checked in order that all tuition charged shall be for instruction given to properly approved pupils and at properly approved rates. A check has been made from the records of the local city or town treasurer or collector as to the payment of these bills.

As a guide to those school authorities who are either considering the establishment of State-aided vocational schools, or who are already conducting them, Bulletin No. 131 has been prepared for the purpose of interpreting the administrative forms used by this division and for keeping the financial accounts on which State reimbursement is based. This bulletin, although distributed but recently, is proving very helpful.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Of the 118,480 students, who have enrolled in the Division of University Extension since 1915, the year of its establishment, 52,053 have completed courses and 38,323 have received certificates. During the year ending November 30, 1922, the students enrolled in correspondence courses numbered 6,358 and those enrolled for class instruction numbered 26,118. During the same period 464 classes (including 110 co-operative classes) were organized in 83 different cities and towns. A total of 9,490 students received instruction in correspondence courses. Of the 24,790 students who have enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the division, 5,554 were cases of re-enrolment in one or more courses. The average age of correspondence students is approximately 28 years; that of class students is 32 years.

The enrolment of adult immigrants increased from 3,281 on August 31, 1918, to 22,242 on August 31, 1922. The number of classes for the education of the immigrant increased from 1,325 on August 31, 1921, to 1,515 on August 31, 1922. The classes were held in 106 cities and towns.

NEW AND REVISED COURSES

During the past year the offering of the division has been extended by the addition of several new courses. The additional courses are in the main an enrichment and subdivision or extension of courses already given.

The new courses are as follows: *Chemistry of Textiles* (20 assignments, for classes only); *Elementary Latin III* (16 assignments); *Principles of Economics* (16 assignments); *Methods of Making Income Tax Returns* (8 assignments, for classes only); *Elementary Concrete Construction* (10 assignments); *Radio Reception and Transmission* (2 courses, elementary and advanced, 10 assignments each); *Elementary Business Arithmetic* (Courses I and II, 8 and 12 assignments respectively); *Penmanship Improvement* (6 assignments, for correspondence only); *Methods of Teaching English in the Grammar Grades* (6 assignments); *The Project Method of Teaching* (10 assignments); *Processes and Calculations in the Manufacture of Woolen Textiles* (Courses I and II, 10 assignments each); *Practical Essentials of Alternating Currents* (Courses I and II, 10 assignments each); *United States History, 1830-1922* (2 courses, 12 assignments each); *Appreciation of Music* (10 assignments).

Constant revision of course material is the settled practice of the division. During the past year, the following courses have been entirely rewritten: *Plain English*, *Conversational French*, *Methods of Teaching English to Immigrants*, *Interior Home Decoration*, *Budget Planning*, *Foods and Nutrition*, *Stenography*, *Elementary Algebra*, *English Composition A and AA*, *English Composition B*.

PRINTING OF COURSES

Printed course material is more attractive, legible, durable, and ordinarily, more carefully prepared than mimeographed lesson sheets. During the past year the courses in *Plain English*, *English Composition A*, *Elementary Accounting*, *Salesmanship*, *Stenography*, and *Conversational French* were printed. The division now has a total of 15 printed courses.

PUBLICATIONS

Besides the printed courses the division has published twelve bulletins during the year 1922.

The following titles are self-explanatory:

- Correspondence and Class Courses, No. 40
- Announcement of Courses in Methods of Teaching Citizenship, No. 41
- North Adams Correspondence Courses, No. 42
- Seventh Annual Report, No. 43
- Americanization Courses at Hyannis, No. 44
- Extension Courses for High School Graduates, No. 45
- North Adams Correspondence Courses (Revised), No. 46
- Class and Correspondence Courses, No. 47
- State Aided Extension Courses for Rural Delivery, No. 48
- Schedule of Classes in Springfield, Holyoke, and Chicopee, No. 49
- Problem of Immigrant Education in 1922, No. 50
- Thirty Lessons in Citizenship (Teachers' Manual) No. 51

THE QUALITIES OF CORRESPONDENCE INSTRUCTION

The strong features of correspondence instruction are not universally understood, especially in communities where class instruction has long been the principal form of teaching.

Adult students ordinarily take up study for its own sake. They want to learn. For students actuated by such a motive the class room and oral presentation of a subject are not essential and instruction can be given effectively through the written word.

Furthermore, in correspondence study the student must digest mentally the entire subject-matter of a lesson; luck does not affect his recitations, and the instructor can give him undivided and unhurried attention. Again, the correspondence student can proceed at his own gait — a distinct advantage for those who have to earn while they learn. He can enroll for study on any day in the year and can choose his own time for the preparation of his lesson or for his recitation.

At its best teaching by correspondence affords opportunity for individual instruction of a high type. The instructor's attention is focussed upon the definite problem presented by the student's actual tangible work. He can make his corrections and explanation in no less tangible fashion. His written words do not vanish in the air to be forgotten or recalled in distorted form; they are a material record for the student to see and ponder.

Correspondence instruction is elastic. Courses may be made as long or as short as the needs of subject-matter and students require. And, except when large numbers of students take the same subject at the same time, correspondence instruction has the advantage of economy over class instruction. Distance presents no obstacle, and an expensive plant with heated and lighted halls are unnecessary. Stationery, postage, and a competent friendly instructor with a capacity for fluent, lucid expression and a power to visualize the difficulties of the student who must study alone are the only equipment vitally necessary for good teaching by mail.

IMPROVEMENT OF CORRESPONDENCE INSTRUCTION

Every year means of improving and enriching correspondence instruction are discovered. All teaching is beset with the tendency to become humdrum and stereotyped. Fresh ideas and new approaches are necessary.

A valuable method of improving one's own teaching is to see others teach well. Classroom teachers can "visit" and observe other teachers in their work. Correspondence teachers reach a similar end by reading the written instruction of other correspondence instructors. To give all its correspondence instructors new points of view and new models to adapt to the needs of their own subjects, every two weeks the division makes a collection of the best comments written by instructors on students' lesson papers in every subject, duplicates these comments, and sends them to all correspondence instructors employed by the division. The deciding factors in the selection of such examples are soundness of instruction, freshness of expression, and a friendly, helpful and encouraging attitude toward the student.

The emphasis of the human element in correspondence teaching is stressed by the division because it was early found that along with a desire for right instruction there existed almost universally among extension students an eager, almost unique responsiveness to sympathetic instruction. This responsiveness is evidenced by purely voluntary messages of appreciation sent to the division by students.

Professional improvement is as necessary to correspondence instructors as to class instructors. Professional improvement, in which the work connects closely with the daily instruction of the teacher, broadens his outlook, tightens his grasp of fundamental principles, adds to his stock of illustrative material, stimulates his interest in his work, and lifts his instruction out of the rut into which teaching is sure to slump if it is not constantly enriched by fresh ideas. Therefore, the division has established a policy of professional improvement for its teaching staff.

Every year the full-time correspondence instructors enroll in courses that have direct bearing upon their present and future work in the division. Sometimes the courses are given by class and sometimes by correspondence. In some cases they are selected from the more advanced subjects offered by the division, in other cases they are taken under the auspices of outside institutions. During the past year 28 different courses have been taken by the office instructors.

INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CORRESPONDENCE ANSWER PAPERS CORRECTED

The division has always kept careful count of the number of answer papers received for correction from correspondence students. The following table shows the number of such received in the period 1916-1922.

Number of Answer Papers received and corrected

YEAR	Number of Papers	Per cent Increase over 1916-17	Per cent Increase over Preceding Year
1916-17	20,998	-	-
1917-18	23,281	10	10
1918-19	33,598	60	44
1919-20	43,095	105	28
1920-21	55,903	166	30
1921-22	60,553	188	8

CLASSES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Every year a number of classes organized by the division develop more than ordinary interest.

Radio. — Because of the widespread interest in radio, the division offered a course of ten lessons in this subject in one of the more accessible lecture rooms of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge. Two large classes were formed which met twice a week at the convenient hours of six and seven o'clock. Instruction was given by a member of the Institute faculty who had specialized in radio. In both classes there was a total enrolment of 588 and an average attendance of 470. The average age of the members of these classes was 31.9 years. Figures 1 and 2 on the opposite page show the distribution of these students according to age and occupation.

Appreciation of Music. — For several years the division has offered a course in the appreciation of art. The first classes in this subject concentrated on the study of painting and sculpture. During the past year, however, there has developed a special interest in an adaptation of the course to music. Each lesson consists of a lecture on a significant period or phase of music interspersed with actual illustrations and interpretations on the piano or by the voice. The purpose of the course is not to give direct training in the art of music but to develop an understanding of music and to train the taste. During the past year 28 classes in this subject have been held in 24 different cities and towns. The largest enrolment was in Boston where two classes were held in the Public Library Lecture Hall with a total membership of 298.

Industrial Classes. — Though the organization of classes in industrial plants has always been a matter of primary concern to the division, the number of classes organized usually varies with business conditions and steadiness of employment. During the past year, besides the ordinary activities connected with industrial plants, there have been two undertakings that merit special attention.

The division has always held classes for the employees of the Lynn plants of the General Electric Company. Over 1,480 students have enrolled in 53 classes during the past six years. The subjects taught have been principally practical applied mathematics, practical electricity, advanced shop mathematics, slide rule and its uses, drawing for mechanics, and dynamo-electric machinery. After three or four years' experience, it was found possible to arrange the subjects most frequently called for in three definite curricula — general, mechanical, electrical — each of which provided for at least two years' work. During 1923 the first students to complete these curricula will receive certificates.

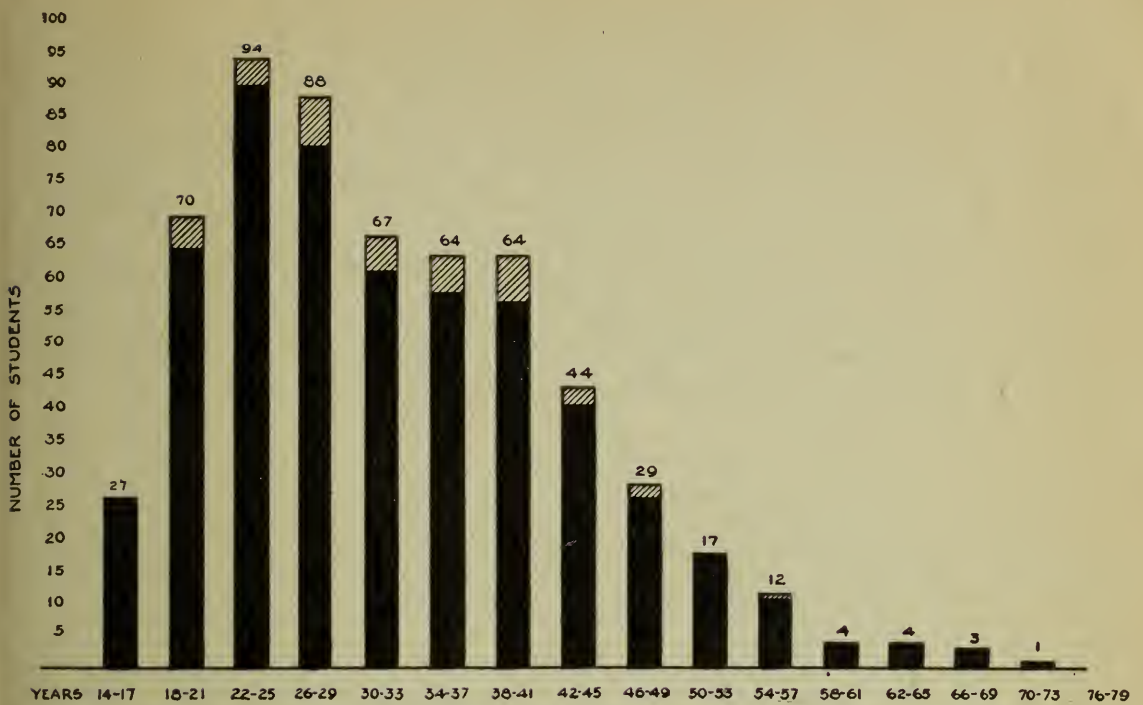


FIG. 1.—Showing distribution according to age of 588 students enrolled in radio classes held at Cambridge in May and June, 1922. Black portions of bars indicate men; hatched portions indicate women.

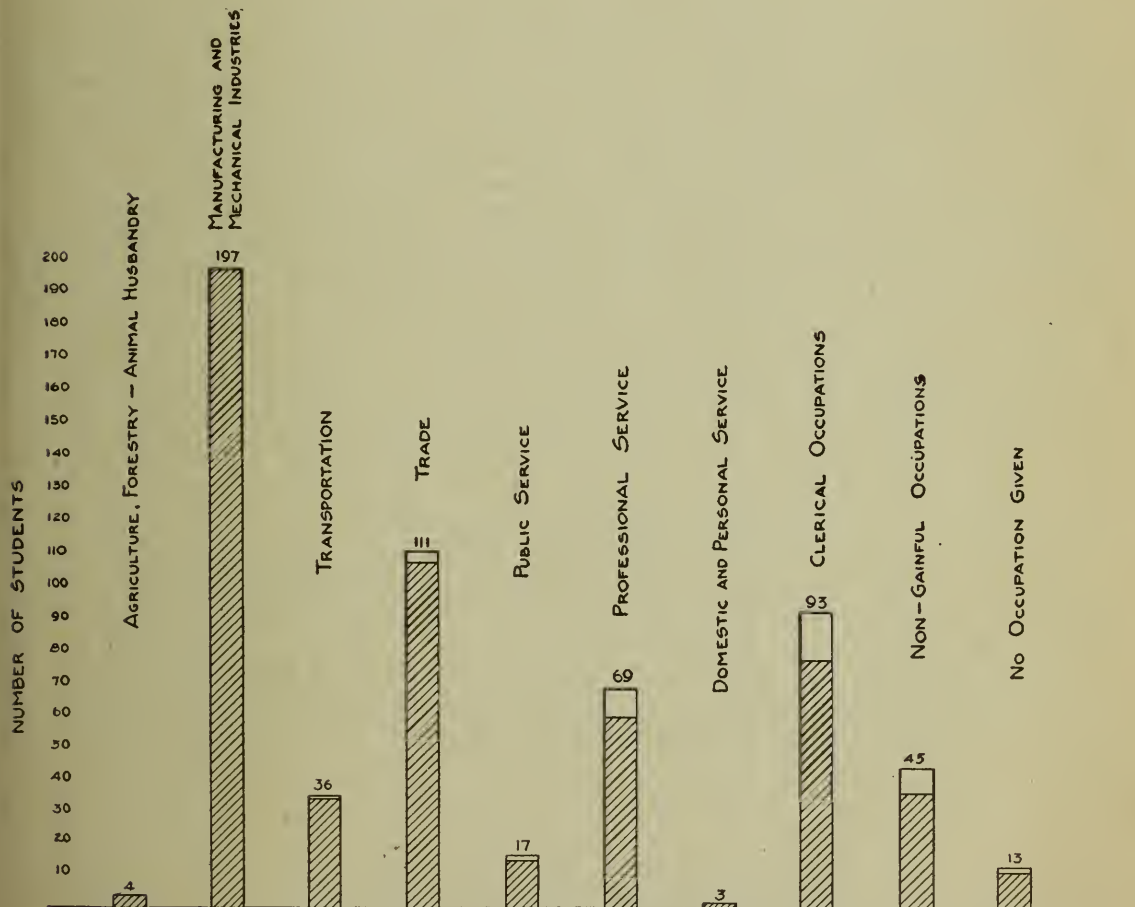


FIG. 2.—Showing distribution according to occupation of 588 students enrolled in the radio classes held at Cambridge in May and June, 1922. Hatched portions of bars indicate men; plain portions indicate women.

The second undertaking having special connection with industry was the establishment of classes in practical electricity among the employees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company. The total enrolment in these classes was 349. A gratifying feature of the enterprise was the cordial support and co-operation of the management. In fact, this attitude has been characteristic of employers in industrial and commercial plants where extension classes have been established.

Salesmanship at Lowell. — In the winter of 1921-22 a class in salesmanship was organized at Lowell. One hundred three men were enrolled. An advertising man, who was also an experienced salesman, was selected as instructor. The average attendance was high. As a result of the good fellowship and common interest in salesmanship, at the completion of the lessons a banquet was held and a permanent organization was effected for study under the division. The potential value of such action to the individual and to the community is apparent.

ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

Chapter 69 of the General Laws, sections 9 and 10 (enacted in 1919), provides reimbursement to cities and towns offering public school instruction in English and citizenship for adult foreigners. This law has stimulated local interest and support to such an extent that 106 cities and towns conducted classes this year under the joint control of local school committees and the Department of Education.

No more significant evidence of the timeliness of this law could be represented than the increase in the school attendance of immigrants from 3,281 in 1918-19 to 22,242 during the school year, 1921-22. These classes are held in evening schools, factories, homes, clubs, and other neighborhood centers. The factory class program was enlarged, and 5,300 working men and women went to school at noon and after work in the plants where they were employed.

Adequate financial support, trained leaders, and trained teachers are the three most important factors in the development of this program. Local school committees appropriated over \$300,000 for the work this year, for which they received from the State \$149,807.01 in reimbursement. Trained leaders for *recruiting, organizing, and supervising* immigrant classes have been appointed in 31 cities and 47 towns. Thirty-one of these supervisors devote full time to the work.

University Extension certificates were issued this year to 621 teachers who successfully completed the work in the fifteen-conference course on *Methods of Teaching English to Immigrants*. The continued interest of teachers in securing the necessary special training for teaching immigrants is a most encouraging indication of the further development of the work.

A conference of plant executives and school directors from Massachusetts and several other states was held at Pemberton on July 6, 1922, during the week of the annual meeting of the National Education Association. The conference endorsed the program adopted for factory classes in 1920 at the Plymouth meeting, which was held under the joint auspices of the Associated Industries and the Public Schools. The work accomplished during the past two years has demonstrated clearly the value of the support given by industry to immigrant education.

John J. Mahoney resigned as supervisor of Americanization on July 1, 1922. Assistant supervisor Charles M. Herlihy was appointed supervisor of adult alien education to succeed Mr. Mahoney.

E. Everett Clark was appointed assistant supervisor of adult alien education in August. Mr. Clark has had several years of experience in Americanization work under state and local auspices in New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Massachusetts.

DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

There were fewer immigrants entering the United States through the ports of Massachusetts in 1922 than in the previous year, since there was no diversion of boats from the port of New York. The recent disturbances in Smyrna, however, have resulted in an unusually large migration of Syrians and Armenians. As the quota law strictly limits the number that may be admitted, there have been many difficult and perplexing cases, and many appeals for help in bringing to this country families and individuals who have suffered extreme hardships.

The Division of Immigration and Americanization has made a successful attempt to approach immigrants permanently destined to Massachusetts whose names are listed on the ships' manifests at the Federal immigration station at East Boston. These manifests include the names of immigrants on ships arriving at Boston, Providence and New Bedford. To all newcomers and aliens returning to America a brief card is sent advising them of the facilities of the division. Almost 6,000 persons were thus circularized in the past year.

The division has also sent to superintendents of schools in different cities and towns lists of aliens giving the locality as a possible permanent destination. Almost 4,000 names have been sent from the Boston office in the past year to 84 cities and towns. Appreciation of this service has been expressed by the local authorities, and the evening school directors have had considerable success in enrolling the newcomers in classes for English.

The office planned definitely to visit single women traveling alone and coming to prospective husbands or to relatives; women coming to husbands established here; new families; boys under twenty-one and old people (particularly foreign-speaking ones) coming to sons or daughters living here.

This work with the newcomers has seemed a worth-while experiment, and it is to be hoped that some arrangement may be entered into with Ellis Island and other ports of entry so that all newcomers through any port, giving their destination as Massachusetts, may be listed and approached by the division. The close personal touch of the friendly visit gives concrete assurance to the newcomer that the State extends a friendly welcome to the strangers in a strange land.

In addition to the main office at Boston, branch offices are maintained at New Bedford, Springfield, Fall River, and Worcester. On November 1, a new branch office was opened in Lawrence to serve the immigrants settling in the Merrimac Valley.

During the year the division received 17,487 requests for service, — 8,070 at the Boston office, 4,579 at New Bedford, 905 at Fall River, and 3,933 at Springfield. There were 9,759 requests for assistance in filing citizenship papers and 3,574 requests relating to immigration problems.

DIVISION OF THE BLIND

The Division of the Blind cannot give aid to blind persons in the form of permanent maintenance but can give temporary aid and is empowered to use every effort, with the funds provided for its use, to promote the industrial efficiency of the blind, to find means through which that efficiency may contribute to self-support, and to aid in the marketing of products made by the blind. In addition, the division endeavors to ascertain, as far as possible, the status and capacity of every blind person in the Commonwealth, and to do all in its power to bring about an amelioration of the condition of those deprived of sight or in danger of such deprivation.

In fulfilling these large responsibilities, the division has endeavored from the beginning to enlist all possible forms of co-operation throughout the State: the assistance of other existing bodies and agencies in locating blind persons and in

ascertaining both the causes of their blindness and their capacity for self help; the co-operation of local communities and industries in assisting their citizens or former workmen toward self-support; the co-operation of boards of health and of other State and local bodies in stamping out, through legislation and education, preventable blindness; the support of the general public in purchasing the products of blind labor and in giving the blind in every way a helping hand; and, above all, the co-operation of the blind themselves in obtaining for every fellow citizen handicapped through loss of sight that relief from the bondage of idleness and that economic independence which so many blind men and women have secured for themselves by their own courageous efforts.

The importance of this co-operative effort to diminish blindness and to make the blind industrially efficient cannot be overestimated. Since there are nearly 4,000 blind citizens in Massachusetts, besides many others with impaired vision for whom a special oversight and training are most important; since the education of the average blind child costs the Commonwealth \$4,000; and since the cost to the community of any blind person who remains for years in idleness is at least \$10,000, it is evident that a sound and concerted effort — on the one hand to put a stop to preventable blindness, and on the other to help the blind to help themselves — is bound to result in a great saving of money to the State, to say nothing of the far more important saving in wasted and unhappy lives.

The kind of work demanded being fundamentally that of prevention — whether prevention of loss of sight or prevention of indigence or enforced idleness due to loss of sight — the Division of the Blind is called upon to deal with individual cases and problems each in a special way.

The division, through its agents, ascertains the needs and capacities of every child or adult with seriously impaired vision; places those who are threatened with loss of sight in the way either of arresting that danger or of adapting themselves to the condition of blindness; makes the proper connection between the blind child and the agencies which stand ready to educate him; helps to work out, where conditions permit, the life career for the blind adult and secures the proper training; increases the number of such careers available to those without sight; provides opportunities in a wide variety of ways for blind men and women to make marketable goods and dispose of them; and educates the general public to appreciate the fact that persons without sight can, if given friendly co-operation, make themselves self-supporting.

Never in the history of the industries for the blind has the outlook been as hopeful as at the present time. During the year the division has co-ordinated the industries into one building large enough to accommodate all of the departments, and the general cost of operating will be considerably less.

What the home teachers, who are themselves blind, have done and are doing for the blind no report can tell. Statistics can never properly represent their efforts. During the year, 3,215 lessons have been given to 331 pupils and the pupils' earnings have amounted to \$3,381.38.

The compulsion of children to support their blind parents has been one of the features of the year. Twelve blind parents have been aided by children who had previously absolutely neglected them.

During the year, relief has been granted to 710 individuals. Of this number 160 are employees of the division's shops. Inasmuch as our appropriation for the year for this purpose was \$86,300, the average amount granted to each person would be approximately \$10 per month. There are 66 persons on the waiting list for relief at the present time. This number added to the 710 already receiving relief would bring the total number of persons in this State who are in need of relief to 776, which is approximately 20 per cent of the total number of blind persons in the State.

The department of employment in competition with the seeing has been in touch with 208 blind and partly-sighted men and women. Of this number 93 were at work on November 30, 1922; 69 have returned to Perkins Institution

and other schools, entered various homes, or have proved themselves too feeble in mind or body to compete with the working world; and the remaining 46 are pending.

WORK FOR CHILDREN

Old cases dealt with	714
New cases reported	565
Registered	241
Responding to medical or surgical treatment or glasses and not registered	202
Recently reported and pending verification	122
Registered cases were reported from the following sources:	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	119
Schools	51
Private ophthalmologists	12
Hospitals	7
Perkins Institution	5
Other sources, including private individuals, agencies, etc.	47
	241

More than 1,200 visits to homes and schools have been made for the purpose of helping to secure better medical or educational advantages.	
Admitted to sight-saving classes	81
Admitted to Perkins Institution	19
Admitted to Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	4

Two new classes for conservation of vision have been opened during the year, making 20 classes in the State. There are 261 children enrolled. Twenty-eight pupils in ordinary schools have been supplied with large type text books.

Ida E. Ridgeway, the supervisor of children's work, gave five lectures on "The eye, conditions and diseases conducive to blindness and low vision" in the course for teachers of the blind under the direction of the Harvard Graduate School of Education. Three other talks on prevention of blindness and care of the blind child were also given. Miss Ridgeway made a set of six posters on prevention of blindness, which was sent to the Peace Exposition at Tokio, Japan.

ANALYSIS OF REGISTER OF THE BLIND, NOVEMBER 30, 1922

Number of cases of blind and partially blind ¹	3,888	
	Number	Per cent
Self-supporting	1,196	
Housewife	305	
Federal pension	146	
Municipal pension	7	
State pension	5	
Pension from former employer	29	
Inmate of Home for Aged	84	
Inmate of Home for Blind	18	
Inmate of Soldiers' Home	6	
Member of religious order	1	
	1,797	46
Partially self-supporting	243	6
Dependent upon relatives	868	
Dependent upon public aid	92	
Dependent upon private aid	40	
Mendicant	19	
Inmate of State institution	174	
Inmate of almshouse	135	
Inmate of City Tuberculosis Hospital	1	
	1,329	34

¹ Partially blind indicates one-tenth of normal vision or less.

ANALYSIS OF REGISTER OF THE BLIND, NOVEMBER 30, 1922 — Concluded

<i>Minors:</i>	Number	Per cent
Attending Perkins Institution	200	
Pending Perkins Institution	15	
Attending Montreal School for the Blind	2	
Attending sight-saving class	55	
Pending sight-saving class	11	
Attending public school	46	
Attending private school	6	
Attending college	2	
Employed	7	
At Blind Babies' Nursery	9	
Pending Blind Babies' Nursery	1	
At Children's Home	1	
At sanitarium	5	
At School for Feeble-minded	27	
At State institution	8	
At home	124	
	<hr/>	
		519
		<hr/>
		3,888
		<hr/>
		14
		<hr/>
		100
Too young to attend school	38	
In poor health	28	
Feeble-minded	17	
Idiot	17	
Assisting with housework	10	
Pending employment	6	
Taught at home	6	
Refuse to attend school	2	
	<hr/>	
	124	

In addition to the above we have a register of 856 children with seriously defective eyesight, vision ranging from about one-third to one-tenth of normal.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE TO THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Behind the principal, behind the teacher, behind the student body and the spirit of the school, stands the librarian with the book. — DALLAS LORE SHARP.

The Board of Free Public Library Commissioners, since its creation in 1890, has felt that one of the most important phases of its work lies with the children and in supplementing the work of the schools. If the children can be surrounded from infancy with the best books, grow up with a love of reading and appreciation of all the resources to be found in the printed page, the future of the library and the intellectual life in that community will be assured.

Therefore, the Board has for many years expended a large portion of its annual appropriation known as "aid to small libraries" entirely with this end in view; to educate the children through books which shall arouse their imagination, train their minds to think, quicken their sense of beauty, stimulate their powers of observation, inculcate the virtues of truth, honor, loyalty, and reverence for the principles and traditions of this nation. To do this it has made gifts of selected books each year to the small towns and rural communities whose library appropriations are too small to admit of the purchase of many new books; it has held an annual Institute for Librarians to help the untrained librarian make the necessary connection between the books and the community, laying especial stress upon work with children; it has employed at times a trained librarian to visit libraries and schools and hold classes for the children in the use of reference books, indexes, the card catalogue and other library aids to the use of books; it has encouraged all libraries to open to the youngest ones the treasures that lie within the pages

of books and has counseled the formation of library clubs and leagues for the older boys and girls. It has always urged all libraries, large and small, to co-operate in every possible way with the schools and the teachers.

Since the Free Public Library Commission was made a division of the Department of Education, the interest of the Board in bringing the public libraries into closer relations with the public schools has been even keener than before. Just how to stimulate the librarians to better service, to awaken the teachers to an appreciation of what they can give to and receive from the public libraries, has been the subject of much thought and many conferences.

The new method of teaching is not by text-books but by collateral reading and the assignment of topics for individual research. This means that there must be within easy reach of every pupil a good-sized and well-selected library of reference books, literature, history, travel, science, manual arts, and the very best stories and poetry written for children since the beginning of time. In the ideal school of to-morrow such a library with a trained librarian in constant attendance will be as much a matter of course as light and heat, but to-day there are few such ideal schools in Massachusetts. Even in the large cities pupils and teachers must still depend to a very great extent upon the public libraries and librarians, and in the small towns and the rural communities the public library is their only hope.

In the larger towns and cities nearly all the libraries and branch libraries either have rooms especially for the children or are making provision for them, but even with these special rooms the service is inadequate. The children swarm into the libraries in such numbers that often there are not enough seats and tables or sufficient library personnel to take care of them, answer their questions, provide them with material for their reference work, and give out books for collateral reading. Therefore, most of the larger libraries send deposits of books directly to the schools and class rooms. This relieves the public library of considerable personal work from the staff, but it means, in some cases, a very large financial outlay in duplication and rebinding of books.

It may be of interest to note here that all of the thirteen cities in the State having a population of 50,000 or over send deposits of books to the schools. The report of the Boston Public Library for the last school year shows 191 school deposits, with a circulation approximately of 310,000. Of the thirty-four cities and towns with a population of from 15,000 to 50,000, twenty-one report school deposits.

It may readily be seen that in all this work with schools the librarian has no means of knowing what books to send, what to "reserve" in the library, what special reference books to provide for assigned topics, — in other words is not able to co-operate intelligently — unless the teachers send to the library lists of books wanted and subjects assigned for reference far enough ahead to allow the library staff to prepare the material.

Recognizing these obvious difficulties which beset the average library in its endeavor to supply the pupils with books and knowledge, seventeen towns report the employment of high school librarians who give all their time to library work with the pupils either in the schools or the public library. Twenty-one more report teacher librarians who divide their time between teaching and library work in the school. In addition, there are at least five rural communities in which the teacher is also librarian of the village library.

But these towns and cities which employ school librarians are a very small proportion of the State. In eight-ninths of the communities the library must furnish all the books for collateral reading in the schools, and the librarian, untrained, overworked and underpaid as she often is, must help the school children in their reference work. It speaks volumes for the average town librarian that she accepts this as one of her duties and privileges and laments only her lack of books and training.

Survey of Conditions in Small Libraries

The direct work of the Division of Public Libraries is chiefly with the small towns and communities whose valuation is under a million dollars. To the libraries in these towns, unless they have sufficient endowment to make assistance unnecessary, the Board sends books each year with the written injunction that they are to be used to supplement work with the schools. This year the Board wished to find out just what these libraries are doing in this line and how best to help them in the coming year. It, therefore, sent to libraries in the smallest towns the following questionnaire:

How many schools in the town?

Does the library send deposits to each of these and if not, why not?

Do the superintendent and teachers visit the library, borrow books, advise on the collection, ask for special purchases and send lists of required reading?

If not, is the lack of co-operation due to negligence or indifference on the part of the librarian?

Is a story hour given in the library and if not could the teachers be asked to help in this important work?

In what special class of books, — reference, stories, nature books, science, history, travel, etc., is the library weak?

One hundred replies have been received. Thirty-three report that deposits are sent to each school, and 19 more that the library is either in the school building or very near; most of these 52 towns report satisfactory co-operation on the part of the teachers. Of those who report little work with schools, 27 lay it to lack of books and funds, 19 to the indifference of teachers, 14 to lack of transportation, 6 to the very few children in town. Only 12 have a story hour in the library, though 3 more report one in the school. Several librarians complain that the teachers are only not interested but have not sufficient knowledge of books themselves to be able to inspire the children with a love of reading.

The report on special weaknesses in the collection of books was most illuminating. Twenty-seven are short of reference books, 24 of popular science (including radio and "How to make things"), 19 of travel, 26 of stories (3 ask for girls' and one for boys' stories especially), 15 each of history and nature books (probably some of the popular science wants include these); 6 are weak in every department; 13 want books for little children; 2 more literature and poetry; 1 agriculture and 1 biography. Only 5 report a good all-round assortment.

The Board in its effort to stimulate the reading of good books among the children issued during the year a series of lists of books for grades 3 to 8, and offered a certificate bearing the seal of the Commonwealth and the signatures of the Commissioner of Education and the Director of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners to each child reading five books on the list for his own grade, that above, or below. The certificate is signed by the town librarian and given to the child after he has written a very brief review of the five books. It is the desire of the Board to encourage the children to know a few books well rather than to read a great many; but it is difficult to inspire the child to read and at the same time restrict his natural wish for competition.

In other ways the division has tried to improve the school library conditions throughout the State. Members of the staff have spoken on this subject during the past year before parent-teachers' associations, women's clubs, schools and community meetings; have attended all meetings of the New England School Library Association; and have advised on the equipment, organization and administration of high school libraries.

SURVEY OF LIBRARY CONDITIONS IN STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

The outstanding feature of the division's work in connection with the schools for the year has been a survey of the library conditions in all the State normal schools. This was undertaken by the field secretary at the request of Frank W. Wright, Director of the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools. The report on these libraries and recommendations for improvement may be summarized thus:

The normal school libraries of the State are far behind the ideal library recommended by the 1921 Committee on Normal Schools of the National Education Association. In every school the library quarters are inadequate to give the pupils the facilities needed for reference and class-room work, and the book appropriation is far too small to supply the library with books needed by teachers and pupils. Bridgewater and Fitchburg are the only normal schools having full-time trained librarians; Worcester employs a full-time but untrained librarian. Each of the other libraries is in charge of a teacher, who can give little time to it; a dean, whose other duties occupy more than half her time; or a clerk who can spare but a small portion of her time from other work.

Instruction in the use of the library and reference books is being given by the full-time librarians, and, when other class work permits, by the part-time librarians, but further instruction is needed. The courses in book selection now given by the English teachers should be given by the librarian. Lessons on the use of the library should also be given to children in those training schools which now do not have them.

All of these part-time librarians are conscientiously striving to meet conditions and to give to the students help in research work and knowledge of books and libraries, but their schedules are all over-crowded with their regular class-room work. The only solution is a full-time, trained librarian in every one of the State normal schools with the exception, perhaps, of Hyannis, which is the smallest. Here a librarian during the summer session and a part-time librarian during the winter would meet requirements.

With a trained librarian in each school much could be accomplished by giving each student the individual attention needed in research work and in developing an appreciation of good literature in these prospective teachers. If they are to inspire children with a love of books they must know and love books themselves. They must know how to use the opportunities of the public library to the fullest extent and how to communicate this knowledge to their pupils.

As a result of the recommendations made by the field secretary, the Framingham Normal School library is being reorganized by a trained librarian, and an appropriation sufficient to employ a permanent, full-time trained librarian has been requested in the budget for the coming year. At Lowell, also, such a librarian has been requested.

At the Fifth Annual Conference of the State Normal Schools, held at Bridgewater September 5-8, Miss Adeline Zachert, Director of School Libraries, Pennsylvania State Department of Education, was one of the speakers at the general session. She urged strongly more adequate library service in the State normal schools and the necessity for more books developed by present methods of teaching. She outlined and endorsed the requirements of the "measuring stick" for normal school libraries, adopted by the National Education Association committee of school librarians and teachers.

The following motion was passed by the Association as an expression of its appreciation of the need of school libraries in the State normal schools:

Voted, That this Association of State Normal School Teachers requests the Department of Education seriously to consider the establishment in each normal school of the State of an adequate library, properly housed, organized and equipped, administered by a trained school librarian and trained assistant who shall be members of the faculty of the school, and that a Supervisor of School Libraries of the State, such as other states now have, be appointed under the Division of Public Libraries.

This division desires such an addition to its present staff. With the constant demands for service to the public libraries of the State, the field secretary is unable to give the requisite attention to the steadily increasing calls for advice on the development of school libraries. The need is urgent for a trained school librarian to meet these requests, make a survey of present library conditions in our secondary and elementary schools, and foster this new library movement.

CONCLUSION

There is, perhaps, no better way in which to close this report than to quote from a circular letter sent in September by the Director of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners to the small town librarians in the State:

The love of stories and books is inherent in the child but it must be fostered by the library in conjunction with the school. Neither, alone, is adequate; together, their power and opportunity are unlimited.

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

In accordance with the provisions of section 16, chapter 15 of the General Laws, the members of the Retirement Association in November, 1922, elected Harry Smalley of Fall River to serve on the Retirement Board for the term of three years from Dec. 1, 1922. Mr. Smalley has been a member of the Board since 1914.

The active membership of the Retirement Association was increased during the year 1922 by 947. There are now 14,585 active members, of whom 5,044 are teachers who served in this State prior to July 1, 1914, and 9,541 are teachers who entered the service for the first time since that date.

The contributions received from the members of the Association for the year 1922 amounted to \$1,046,090.27. This is the first time that the assessments for one year have exceeded a million dollars. The income over disbursements amounted to \$992,947.51. The gross assets on Dec. 31, 1922, were \$4,854,410.54, and the total liabilities were \$4,817,020.31, leaving a surplus of \$37,390.23.

During the year refunds amounting to \$205,779.69 were made to members who left the service of the public schools of Massachusetts. Of this amount, \$188,114.57 was contributions and the balance of \$17,665.12 was interest which had been credited by the Retirement Board. Since the establishment of the system, members who have left the service have withdrawn \$815,839.48 and \$73,325.57 has been paid to the estates of deceased members. Many teachers who are not now teaching in this State have left their contributions with interest on deposit, as they expect to again teach in Massachusetts.

Ninety-three teachers retired during the year 1922, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$54,260.12. Of this amount, \$5,230.68 was annuity derived from the contributions made by the members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: — on account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 11; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 65; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 17. On December 31, 1922, there were 558 retired teachers living. The annual retiring allowances for these teachers amount to \$283,677.92, of which \$267,814.94 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$15,862.98 is annuity.

There are 833 members of the Retirement Association who during the year 1923 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 12 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

Teachers retiring at the age of sixty or over who wish to receive credit for service in the public schools of Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, must have at the age of sixty or at some time thereafter, fifteen years of service in the public schools of Massachusetts, the last five of which must be continuous. The law provides that periods of absence or sickness of one month or more cannot be counted as

service, but, subject to the approval of the Retirement Board, such periods of absence will not be considered as breaking the continuity of the service. The Retirement Board has adopted a rule approving, until further notice, the following two kinds of absence occurring during the last five years of service.

1. All periods of absence or leave of absence caused by sickness, no consecutive absence amounting to more than two years.

2. All periods of leave of absence for causes other than sickness, amounting in the aggregate to not more than one year, provided that the final period of absence terminates at least six months prior to the date of retirement.

Periods of absence not covered above will be approved if the merits of the case in the judgment of the Retirement Board justify the approval.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1922, was fixed by the Board at five per cent of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1923.

The Board has estimated that the following amounts will be needed for the fiscal year beginning Dec. 1, 1922:

Pensions for members of the Retirement Association	\$291,500 00
Reimbursement of cities and towns in accordance with section 16, chapter 32 of the General Laws	73,049 09
Expenses of administration	10,850 00
Total	<hr/> \$375,399 09

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Enrolment of students. — The enrolment in courses of collegiate grade was 537 in the fall of 1922, approximately the same as in 1921. The entering class numbered 187 as compared with 162 the previous year. The number of graduate students is approximately the same as last year. The total number of women students is 49, of whom 20 are in the freshman class.

In the two-year course there was a decrease in the enrolment from 293 in 1921 to 257 in 1922. Instruction in unit courses for Federal Board students has been discontinued, in accordance with the policy of the Federal government to centralize instruction in fewer institutions.

There were 186 students enrolled in the summer school. This smaller enrolment was due in part to the transfer of the courses for elementary school teachers to the State Normal School at North Adams.

The total enrolment in the fall of 1922 was 803, of whom 537 were enrolled in work of degree grade and 266 in the various short courses. During the year, the total number of students registered at the college was approximately 1,300.

Degrees. — The degree of Bachelor of Science was conferred on June 27, 1922, on 94 men and 5 women; the degree of Master of Science was conferred upon 3 men and 1 woman; and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy upon two men.

Course of study. — The two-year course has been reorganized so that it is now possible for a student to devote the major part of his time to one of seven lines of work, — animal husbandry, dairying, poultry raising, floriculture, horticulture, pomology, and vegetable gardening.

The six-month farm experience, required of all students in the two-year course, has proved to be one of the most valuable features of the course. The purpose of the two-year course is to train young men and women for agriculture, — for the operation of farms.

In June a report on the course of study was submitted to the faculty by a special committee appointed for this purpose by the Associated Alumni. The committee spent nearly a year in its investigations and made careful inquiry among alumni as well as among the faculty and student body. The report was a

most comprehensive study. As rapidly as possible the principal recommendations will be put into operation.

A special committee was appointed last spring to consider the work of the graduate school. The principal recommendations provided for a broadening of the course of study for graduate degrees to avoid too narrow specialization, and a policy of granting special degrees for rather specialized professional work in fields where there is a rather clearly developed profession.

Student activities. — A committee of the alumni, a committee of the faculty, and a committee of students considered last year the whole problem of student activities. Their report is now under consideration by the faculty.

Five years ago a plan was inaugurated of having a representative of the college in each city and town of the Commonwealth. At the present time, there are 264 such representatives. These men serve without perquisite and render a real service to the college by looking up prospective students and distributing publicity material.

Experiment Station. — The purchase of the William P. Brooks Experimental Farm has given the Experiment Station adequate land facilities for the investigation of problems relating to the culture of tobacco and onions. The recent gift by the late Cornelia Warren, places at the disposal of the Experiment Station an area of fifty acres of land situated in Waltham. The land is well suited for experimental work on vegetable crops.

Legislative amendments. — During the year the law governing the control of animal feeds was amended so as to make this activity self-supporting. The law relating to the elimination of poultry disease is now so administered as to co-ordinate the work and to develop certain centers from which disease-free breeding stock might be secured.

Extension service. — Few changes have been made in the projects and plans of work of the Extension Service. Many new publications have been prepared. Over five hundred students were enrolled in correspondence courses. The extension schools tended toward the short specialized course, rather than the longer, diversified session. Although the rainy haying season reduced the attendance at Farmers' Week, the work done by the groups which gathered was more effective than ever.

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

The Massachusetts Nautical School is a public school which provides a vocational education for high school boys. The course includes two years of practical and theoretical instruction in navigation, seamanship, marine engineering and electricity to prepare young men, entering at seventeen to twenty years of age, the sons of citizens of Massachusetts, for service as officers in the merchant marine. Classes are admitted semi-annually by competitive examination. The school is popular as the applications largely exceed the capacity.

The school is conducted on board the U. S. S. Nantucket, a steam vessel with sail power, loaned by the Navy.

The administration of the school is placed by law in charge of three unpaid commissioners appointed by the governor, acting now as a division of the Department of Education. Many distinguished officers of the Navy and the merchant marine have served on this commission.

The ship cruises at sea from May until October, and is moored at North End Park, Boston, in the winter. The capacity of the ship limits the school to a total complement of 116 cadets.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL

In 1874 Congress passed an act to encourage the establishment of state public marine schools, authorizing the Navy to furnish on application of a state, a suitable vessel with equipment. New York accepted the act and established a school in 1875 and Pennsylvania in 1884. The Legislature of Massachusetts accepted the act in 1891, and the school was established on board the U. S. S. Enterprise,

loaned by the Navy, in April, 1893. In 1909 the *Enterprise* was replaced by the U. S. S. *Ranger*, since renamed the *Nantucket*. By an act of Congress of 1911 the Federal Government has since then contributed \$25,000 annually to the maintenance of the school. Since the school was established thirty years ago, 1,055 cadets have been graduated, qualified to obtain the U. S. license as either third officer or third assistant engineer. At present the school graduates an average of about 52 annually.

THE COST

For the present year the net cost of the school to the Commonwealth is \$64,289, and for the two years' course of each graduate about \$1,285. In addition to this expenditure by the Commonwealth on the maintenance of the school, the students themselves contribute \$80 each annually to cover the cost of their clothing and books. The Federal Government, in addition to the annual cash contribution of \$25,000, loans the vessel whose replacement value is \$400,000 to \$450,000, keeps the ship and its equipment in repair, and also permits the Commonwealth to buy at cost from navy stores, thus contributing altogether more than half the cost of the maintenance of the school.

A PROSPEROUS YEAR

The year has been in many respects one of the most successful in the history of the school. The summer cruise was an unusual one in affording opportunities for practical work and instruction. The school was filled to the limit of its capacity at the beginning of each term, so that there has been the usual waiting list. The graduates of the year have all been appointed to good positions at sea. Never before in its history has the school been more useful to the citizens of the Commonwealth.

CADETS ADMITTED AND GRADUATED

During the year 74 cadets have been admitted to the school, all selected by competitive examination from 156 applicants, the sons of citizens of the Commonwealth. There have been diplomas awarded after two years' instruction to 50 graduates. Twenty-eight have left the school for various causes without completing the course. The average number of enrolled cadets in the school was 113; each term was begun with a capacity enrolment of 116 cadets. The graduates of the school during the thirty years of its existence now number 1,055.

THE SCHOOL RECORD

During the year there were 188 students enrolled in the school, coming from 85 cities and towns of the Commonwealth. Their previous education was as follows: high schools, 174; industrial schools, 3; academies, 2; grammar schools, 1; colleges, 3; technical schools, 5. The average age of the cadets at entrance was seventeen years and ten months. The number of cadets enrolled in the school at present is 111.

THE PRACTICE CRUISE OF 1922

The *Nantucket's* practice cruise of 1922, sailing from Boston on May 6, was made to ports in the Mediterranean, covering a total distance of 10,632 miles. The ship was twelve days making 2,063 miles to Terceira, in the Azores, about one-third of the time under sail alone. During the passage from Teneriffe to Norfolk, twenty-seven days, the weather was excellent and nearly half the distance, 1,740 miles, was made under sail alone.

Cool and pleasant weather was experienced in the Mediterranean, health conditions in the various ports visited were good, and the health of the ship's company during the cruise was excellent.

GOVERNOR'S INSPECTION

The annual inspection of the school by the Governor and Council was held on Tuesday, September 19, 1922. The Lieutenant-Governor Alvan T. Fuller and Councillors Harry H. Williams of Brockton, John A. White of North Brookfield, and William H. Dolben of Somerville were present.

The inspection took place while the Nantucket was moored in Boston Harbor, and during a trip down the harbor as far as the lightship and return. An inspection was made of the different departments of the ship, all of which were found to be in good condition. As the ship proceeded to sea, the cadets were exercised at sail drill and life-boat drill. In the latter drill, the buoy was reached in four minutes and forty seconds. In the working of the ship, the skill and efficiency acquired by the cadets during the summer cruise was evident.

Upon coming to anchor in the upper harbor, the cadets were formed on the spar deck and Lieutenant-Governor Fuller made an address.

SCHOOL EXHIBIT

An exhibition of the work of the school was made in the Girls' Latin School from July 2 to July 8, 1922, on the occasion of the convention of the National Education Association in Boston. The first equipment of the school was shown by a model of the U. S. Enterprise, which was used as a training ship from 1893 to 1909. The following features of the work were exhibited by photographs mounted on cardboard:—

- Inspection of the school by the Governor and Council
- The summer term
- The winter term
- Instruction in turbine factory
- Graduation exercises
- Ships commanded by graduates
- Ships officered by graduates
- Graduates of the school

Large photographs of the schoolship Ranger, and of the cadets were also included in the exhibit.

THE BRADFORD DUFFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The year 1921-22 has been one of the most successful in the history of The Bradford Duffee Textile School. Particularly pleasing has been the high type of boy seeking the kind of instruction the school is offering. With very rare exceptions the students coming to the school in recent years have come with the intention of obtaining all the school has to offer. With such material the school is able to accomplish much and is sending men into the industry well equipped, when their time comes, to cope successfully with the many difficult problems that will, without question, present themselves to the textile mills of New England for a number of years.

The school, during the past year, had in the day classes 113 students; of this number, 99 came from cities and towns of Massachusetts.

The school has continued to receive students from the United States Veterans' Bureau, 23 of its enrolment for the past year coming under this classification.

In the evening department of the school, 1,320 applications were received for entrance to the different classes. Of this number, 934 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

The textile work of the Fall River continuation schools has continued during the year in certain rooms, partitioned off for the purpose. The opportunity of offering such work in the Textile School has proved beneficial to the students, to the city, and to the State.

The school has continued to interest local mills in the question of sending boys from their organizations to the day school and paying such boys a wage while they are in attendance. There have been a number of such students during the past year, but the school has been handicapped through a lack of instructors and equipment needed for such work. This, however, will be overcome with the opening of the new year, as an appropriation has been made available for this purpose and it is expected that the mills will make a concerted action in this direction.

An additional scholarship fund was given to the school during the year, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Stevens of Swansea, Mass., donating a fund sufficient to give a yearly return of \$200. This fund was given in memory of her husband and is to be known as the Frank S. Stevens Scholarship Fund.

A loan fund was also started during the year, three cotton manufacturers of the city giving \$100 each. The school expects to materially increase the size of this fund, as there are numerous requests from worthy students for loans that will enable them to continue their studies.

The school graduated 27 day students, while in the evening department 36 diplomas and 279 certificates were awarded.

Practically all the day graduates secured positions of promise very shortly after the completion of their studies.

LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

On February 1, 1897, the first sessions of the classes of the Lowell Textile School were opened in rented quarters on Middle Street, Lowell, Mass. At the time of the commencement held in June, 1922, it seemed fitting that some observance should be made of the first quarter-century period of the school's history. Special invitations were sent to all living members of former boards of trustees to join with the present board in the commencement exercises. The responses were most gratifying and indicated a continued interest of many of those who were active in the establishment of this school.

To the present equipment have been added new and special machines that not only greatly aid in the work but add new processes to those already available of demonstration. The manufacturers continue to interest themselves in keeping their machines fully up to modern practice by either replacement or additions. Special attention has been given to the knitting department which has been moved so that it may have greater opportunity to expand. To it has been added machines to manufacture modern warp knitted goods. The course is required of all students taking the manufacturing courses, as it has been found that many graduates locate with concerns manufacturing knit goods as well as with those making woven fabrics. The value of this course is fully recognized in rounding out the preparatory training of a manufacturer.

Each year the need for better housing and recreational accommodations becomes greater. All colleges lay considerable stress upon the value of dormitory life and its influence upon the growing boy and young man. In a large commercial and manufacturing city, this function of a fuller educational system becomes almost imperative. With a view of bringing together in closer union the student body and of promoting better facilities, the trustees of the school have this year requested an appropriation to provide a dormitory to house about 72 students. This will increase the value of the work which the school can do, and will offer to parents of students an assurance of proper living conditions.

The registration in the day classes beginning in September, 1922, was slightly less than for the previous year, due largely to the discontinuance of the special classes for ex-soldiers, who have enjoyed the privileges of the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Experience has shown that better results are obtained, if these students receive, previous to entering, such additional intensified preparatory school training as will enable them to enter some one of the regular courses. The students who entered in September, under the provisions of this act, had already received this sort of training and were therefore admitted to the regular classes.

The distribution of students in the day school is shown by the following table:

COURSE	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Special	Unclassified	Total
Cotton manufacturing . . .	4	4	5	-	-	3	16
Wool manufacturing . . .	16	23	15	-	1	2	57
Textile design . . .	8	5	1	-	-	7	21
Chemistry and textile coloring	17	15	12	13	4	6	67
Textile engineering . . .	26	17	19	21	-	1	84
Unclassified . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
Totals . . .	82	64	52	34	5	19	256

In the evening school the same courses were offered as last year, and the distribution of students is as follows:

First Year	707
Second Year	276
Third Year	141
Fourth Year	25
Post Graduate	2
	1,151
Names counted twice	407
Net Total	744

Through the evening classes, the school continues to serve the textile industry located not only in Lowell but in the surrounding towns and cities. This is shown by the following table listing the towns and cities of which the students of the evening classes are residents:—

Andover	10
Billerica	12
Boston	5
Brookline	1
Cambridge	2
Chelmsford	18
Chelsea	3
Dracut	5
Haverhill	3
Lawrence	88
Leominster	1
Lowell	529
Malden	2
Medford	2
Methuen	29
North Andover	18
Quincy	1
Reading	1
Somerville	1
Tewksbury	1
Tyngsborough	3
Westford	3
Wilmington	1
Winchester	1
Winthrop	1
Woburn	1
Nashua, N. H.	15
Total	757

There have been offered 27 courses, each arranged to meet the requirements of the different branches, departments or processes in which the evening student is engaged during the day. To some the highly intensified course appeals, while for others the broader and somewhat longer course gives information and training in several allied branches, thus assisting the one who has certain responsibilities over several departments.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The school year of 1921-22 opened with the highest registration of students attending in the day classes.

The New Bedford Textile School confines itself principally to instruction in the cotton branches of the textile industry, giving special attention to practical work.

The courses of instruction are arranged to subserve the interests of two classes. First, the day students who give their whole time to acquiring the theory and practice of cotton manufacture from the field to the finished product; second, the evening students who are employed in the mills during the day and who, by attending school evenings, are able to learn other phases of the industry than that in which they are employed during the day, and to perfect themselves in their special lines of work.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

The following diploma courses are given in the day classes:—

- General cotton manufacturing
- Designing
- Chemistry, dyeing, and finishing
- Carding and spinning
- Latch needle underwear knitting
- Seamless hosiery knitting

Evening Diploma Courses

- Carding and spinning
- Weaving and designing
- Chemistry and dyeing

Special courses in the day classes, covering one or two years, are given in each subject, for which certificates are awarded.

Evening instruction is similar to that of the day, but the subjects are subdivided into short courses, some of which are completed in 12 weeks of one night a week while others require 48 weeks of two nights a week.

Certificates are awarded to those only who complete courses of 48 weeks, two nights a week. These certificates may cover several of the short courses, but no certificate is awarded for a shorter period than 48 weeks of two nights a week.

TEACHING FORCE

The teaching force of the school combines six heads of departments who are assisted by nine instructors. These serve both day and evening. They are assisted by 34 instructors, who serve only in the evening.

The evening instructors work in the mills during the day and are selected for their practical efficiency in their particular line of the subject they are to teach. Many of them are graduates of the school.

ADDRESSES TO STUDENTS

A number of informal addresses were given to the students during the year by men prominent in the educational field or in the textile industry. These talks were very interesting and instructive, and were enjoyed by the students.

PART II

STATISTICS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,
DEC. 1, 1921, TO NOV. 30, 1922*Expenditures*

[Detail will be found in the report of the State Auditor]

ITEM	Balances and transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
General office:				
Salaries	-	\$87,500 00	\$85,265 40	\$2,234 60
Travel	\$0 20	9,000 00	8,969 91	30 29
Incidentals and printing annual report and bulletins	2,033 81	16,300 00	16,260 71	2,073 10
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
Sight and hearing test materials	561 80 ¹	2,300 00	1,917 73	944 07
School registers and blanks	1,114 00 ¹	2,400 00	3,426 47	87 53
Superintendency unions	1,777 78	118,000 00	104,201 02	15,576 76
High school tuition	14,209 10 ¹	152,300 00	161,701 83	4,807 27
High school transportation	12,908 95 ¹	92,900 00	95,613 70	10,195 25
Aid to pupils in normal schools	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Education of deaf and blind children	3 50	315,000 00	307,897 11	7,106 39
Teachers' institutes	-	2,000 00	1,999 73	27
General School Fund — Part I	-	4,256,434 29 ²	4,256,434 29	-
General School Fund — Part II	-	381,510 46 ³	381,510 46	-
State normal schools:				
Bridgewater				
Maintenance	-	121,050 00	117,917 03	3,132 97
Boarding hall	-	84,000 00	74,579 62	9,420 38
Fitchburg				
Maintenance	226 17	141,650 00	138,648 14	3,228 03
Boarding hall	30 43	41,000 00	34,654 94	6,375 49
Special, Central heating plant	-	70,000 00	49,235 79	20,764 21
Framingham				
Maintenance	1 88	125,500 00	125,168 58	333 30
Boarding hall	43 53	103,000 00	102,966 68	76 85
Special, new dormitory	8,440 11	-	7,185 62	1,254 49
Hyannis				
Maintenance	-	42,270 00	42,258 91	11 09
Boarding hall	43 89	29,930 00	27,542 03	2,431 86
Lowell				
Maintenance	-	59,000 00	57,696 58	1,303 42
North Adams				
Maintenance	-	61,750 00	61,731 03	18 97
Boarding hall	-	20,600 00	20,562 84	37 16
Salem				
Maintenance	91 82	118,050 00	112,323 83	5,817 99
Westfield				
Maintenance	1,551 71 ⁴	62,590 00	61,600 81	2,540 90
Boarding hall	3 72	25,700 00	21,737 83	3,965 89
Worcester				
Maintenance	-	65,210 00	63,388 65	1,821 35
Boarding hall	4 45	7,700 00	6,243 54	1,460 91
Normal Art, Boston				
Maintenance	149 38	73,525 00	73,574 10	100 28

¹ Includes a deficiency appropriation.² From income tax receipts.³ From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.⁴ Includes \$689.21 from Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, account of Harvey L. Maney contract of 1921.

Expenditures — Concluded

ITEM	Balances and transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools	-	\$1,007,485 07	\$1,007,485 07	-
Training vocational teachers	\$26,428 42 ¹	30,825 00	53,411 54	\$3,841 88
Vocational rehabilitation	6,987 66 ²	15,000 00	13,797 02	8,190 64
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services	12 00	138,000 00	137,977 14	34 86
Other expenses	1,232 26	50,000 00	49,500 84	1,731 42
English-speaking classes for adults				
Personal services	-	11,400 00	10,482 62	917 38
Expenses	277 50 ³	7,000 00	7,234 64	42 86
Reimbursement to certain cities and towns	-	155,000 00	149,807 01	5,192 99
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services	-	32,250 00	30,159 48	2,090 52
Expenses	-	8,000 00	7,928 53	71 47
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services	-	9,400 00	7,806 33	1,593 67
Expenses	-	13,790 00	13,285 45	504 55
Division of the Blind:				
General administration	-	67,700 00	67,664 69	35 31
Maintenance of industries	207,703 44 ⁴	62,000 00	268,811 83	891 61
Instruction of adult blind at home	-	9,700 00	9,686 02	13 98
Sight-saving classes for children	-	10,000 00	10,000 00	-
Aiding adult blind	-	86,300 00	86,300 00	-
Depreciation of inventories	486 61	80,000 00	80,486 61	-
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services	-	8,100 00	8,095 73	4 27
Other office expenses	-	2,400 00	2,347 58	52 42
Reimbursement of pensions	-	57,045 93	56,590 87	455 06
Retirement allowances	-	248,000 00	245,398 12	2,601 88
Massachusetts Agricultural College:				
Maintenance and current expenses	6,775 37	842,285 00	841,189 46	7,870 91
Building improvements and equipment	2,668 99	233,000 00	137,812 72	97,856 27
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services	-	4,000 00	3,931 50	68 50
Expenses of commission	-	2,600 00	2,598 17	1 83
Expenses of school ship	-	86,000 00	82,659 46	3,340 54
State textile schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River)				
Maintenance	1,394 14	65,675 00	65,036 09	2,033 05
New equipment	287 96	1,200 00	1,480 88	7 08
Lowell				
Maintenance	2,784 73	169,600 00	159,747 88	12,636 85
New Bedford				
Maintenance	7 30	75,200 00	73,858 53	1,348 77
Building improvements	-	51,500 00	35,377 58	16,122 42
Totals	\$300,242 61	\$10,332,625 75	\$10,356,164 30	\$276,704 06

¹ Includes \$26,411.06 Federal appropriation.
² Includes \$6,909.51 Federal appropriation.
³ Includes a deficiency appropriation.
⁴ Includes \$204,203.44 from receipts.

Receipts

General office:		
Salaries (from Federal Fund: Training Vocational Teachers)		\$4,700 00
State normal schools:		
Bridgewater		
Maintenance		1,348 37
Boarding hall		74,595 35
Fitchburg		
Maintenance		2,141 37
Boarding hall		34,666 25
City of Fitchburg, account of training school		40,853 20
Framingham		
Maintenance		6,876 80
Boarding hall		104,942 10
Hyannis		
Maintenance		1,229 84
Boarding hall		28,144 82
Lowell		
Maintenance		530 13

Receipts — Concluded

State Normal Schools — <i>Concluded.</i>		
North Adams		
Maintenance	. . . . .	\$1,436 18
Boarding hall	. . . . .	20,670 31
Salem		
Maintenance	. . . . .	1,075 78
City of Salem, account of training school	. . . . .	19,936 72
Westfield		
Maintenance	. . . . .	572 94
Boarding hall	. . . . .	25,684 66
Worcester		
Maintenance	. . . . .	358 52
Boarding hall	. . . . .	8,125 77
Normal Art, Boston		
Maintenance	. . . . .	1,693 38
Division of Vocational Education:		
Vocational rehabilitation, reimbursements	. . . . .	6 50
Division of University Extension:		
Enrolment fees	. . . . .	48,358 36
Sale of materials	. . . . .	3,178 07
Division of the Blind:		
General administration	. . . . .	681 47
Maintenance of industries	. . . . .	204,203 44
Massachusetts Agricultural College:		
Maintenance and current expenses	. . . . .	136,039 79
Massachusetts Nautical School:		
Expenses of Commission	. . . . .	3 87
Expenses of school ship, grant from Federal government	. . . . .	25,000 00
State textile schools:		
Bradford Durfee (Fall River)		
Maintenance	. . . . .	5,106 83
Grant from city of Fall River	. . . . .	10,000 00
Lowell		
Maintenance	. . . . .	53,036 44
Grant from city of Lowell	. . . . .	10,000 00
New Bedford		
Maintenance	. . . . .	8,745 73
Grant from city of New Bedford	. . . . .	10,000 00
		\$893,942 99

Funds

NAME OF FUND	Original bequest	Amount on hand, including unexpended income, Nov. 30, 1922
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund	\$8,687 56	\$9,503 84
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund	50 00	50 00
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund	500 00	199 42
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis)	5,000 00	6,522 29
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund	1,500 00	2,077 06
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund	1,500 00	1,538 00
Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00	20,971 58

GENERAL EDUCATION

I. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1921-22¹

Pages i to clxxxv of this report contain data for each town and city and totals for the State. Pages clxxxviii and clxxxix contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1921-22 with the corresponding data for 1911-12. Pages cxc to cc contain a graduated valuation table in which the cities and towns are

¹ Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in this summary.

arranged in the four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank. On pages clxxxvi and clxxxvii may be found tables on evening and vacation schools.

A. — Data for the School Year ending June 30, 1922

I. REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1922

1. Persons between the ages of five and seven years:	
(a) In registration of minors	126,417
(b) In public school membership	78,195
(c) In private school membership	19,610
2. Persons between the ages of seven and fourteen years:	
(a) In registration of minors	512,838
(b) In public school membership	401,441
(c) In private school membership	103,504
3. Persons between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years:	
(a) In registration of minors	135,566
(b) In public school membership	96,855
(c) In private school membership	15,202
4. Illiterate minors between sixteen and twenty-one years:	
(a) In registration of minors, April 1, 1922	11,000
(b) Illiterate minors receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1921	5,400

II. NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN IN SESSION

1. Average number of days the public day schools have been in session	180 ¹
---	------------------

III. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE DATA

	Number	Increase over 1920-21
1. Total enrolment of pupils of all ages	665,804	26,719
2. Average membership of pupils	622,341	27,748
3. Net average membership of pupils	619,042	27,855
4. Aggregate days of attendance of pupils	104,156,978	3,307,020
5. Average daily attendance	578,652	24,005

IV. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

1. Number of full-time teaching positions in public day schools — kindergarten, elementary, and high — Jan. 1, 1922	21,108
(a) Principals	732
(b) Supervisors	430
(c) Teachers	19,946
2. Number of part-time supervisors and teachers	580

V. PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

1. Number of public high schools	251
2. Number of full-time principals and teachers	4,441
(a) Men	1,478
(b) Women	2,963
3. Number of part-time teachers	93
4. Pupils enrolled	107,636
(a) Boys	51,502
(b) Girls	56,134
5. Aggregate days of attendance	17,346,752
6. Average number of days the high schools have been in session	182
7. Average daily attendance of pupils	95,215
8. Average membership of pupils	101,237
9. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount	\$11,493,474 04
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership	\$113 53
10. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	\$8,666,910 43
11. Expenditure for textbooks	\$305,490 65

¹ Obtained by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average attendance.

VI. PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

1. Number of full-time principals and teachers	16,667
(a) Number of principals:	
Men	288
Women	288
(b) Number of teachers:	
Men	434
Women	15,657
2. Pupils enrolled	558,168
(a) Boys	286,544
(b) Girls	271,624
3. Aggregate days of attendance	86,810,226
4. Average number of days the elementary schools have been in session	180
5. Average daily attendance of pupils	483,437
6. Average membership	521,104
7. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount	\$34,440,716 10
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership	\$66 11
8. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	\$25,070,807 35
9. Expenditure for textbooks	\$595,640 28

VII. PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

1. Evening elementary schools:	
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening elementary schools	67 ¹
(b) Number of teachers	672
(c) Number of pupils enrolled	16,001
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$250,816 01
2. Evening high schools:	
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening high schools	44 ²
(b) Number of teachers	648
(c) Number of pupils enrolled	18,823
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$204,191 49

VIII. PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

1. Number of cities and towns maintaining vacation schools	39
2. Number of teachers	452
3. Number of pupils enrolled	12,468
4. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$68,539 55

IX. COST OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Support

	Expenditure	Increase over 1920-21
1. Total expenditure for support	\$48,624,118 68	\$2,845,102 01
This expenditure is distributed among the following classes indicated in the statutory definition of support:		
(a) General control	\$1,701,696 45	\$102,378 39
(b) Salaries and expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers	34,211,367 37 ³	2,998,312 69
(c) Textbooks	908,972 19	177,772 47
(d) Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	1,401,264 30 ³	100,324 94
(e) Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses of operation	5,539,891 51	892,431 26 ⁴
(f) Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,268,289 83	12,227 75
(g) Libraries	14,818 44	2,918 55
(h) Promotion of health	546,296 31	133,733 79
(i) Transportation	1,129,380 86	85,176 18
(j) Tuition	423,658 83	68,526 55
(k) Miscellaneous	478,482 59	56,161 96

¹ In addition, one town sent its pupils to evening elementary schools of other cities or towns.² In addition, one city and two towns sent their pupils to evening high schools of other cities or towns.³ In this summary, for purposes of comparison, an item of \$81,074.55 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction" in which it is included in column 19, page clxviii of the statistical table.⁴ Decrease.

Outlay

	Expenditure	Increase over 1920-21
2. Total expenditure for outlay	\$5,559,410 50	\$1,111,824 20
(a) New grounds, buildings, and altera- tions	\$5,124,574 99	
(b) New equipment	434,835 51	

Support and Outlay

3. Total expenditure from all sources for support and outlay .	\$54,183,529 18	\$3,956,926 21
--	-----------------	----------------

Cost per Pupil for the School Year 1921-22

4. Cost of the public schools for support for each pupil in the net average membership	\$78 55	\$1 12
5. Cost of the public schools for support and outlay for each pupil in the net average membership	87 53	2 57

*B. — Data for the Last Preceding Town or City Fiscal Year, which in All Towns
and Nearly All Cities ended Dec. 31, 1921*

I. COST FOR THE SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION

	Expenditure	Increase over 1920-21
1. Total expenditure for support	\$47,876,587 25	\$5,238,471 17
(a) Amount raised by local taxation and expended for support	\$42,550,420 92	\$4,927,524 58
(b) Amount derived from sources other than local taxation or its equivalent and expended for support	5,326,166 33	310,946 59
This expenditure includes the following:		
(1) State reimbursement (including Mas- sachusetts School Fund and Gen- eral School Fund)	\$4,614,212 93	\$226,066 72
(2) Tuition and transportation of State wards	82,777 59	9,199 64
(3) Other sources	629,175 81	75,680 23
2. Local taxation cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	68 74	5 10
3. Total cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average mem- bership ¹	77 34	5 22
4. Percentage of the total valuation, as of April 1, 1921, raised by taxation and expended for support of public schools . . . . .	.0076 $\frac{7}{100}$ or \$7.67 per \$1,000	.0006 $\frac{4}{100}$ or \$0.64 per \$1,000

¹ The net average membership, however, is for the school year ending June 30, 1922.

II. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1922

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS					GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sep- tember, 1921	REGULAR SESSION			Summer session of 1921	JUNE, 1922		Since estab- lishment of school	Men	Women	Average member- ship
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses				
Bridgewater	8	16	196	12	413	425	-	173	2	5,672	-	12	452
Fitchburg	12	9	136	75	174	249	136	100	-	1,873	2	12	709
Framingham	8	24	246	-	503	503	-	146	10	4,345	-	11	365
Hyannis	2	6	31	10	43	53	1,049	18	-	571	1	6	260
Lowell	3	9	94	-	197	197	-	102	-	1,614	1	26	1,134
North Adams	3	7	60	-	88	88 ¹	-	25	-	1,137	-	18	700
Salem	8	14	204	19	302	321	-	67	-	4,470	2	12	472
Westfield	4	7	95	-	175	175	-	74	-	3,173	1	13	499
Worcester	7	13	105	-	170	170	-	59	4	2,155	-	15	528
Normal Art (Boston)	14	5	147	94	259	353 ²	-	57	-	2,284	-	-	-
Totals	69	110	1,314	210	2,324	2,534	1,185	821	16	27,294	7	125	5,119

¹ Not including 163 students in correspondence courses.
² Not including 225 students in the evening school classes.

III. LIST OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, WITH TOWNS AND CITIES IN THEIR SUPERINTENDENCIES, DEC. 1, 1922

[Where more than one town is given, the post office address is indicated by an asterisk]

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Abbott, Winthrop P.	\$3,750	Greenfield
Agard, Irving H. ¹	3,600	Spencer
Allen, Herbert L.	2,700	Dalton
Ames, Albert S.	2,500	Medfield,* Millis, Norfolk, Westwood
Anthony, John C.	3,500	Danvers
Atwell, Willard B.	3,700	Wakefield
Bacon, John	2,500	Ashby, Lunenburg, Townsend*
Bagnall, Francis A.	3,500	Adams
Barbour, Albert L.	6,000	Haverhill
Barr, Ralph R.	2,800	Boxford, Middleton, Wilmington (North Wilmington*)
Bates, Charles H.	3,100	Middleborough
Bates, Horace F.	2,700	Somerset, Swansea (Pottersville*)
Bean, Stephen G.	2,500	Hanover, Hanson, Norwell (West Hanover*)
Belisle, Hector L.	5,000	Fall River
Bellows, Russell H.	3,600	Great Barrington
Bemis, George M.	4,200	Salem
Benedict, Frank H.	2,900	Dover, Sudbury, Wayland (Cochituate*)
Best, Everett J.	2,800	Bernardston,* Gill, Leyden, Northfield, Warwick
Bond, Norman J.	3,500	West Springfield
Bowdish, Luman R.	2,300	Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Sheffield*
Bowman, Grover C.	4,000	North Adams
Bragdon, Frederick E.	3,000	Duxbury, Marshfield, Scituate (Egypt*)
Bragg, Mabel C., Assistant	4,000	Newton (Newtonville*)
Brodhead, John C., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Brooks, Maro S.	4,500	Medford
Brown, Bertram D. ²	3,800	Hudson
Burgess, Joseph R.	2,200	Brimfield, Monson*
Burke, Jeremiah E.	10,000	Boston
Carpenter, David F.	2,500	Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe, Savoy (69 Main St., North Adams*)
Carr, Ernest P.	3,400	Marlborough
Caswell, Almorin O.	3,000	Milford
Caswell, George E.	2,700	Georgetown,* Groveland, Rowley
Chace, S. Howard	4,000	Beverly
Childs, James R.	2,700	Holden,* Oakham, Paxton, Rutland
Christiansen, Adolph O.	2,700	Avon,* Holbrook, Randolph
Churchill, Samuel B.	2,500	Stockbridge
Clapp, George I.	3,600	Woburn
Clark, Charles S.	5,000	Somerville
Clarke, George B.	2,700	Bolton, Dunstable, Harvard, Pepperell (East Pepperell*)
Cole, Albert S.	3,200	Grafton,* Upton
Collins, Orvis K.	4,000	Cohasset, Hingham*
Congdon, Fayette K.	4,500	Northampton
Cook, Jason O.	4,000	Amherst,* Pelham
Corbin, Fred E.	3,500	Southbridge
Curtis, Charles L. ¹	3,700	Groton
Davis, John C.	3,400	Needham
Davis, Leon E.	2,700	Blackstone,* Millville, Seekonk
Davison, Frank P.	3,000	Buckland, Colrain, Shelburne (Shelburne Falls*)
Desmond, John J., Jr.	5,000	Chicopee
Douglas, Frank A. ²	3,750	Winthrop
Dow, Harold F.	4,000	Swampscott
Drown, Carroll H.	3,000	Bellingham, Hopedale,* Mendon
Dugan, James, Assistant	4,320	Cambridge
Eaton, Charles M. ¹	3,600	Weston
Eldredge, William F.	2,200	Rockport
Ewart, Joseph A.	4,800	Milton
Fales, Lewis A.	3,600	Attleboro
Fausey, John R.	4,500	Winchester
Fellows, Ernest W.	4,700	Gloucester
Ferguson, Chauncey C.	3,500	Millbury,* Oxford
Fisher, C. Edward	3,600	Braintree (South Braintree*)
Fitzgerald, Michael E.	6,000	Cambridge
Fogwell, Jerome P.	2,750	Provincetown,* Truro, Wellfleet
Frame, Roscoe G.	2,800	Chelmsford
Francis, George C.	3,000	Manchester
Galger, George H.	2,900	Barnstable (Hyannis*)
Gallagher, Oscar C.	6,000	Brookline
Gannon, John F.	5,500	Pittsfield

¹ Also principal of high school.

² Also principal of grammar school.

*List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies,
Dec. 1, 1922 — Continued*

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Gay, Thomas E.	\$2,400	Raynham, West Bridgewater*
Gibbons, Thomas F.	3,150	Clinton
Genthner, Sylvan B.	2,600	Holland, Wales, Warren*
Gould, Arthur L., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Grant, Francis V. ¹	2,500	Williamstown
Graves, S. Monroe	4,200	Wellesley (Wellesley Hills*)
Grindle, Thomas S. ¹	3,300	Westborough
Grout, Edgar H.	2,800	East Bridgewater
Gruver, Harvey S.	6,000	Worcester
Gushee, Walter E.	3,000	Ludlow
Hale, Arthur W.	4,000	Franklin,* Wrentham
Hall, Wells A.	3,400	Concord
Harris, Alice L., Assistant	4,600	Worcester
Harris, Charles A.	2,750	Berlin, Northborough,* Southborough
Haynes, Edwin L.	3,200	Methuen
Hebard, William E.	2,400	Becket, Chester,* Middlefield
Hempel, Edward C.	2,600	Brookfield,* East Brookfield, North Brookfield
Hill, Edward L.	2,500	Freetown, Gosnold, Westport (Assonet*)
Hill, Frank H.	3,000	Marblehead
Hine, Roderick W.	3,100	Dedham
Hobson, Clifton H.	4,000	Palmer
Holman, Carl	3,500	Falmouth
Holt, Frank E. ¹	3,800	Whitman
Horton, Joseph I.	3,000	Ipswich
Howard, Nelson G.	3,000	Mansfield
Howell, Clarence E., Assistant	5,000	New Bedford
Howes, Herbert H.	3,800	Norwood
Hoyle, Lillian M., Assistant	1,800	Everett (50 Hancock St., Malden*)
Jackson, Charles S.	4,000	Lynn
Jenkins, Ira A.	2,700	Foxborough,* Norton, Plainville
Johnson, Frank C.	3,000	Ayer,* Boxborough, Shirley
Jones, Asa M.	2,800	Hubbardston, Phillipston, Royalston, Templeton (Baldwinville*)
Judkins, Clarence L.	2,700	Douglas, Uxbridge*
Kane, Thomas F.	3,000	Lenox
King, Theodore W.	2,400	Charlton, Leicester*
Kingman, Frederic W.	3,600	Natick
Knight, Herman C.	3,000	Acton, Carlisle, Littleton,* Westford
Knox, Herman N.	2,500	Merrimac, Newbury, Salisbury, West Newbury (226 High St., Newburyport*)
Lambert, Jesse W.	2,800	Saugus
Lamprey, Leila M., Assistant	2,670	Lawrence
Leonard, Nahum	3,100	North Andover
Lewis, Alvan R.	2,500	Belchertown,* Enfield
Lord, Arthur B.	3,800	Essex, Hamilton, Lynnfield, Topsfield, Wenham*
Loring, Everett G.	2,500	Cheshire, Hancock, Lanesborough,* New Ashford
Lowry, Harry H.	3,500	Bedford, Lexington*
Lyman, Warren B.	2,500	Ashland, Hopkinton*
MacDougall, William J. B.	2,500	Carver, Lakeville, Rochester (South Middle- borough*)
Malcolm, David J.	2,500	Hinsdale,* Peru, Washington, Windsor
Mansur, Frank L.	3,600	Walpole
Marshall, Farnsworth G.	4,800	Malden
Martin, Robert W.	3,000	Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbury (Vineyard Haven*)
McCann, Josiah S.	3,000	Orange
McConkey, Bertha M., Assistant	3,500	Springfield
McGinnis, William C.	4,500	Revere
Melby, Mary C., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Merriam, Burr J.	4,500	Framingham
Merritt, Lucius A.	2,500	Chesterfield, Williamsburg,* Worthington
Miller, William D.	3,000	Easthampton,* Southampton, Westhampton
Millington, William H.	3,500	Maynard,* Stow
Molloy, Hugh J.	5,000	Lowell
Moody, Chester A.	4,200	Arlington
Moore, Millard C.	2,400	Ashfield,* Cummington, Goshen, Plainfield
Moore, William C.	3,000	Newburyport
Morrill, True S.	6,500	New Bedford
Morris, George W.	3,000	North Attleborough
Morse, Marion V.	2,300	Alford, Egremont, Richmond, West Stockbridge*
Morss, Charles H. ²	2,000	Lincoln
Morton, Mrs. Julia	2,400	Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke, Plympton (Bryant- ville*)

¹ Also principal of high school.

² Also principal of grammar school.

*List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies,
Dec. 1, 1922 — Continued*

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Morton, Orion A.	\$2,500	Charlemont,* Hawley, Heath, Rowe
Moulton, Nathalie L., Assistant	2,100	Agawam
Mowry, Wendell A.	4,200	Taunton
Mugan, Mary A. S., Assistant	3,400	Fall River
Nickerson, Clarence V. ¹	3,000	Hull
Nickerson, Fred H.	5,500	Quincy
Nourse, Laurence G. ²	2,700	Nahant
Parlin, Frank E.	4,000	Chelsea
Patt, Hermann G.	2,800	Auburn,* Sutton
Paull, Austin R.	2,500	Dartmouth
Pearson, Parker T.	3,500	Weymouth (East Weymouth*)
Peck, William R.	4,400	Holyoke
Pennell, Charles M.	2,900	Holliston,* Medway, Sherborn
Perkins, Charles N.	3,500	Waltham
Perry, William H.	3,600	Leominster
Phelps, Benjamin	3,000	Agawam
Phipps, Harrie J.	4,000	Northbridge (Whitinsville*)
Porter, Frederick W.	2,900	Stoneham
Power, Thomas F., Assistant	4,500	Worcester
Price, Wilfred H.	3,500	Watertown
Prior, Charles F.	4,000	Acushnet, Fairhaven,* Marion, Mattapoisett
Putney, Clifton C. ³	3,400	Bridgewater
Putney, Walter K.	2,500	Berkley, Dighton, Rehoboth (North Dighton*)
Quinn, James J.	4,000	Montague (Turners Falls*)
Rafter, Augustine L., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Randall, Charles L.	2,900	Dracut, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough (97 Eighteenth St., Lowell*)
Record, C. A.	3,400	Abington
Reilly, Joseph C.	4,000	Ware
Reynolds, Fordyce T.	4,000	Gardner
Richards, Clinton J.	3,000	Hadley, Hatfield (38 North Elm Street, Northampton*)
Richardson, Charles C.	2,500	New Braintree, Sturbridge, West Brookfield*
Robbins, Linville W.	3,000	Stoughton
Robinson, Albert	3,500	Peabody
Robinson, Ernest W.	4,500	Fitchburg
Rollins, Arthur S. ³	3,000	Lancaster
Safford, Adelbert L.	3,600	Reading,* North Reading
Sanborn, Henry C.	3,800	Andover
Sanderson, William H.	2,500	Granville,* Sandisfield, Southwick, Tolland
Scolley, Jennie E., Assistant	3,150	Holyoke
Scott, Frank A.	4,200	Belmont
Scully, John F.	5,000	Brockton
Sheridan, Bernard M.	4,900	Lawrence
Sims, William F.	3,750	Dudley, Webster*
Small, Alberto W.	2,500	Brewster, Dennis, Yarmouth*
Smith, Arthur W.	2,500	Dana, Greenwich, New Salem, Prescott (North Dana*)
Snow, William B., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Spaulding, George L.	2,600	Sharon
Stacy, Chester R.	3,000	Boylston, Shrewsbury,* West Boylston
Stanton, Mrs. Marion W.	2,200	Princeton, Sterling,* Westminster
Stearns, Mrs. Cora A.	2,500	Erving, Leverett, Shutesbury, Wendell (Millers Falls*)
Stephens, Ernest, Assistant	3,000	Lynn
Stiles, Chester D.	3,250	Westfield
Stuart, Herman S.	4,000	Melrose
Stuart, Josephine B., Assistant	3,600	New Bedford
Sturtevant, Merle A.	2,900	Barre,* Hardwick, Petersham
Thomson, Andrew S.	2,500	Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland, Whately (South Deerfield*)
Tirrell, Edwin S.	2,200	Nantucket
Toothaker, Oliver H.	3,600	Rockland
Turner, Horace F.	3,200	Plymouth
Vail, Guy W.	2,800	Ashburnham, Winchendon*
VanOrnum, Frederick B.	3,200	Wareham
VanSickle, James H.	5,800	Springfield
Varney, Charles E.	2,800	Lee, Otis, Monterey, Tyngham (South Lee*)
Vining, Eugene C.	3,000	Billerica,* Burlington
Ward, W. Scott	3,500	Athol
Wellman, Justin O.	3,000	Amesbury
West, Melvin J.	2,600	Blandford, Huntington,* Montgomery, Russell

¹ Also principal of grammar school.

² Also principal of junior high school.

³ Also principal of high school.

List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies,
Dec. 1, 1922 — Concluded

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Wheeler, Carlon E.	\$3,200	Easton (North Easton*)
Wheeler, Frederic A.	3,200	East Longmeadow,* Hampden, Longmeadow, Wilbraham
Wheeler, Ulysses G.	6,000	Newton (Newtonville*)
Whitman, Herbert L.	2,800	Bourne,* Mashpee, Sandwich
Whitney, Fairfield	4,500	Everett
Whittemore, Frederick E.	3,000	Granby, South Hadley (South Hadley Falls*)
Willard, Edgar L.	2,700	Canton
Williams, Loring G.	2,900	Chatham, Eastham, Harwich,* Orleans
Young, Walter S., Assistant	4,600	Worcester
Total, 212; 193 superintendents; 19 assistant superintendents.		

IV. STATISTICS OF STATE-AIDED SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS

Index of Towns

[NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows]

33 Acton	7 Chester	46 Greenwich
28 Acushnet	52 Chesterfield	26 Groveland
53 Alford	25 Chilmark	37 Hadley
36 Amherst	68 Clarksburg	44 Halifax
61 Ashburnham	14 Colrain	48 Hamilton
30 Ashby	57 Conway	18 Hampden
35 Ashfield	35 Cummington	45 Hancock
3 Ashland	46 Dana	19 Hanover
47 Auburn	57 Deerfield	19 Hanson
39 Avon	16 Dennis	5 Hardwick
63 Ayer	54 Dighton	62 Harvard
5 Barre	40 Douglas	22 Harwich
7 Becket	31 Dover	37 Hatfield
74 Bedford	10 Dracut	29 Hawley
59 Belchertown	62 Dunstable	29 Heath
21 Bellingham	1 Duxbury	43 Hinsdale
54 Berkley	22 Eastham	39 Holbrook
6 Berlin	4 Easthampton	34 Holden
24 Bernardston	11 East Brookfield	17 Holland
71 Billerica	18 East Longmeadow	27 Holliston
69 Blackstone	25 Edgartown	21 Hopedale
38 Blandford	53 Egremont	3 Hopkinton
62 Bolton	59 Enfield	2 Hubbardston
15 Bourne	41 Erving	38 Huntington
63 Boxborough	48 Essex	44 Kingston
70 Boxford	28 Fairhaven	49 Lakeville
73 Boylston	68 Florida	45 Lanesborough
16 Brewster	66 Foxborough	42 Lee
8 Brimfield	67 Franklin	55 Leicester
11 Brookfield	65 Freetown	41 Leverett
14 Buckland	25 Gay Head	74 Lexington
71 Burlington	26 Georgetown	24 Leyden
33 Carlisle	24 Gill	33 Littleton
49 Carver	35 Goshen	18 Longmeadow
29 Charlemont	65 Gosnold	30 Lunenburg
55 Charlton	12 Grafton	48 Lynnfield
22 Chatham	23 Granby	28 Marion
45 Cheshire	58 Granville	1 Marshfield

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

15 Mashpee	2 Phillipston	64 Swansea
28 Mattapoisett	35 Plainfield	2 Templeton
56 Maynard	66 Plainville	10 Tewksbury
50 Medfield	44 Plympton	25 Tisbury
27 Medway	46 Prescott	58 Tolland
21 Mendon	9 Princeton	48 Topsfield
60 Merrimac	20 Provincetown	30 Townsend
7 Middlefield	39 Randolph	20 Truro
70 Middleton	72 Raynham	10 Tyngsborough
13 Millbury	54 Rehoboth	42 Tyringham
50 Millis	53 Richmond	12 Upton
69 Millville	49 Rochester	40 Uxbridge
68 Monroe	29 Rowe	17 Wales
8 Monson	26 Rowley	17 Warren
42 Monterey	2 Royalston	24 Warwick
38 Montgomery	38 Russell	43 Washington
51 Mount Washington	34 Rutland	31 Wayland
45 New Ashford	60 Salisbury	20 Wellfleet
32 New Braintree	58 Sandisfield	41 Wendell
60 Newbury	15 Sandwich	48 Wenham
51 New Marlborough	68 Savoy	73 West Boylston
46 New Salem	1 Scituate	72 West Bridgewater
50 Norfolk	69 Seekonk	32 West Brookfield
6 Northborough	51 Sheffield	33 Westford
11 North Brookfield	14 Shelburne	4 Westhampton
24 Northfield	27 Sherborn	9 Westminster
10 North Reading	63 Shirley	60 West Newbury
66 Norton	73 Shrewsbury	65 Westport
19 Norwell	41 Shutesbury	53 West Stockbridge
25 Oak Bluffs	64 Somerset	25 West Tisbury
34 Oakham	4 Southampton	50 Westwood
22 Orleans	6 Southborough	57 Whately
42 Otis	23 South Hadley	18 Wilbraham
13 Oxford	58 Southwick	52 Williamsburg
34 Paxton	9 Sterling	70 Wilmington
36 Pelham	56 Stow	61 Winchendon
44 Pembroke	32 Sturbridge	43 Windsor
62 Pepperell	31 Sudbury	52 Worthington
43 Peru	57 Sunderland	67 Wrentham
5 Petersham	47 Sutton	16 Yarmouth

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Duxbury	1888	\$4,419,208	13	9	\$983 40	\$119 70	—
	Marshfield	1888	3,385,715	8	4	983 40	119 70	\$635 36
	Scituate	1888	7,875,597	16	3	983 40	119 70	—
2	Hubbardston	1889	1,127,600	7	4	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Phillipston	1889	412,930	4	4	280 00	40 00	193 33
	Royalston	1889	1,272,126	7	5	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Templeton	1889	3,386,178	24	7	1,400 00	200 00	966 66
3	Ashland	1889	2,347,505	13	3	1,000 00	40 37	693 58
	Hopkinton	1889	2,258,183	14	6	1,500 00	31 75	1,021 17
4	Easthampton	1889	14,454,448	48	7	2,200 00	—	—
	Southampton	1889	823,559	7	7	500 00	—	277 78
	Westhampton	1889	373,663	4	3	300 00	—	166 67
5	Barre	1890	4,130,154	26	9	1,126 66	197 58	—
	Hardwick	1890	3,742,179	22	8	1,126 66	197 58	—
	Petersham	1890	1,545,362	7	2	563 33	98 80	386 67
6	Berlin	1890	935,316	5	4	479 20	58 55	358 50
	Northborough	1890	2,222,859	11	3	958 32	117 11	716 95
	Southborough	1890	1,371,738	13	3	979 15	119 56	732 48
7	Becket	1890	1,039,825	5	4	700 00	96 41	530 94
	Chester	1890	1,270,203	14	6	1,283 33	176 74	973 38
	Middlefield	1890	352,341	3	3	350 00	48 20	265 47
8	Brimfield	1890	1,149,779	12	4	720 00	120 00	560 00
	Monson	1890	2,698,853	22	13	1,680 00	280 00	1,306 67
9	Princeton	1890	1,263,840	7	3	540 00	80 56	386 67
	Sterling	1890	1,596,990	10	6	1,080 00	161 12	773 33
	Westminster	1890	1,301,563	14	8	1,080 00	161 12	773 33
10	Dracut	1891	3,848,054	28	7	1,450 00	200 00	—
	North Reading ¹	1891	1,639,669	6	1	290 00	40 00	193 33
	Tewksbury	1891	3,175,982	12	5	870 00	120 00	580 00
	Tyngsborough	1891	1,034,412	5	1	290 00	40 00	193 33
11	Brookfield	1891	1,304,240	10	4	840 00	147 91	653 34
	East Brookfield	1921	911,252	5	2	480 00	84 52	373 33
	North Brookfield	1891	2,687,220	13	2	1,080 00	190 17	840 00
12	Grafton	1891	6,588,664	30	7	2,218 75	259 98	—
	Upton	1891	1,632,544	11	3	739 58	86 67	474 45
13	Millbury	1891	5,472,879	33	7	1,860 00	—	—
	Oxford	1891	2,977,046	25	9	1,240 00	—	666 67
14	Buckland	1892	2,696,017	9	3	1,000 00	89 24	615 05
	Colrain	1892	1,776,847	16	13	1,000 00	89 24	615 05
	Shelburne	1892	2,597,544	17	6	1,000 00	89 24	615 05
15	Bourne	1892	6,651,942	24	8	1,448 33	220 00	—
	Mashpee	1892	606,758	2	1	263 33	40 00	193 33
	Sandwich	1892	1,796,187	11	3	921 67	140 00	676 67
16	Brewster	1903	1,195,489	4	1	500 00	99 80	388 53
	Dennis	1892	1,781,500	10	6	1,000 00	176 67	762 21
	Yarmouth	1892	2,603,947	11	3	1,000 00	208 12	782 59
17	Holland	1902	205,946	1	1	173 33	120 00	188 11
	Wales	1893	443,910	3	2	346 66	120 00	299 27
	Warren	1893	4,849,533	26	4	2,080 02	174 70	—
18	East Longmeadow	1893	2,228,488	16	5	960 00	150 00	580 00
	Hampden	1893	554,474	5	3	320 00	50 00	193 33
	Longmeadow	1893	5,918,359	14	8	960 00	150 00	—
	Wilbraham	1893	2,823,344	14	8	960 00	150 00	580 00

¹ Withdrew to form a union with Reading, to take effect July 1, 1922.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of super-intendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
19	Hanover	1894	\$2,724,731	15	8	\$833 33	\$213 07	\$640 34
	Hanson	1894	2,262,818	8	7	833 34	214 16	641 01
	Norwell	1894	1,606,166	11	5	833 33	232 10	651 98
20	Provincetown	1894	4,208,256	28	7	1,779 16	266 19	—
	Truro	1902	714,838	4	2	381 25	60 00	289 98
	Wellfleet	1894	1,060,617	6	2	381 25	60 00	289 98
21	Bellingham	1894	1,758,908	11	3	900 00	123 52	580 00
	Hopedale	1894	8,373,332	18	5	1,200 00	164 70	—
	Mendon	1894	940,058	7	3	900 00	123 52	580 00
22	Chatham	1903	3,376,002	11	5	870 00	100 00	568 28
	Eastham	1894	703,102	2	1	290 00	100 00	228 49
	Harwich	1894	2,585,037	12	6	1,160 00	100 00	738 18
	Orleans	1894	1,746,241	8	1	580 00	100 00	398 38
23	Granby	1895	1,165,955	6	4	600 00	16 18	344 12
	South Hadley	1895	6,356,481	34	6	2,400 00	64 70	—
24	Bernardston	1917	800,439	8	5	540 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill	1895	803,102	7	5	540 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden	1901	352,774	6	5	405 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield	1895	1,900,376	15	7	945 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick	1895	588,136	3	2	270 00	60 00	193 33
25	Chilmark	1897	480,854	1	1	300 00	52 08	193 33
	Edgartown	1895	1,983,391	8	2	600 00	116 04	386 67
	Gay Head	1902	71,430	1	1	150 00	29 01	96 67
	Oak Bluffs	1895	3,067,192	11	1	750 00	145 04	483 33
	Tisbury	1895	2,595,086	11	2	750 00	145 04	483 33
	West Tisbury	1895	682,019	4	3	450 00	87 02	290 00
26	Georgetown	1895	1,597,503	9	2	810 00	116 18	577 45
	Groveland	1895	1,712,626	14	6	1,350 00	193 64	962 43
	Rowley	1895	1,328,179	7	4	540 00	77 46	384 97
27	Holliston	1896	2,905,691	15	5	1,098 14	161 86	773 33
	Medway	1896	2,754,858	18	5	1,098 14	161 86	773 33
	Sherborn	1896	2,033,678	10	4	549 07	80 93	386 67
28	Acushnet	1897	3,544,395	21	4	571 45	13 94	—
	Fairhaven	1897	9,208,636	50	6	2,285 65	23 99	—
	Marion	1919	3,716,340	9	4	571 45	15 90	—
	Mattapoissett	1897	2,368,244	8	2	571 45	5 13	242 33
29	Charlemont	1897	936,707	9	4	761 04	113 42	582 96
	Hawley	1897	311,329	9	8	869 52	129 65	666 09
	Heath	1902	453,120	6	4	434 76	64 83	333 05
	Rowe	1897	356,450	4	4	434 76	64 83	333 05
30	Ashby	1897	1,243,156	8	1	500 00	80 00	386 66
	Lunenburg	1905	1,904,605	12	3	750 00	120 00	580 00
	Townsend	1897	2,280,980	14	3	1,250 00	200 00	966 67
31	Dover	1898	3,418,774	9	2	580 00	80 06	386 67
	Sudbury	1898	2,372,640	9	3	870 00	120 08	580 00
	Wayland	1898	4,334,248	15	2	1,450 00	200 13	—
32	New Braintree	1898	579,096	3	3	500 00	56 80	371 20
	Sturbridge	1898	1,398,868	12	8	1,250 00	142 00	928 00
	West Brookfield	1898	1,426,137	8	4	750 00	85 20	556 80
33	Acton	1898	2,721,635	10	3	825 00	86 34	513 91
	Carlisle	1911	633,726	3	1	300 00	38 47	190 86
	Littleton	1898	1,725,395	10	2	675 00	108 08	441 58
	Westford	1898	4,822,593	22	4	1,200 00	195 60	—

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
34	Holden	1900	\$2,909,601	21	8	\$1,350 00	\$216 87	\$966 73
	Oakham	1900	484,163	3	2	405 00	64 91	289 92
	Paxton	1900	602,376	3	1	270 00	43 31	193 31
	Rutland	1900	1,230,270	9	3	675 00	108 44	483 37
35	Ashfield	1900	1,146,771	13	10	1,020 00	179 97	799 98
	Cummington	1900	485,231	5	2	453 36	80 01	355 58
	Goshen	1900	361,975	3	3	340 00	60 01	266 67
	Plainfield	1900	311,198	5	4	453 32	80 01	355 56
36	Amherst	1901	8,140,611	41	9	3,416 68	342 90	—
	Pelham	1901	634,410	4	3	500 00	50 48	246 37
37	Hadley	1901	3,180,831	25	13	1,500 00	139 04	926 03
	Hatfield	1901	3,076,031	23	6	1,500 00	139 03	926 02
38	Blandford	1901	1,011,712	5	4	500 00	58 01	359 14
	Huntington	1901	1,251,695	11	4	925 00	101 53	660 67
	Montgomery	1901	250,884	3	3	250 00	29 01	179 57
	Russell	1901	3,704,429	9	4	925 00	101 53	—
39	Avon	1901	1,544,859	14	2	619 28	39 78	433 95
	Holbrook	1901	2,534,080	21	6	844 43	54 25	591 72
	Randolph	1901	3,532,394	25	7	1,069 59	68 71	—
40	Douglas	1901	2,131,277	16	6	1,080 00	141 00	760 67
	Uxbridge	1901	7,157,849	30	10	1,620 00	211 50	—
41	Erving	1901	2,367,332	9	3	1,125 00	112 66	825 11
	Leverett	1901	564,743	5	5	625 00	62 60	458 40
	Shutesbury	1901	452,456	4	4	500 00	50 08	366 72
	Wendell	1901	1,009,471	2	2	250 00	25 04	183 36
42	Lee	1901	5,779,525	22	5	1,200 00	165 74	—
	Monterey	1901	581,905	2	2	500 00	69 06	379 37
	Otis	1901	442,799	5	5	500 00	69 06	379 37
	Tyringham	1901	503,570	2	1	300 00	41 44	227 63
43	Hinsdale	1901	964,939	8	6	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Peru	1901	276,205	3	3	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington	1912	361,345	3	2	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Windsor	1901	428,417	3	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
44	Halifax	1901	970,343	4	1	304 48	51 19	237 11
	Kingston	1901	2,173,634	17	9	913 36	151 15	709 67
	Pembroke	1901	1,586,573	10	7	744 42	130 39	583 21
	Plympton	1901	653,418	3	3	304 50	51 19	237 13
45	Cheshire	1912	1,272,815	8	3	875 00	130 77	670 51
	Hancock	1902	482,477	4	3	625 00	93 41	478 94
	Lanesborough	1902	1,019,462	7	5	875 00	130 77	670 51
	New Ashford	1902	121,362	1	1	125 00	18 68	95 79
46	Dana	1902	661,485	4	2	588 28	96 22	454 93
	Greenwich	1902	603,499	3	3	441 15	72 17	341 16
	New Salem	1902	616,107	10	7	1,029 42	168 37	796 08
	Prescott	1902	327,468	3	3	441 15	72 17	341 16
47	Auburn	1902	2,843,694	22	11	1,245 83	191 68	958 34
	Sutton	1902	2,356,871	18	10	1,245 84	191 68	958 35
48	Essex	1902	1,555,529	10	3	740 00	80 01	386 67
	Hamilton	1917	5,017,977	20	5	1,110 00	119 98	—
	Lynnfield	1912	2,174,663	7	2	555 00	60 00	290 00
	Topsfield	1912	2,991,549	8	1	555 00	60 00	290 00
	Wenham	1902	3,229,148	7	2	740 00	80 01	386 67
49	Carver	1902	2,339,953	9	5	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Lakeville	1902	1,418,461	7	4	700 00	112 00	541 33
	Rochester	1902	1,289,588	8	5	800 00	128 00	618 67

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
50	Medfield	1908	\$2,410,508	10	1	\$625 00	\$83 47	\$472 32 ¹
	Millis	1902	2,595,843	12	3	625 00	83 47	472 31
	Norfolk	1902	1,574,717	6	2	625 00	83 47	472 31
	Westwood	1902	3,103,344	8	2	625 00	83 47	472 31
51	Mount Washington	1902	225,677	2	2	220 00	38 57	172 38
	New Marlborough	1902	1,602,714	11	9	880 00	154 29	689 53
	Sheffield	1902	1,611,583	14	8	1,100 00	192 85	861 90
52	Chesterfield	1902	488,690	6	6	625 00	99 97	483 31
	Williamsburg	1902	1,615,208	17	4	1,250 00	199 94	966 63
	Worthington	1902	565,363	6	5	625 00	99 97	483 31
53	Alford	1902	276,508	3	3	391 71	107 57	329 25
	Egremont	1902	965,246	3	3	391 68	107 57	329 20
	Richmond	1902	673,741	6	6	783 30	107 57	587 45
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,001,702	8	5	783 36	107 57	587 49
54	Berkley	1902	757,287	6	6	480 00	125 39	373 34
	Dighton	1902	3,713,577	18	9	960 00	250 77	—
	Rehoboth	1902	1,758,208	13	13	960 00	250 77	746 67
55	Charlton	1902	2,065,727	15	10	1,175 00	154 90	886 60
	Leicester	1902	4,197,963	20	6	1,175 00	154 90	—
56	Maynard	1902	6,318,780	43	4	2,250 00	64 90	—
	Stow	1902	1,704,195	9	3	750 00	25 95	433 62
57	Conway	1903	1,093,153	10	6	500 00	80 00	386 66
	Deerfield	1903	4,863,145	20	8	1,000 00	160 00	—
	Sunderland	1903	1,065,151	8	1	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Whately	1903	1,083,484	8	5	500 00	80 00	386 67
58	Granville	1903	760,786	6	6	750 00	100 50	567 00
	Sandisfield	1903	552,113	6	6	625 00	83 75	472 50
	Southwick	1903	1,574,513	13	12	875 00	117 25	661 50
	Tolland	1903	378,054	1	1	250 00	33 50	189 00
59	Belchertown	1904	1,332,511	16	7	1,800 00	148 86	1,299 24
	Enfield	1904	843,359	5	3	700 00	67 22	511 48
60	Merrimac	1912	2,002,423	13	4	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Newbury	1905	2,723,811	8	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Salisbury	1905	2,656,718	9	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury	1905	1,180,551	12	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
61	Ashburnham	1905	1,807,002	9	3	866 66	902 82	579 67
	Winchendon	1905	6,413,501	41	9	1,733 28	1,805 62	—
62	Bolton	1909	1,031,499	5	4	540 00	34 21	356 14
	Dunstable	1911	702,133	2	1	270 00	17 11	178 07
	Harvard	1909	2,168,679	4	1	540 00	34 21	356 14
	Pepperell	1909	3,373,846	16	3	1,350 00	85 54	890 36
63	Ayer	1909	3,368,678	17	4	1,612 50	97 87	961 08
	Boxborough	1921	362,905	4	4	412 50	25 51	246 17
	Shirley	1909	2,480,696	5	3	875 00	53 19	521 57
64	Somerset	1909	3,114,824	24	9	1,185 38 ¹	140 69 ¹	788 24 ¹
	Swansea	1909	2,380,639	13	8	1,185 37 ¹	140 68 ¹	788 23 ¹
65	Freetown	1911	1,620,945	9	5	873 00	651 90	626 22
	Gosnold	1916	1,054,067	1	1	125 00	45 35	95 75
	Westport	1911	4,962,435	25	12	1,495 00	241 14	—
66	Foxborough	1911	3,789,057	24	6	1,266 67	200 00	—
	Norton	1911	2,340,285	16	4	760 00	120 00	580 00
	Plainville	1911	1,878,096	10	2	506 66	80 00	386 67

¹ Union under supervision 10 months only.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
67	Franklin	1911	\$7,593,553	46	11	\$2,490 90	\$280 00	—
	Wrentham	1911	2,193,740	10	2	1,067 50	120 00	\$579 99
68	Clarksburg	1912	904,371	6	4	750 00	114 99	576 66
	Florida	1912	1,487,829	6	5	500 00	76 67	384 45
	Monroe	1912	597,856	2	1	500 00	76 66	384 44
	Savoy	1912	286,006	6	7	750 00	114 99	576 66
69	Blackstone	1913	2,273,304	23	9	1,125 00	180 00	870 00
	Millville	1917	1,670,781	11	3	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Seekonk	1913	2,740,594	16	8	875 00	140 00	676 66
70	Boxford	1916	1,152,766	4	3	500 00	96 18	386 67
	Middleton	1916	1,203,395	4	1	500 00	96 18	386 66
	Wilmington	1916	2,646,190	19	5	1,500 00	288 52	1,160 00
71	Billerica	1920	8,145,621	28	4	2,400 00	200 00	—
	Burlington	1920	1,536,279	5	1	600 00	53 30	368 60
72	Raynham	1920	1,452,386	10	6	766 68	133 37	600 01
	West Bridgewater	1920	2,238,627	24	10	1,533 24	266 74	1,199 94
73	Boylston	1921	730,367	4	1	300 00	37 74	191 83
	Shrewsbury	1921	5,172,649	27	9	1,458 33	193 07	—
	West Boylston	1921	1,391,592	12	2	1,175 00	149 91	752 71
74	Bedford	1921	2,584,947	8	2	200 00 ¹	— ¹	80 23 ¹
	Lexington	1921	10,988,301	55	6	2,600 00 ¹	78 37 ¹	— ¹
Totals		—	—	—	—	\$199,859 42	\$28,866 32	\$102,589 91

NOTE. — There are 234 towns in unions, 198 State-aided, 36 not State-aided.
Of the foregoing unions, those numbered 21, 25, 36, and 51 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

¹ Union under supervision 8 months only.

V. CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

Explanation of Classification

A high school in Class A may certificate to a State Normal School any graduates in subjects in which they have a mark of A or B.

A high school in Class B may certificate to a State Normal School only those graduates who are in the **upper half** of the graduating class and have attained a mark of A or B in at least ten of the fifteen units counted toward graduation from high school.

The **upper half** of a graduating class shall, for this purpose, consist of those pupils who have obtained the highest rank as determined by counting for each pupil in the graduating class the number of units in which he has secured the mark of B increased by twice the number of units in which he has secured the mark of A.

HIGH SCHOOL	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Abington	A	Elijah D. Cole	5	\$2,700	306
Adams	A	Ralph S. Smith	1	3,000	267
Amesbury	A	Forrest Brown	27	2,800	470
Amherst	A	William H. Brown	1½	2,750	357
Arlington	A	Herman Gammons	2	3,400	565
Ashby	A	Alan W. Furber	1	1,900	30
Ashfield	A	Frederic C. Loomis	1	1,800	66
Ashland	A	William Pittaway	3	1,900	78
Athol	A	Nathaniel A. Cutler	2	2,900	352
Attleboro	A	Charles O. Dalrymple	1½	3,350	616
Avon	A	Howard W. Watson	1	2,000	104
Ayer	A	Ernest M. Gleason	11	2,500	114
Barnstable:					
Cotuit	B	Stephen A. Griffin	—	1,500	30
Hyannis	B	Louis M. Boody	26	2,500	163
Barre	A	Clinton W. Greenwood	—	2,000	95
Belchertown	B	Thomas Allen	9	1,800	90
Belmont	A	Sanford B. Comery	1	3,300	462
Bernardston	A	Walter G. Buchanan	2	2,300	63
Beverly	A	B. Sumner Hurd	37	3,500	1,260
Billerica	A	Seth A. Loring	2	2,400	175
Blackstone	B	Vincent P. Masterson	18	1,800	112
Bolton ¹	—	Susan L. Dow	3	1,350	45 ²
Boston:					
Brighton	A	Frederic A. Tupper	23	4,716	836
Charlestown	A	George W. Evans	17	4,716	739
Commerce ³	A	James E. Downey	12	4,716	1,871
Dorchester	A	James E. Thomas	11	5,016 ⁴	2,300
East Boston	A	Bertram C. Richardson	2	4,428	1,170
English High	A	Walter F. Downey	½	4,300	2,900
Girls' High ⁵	A	Myron W. Richardson	11	4,716	2,453
Girls' Latin ⁵	A	Ernest G. Hapgood	12	4,716	900
Hyde Park	A	George W. Earle	12	4,716	1,064
Mechanic Arts ³	A	Charles W. Parmenter	28	4,716	1,499
Practical Arts ⁵	A	Herbert S. Weaver	15	4,716	1,015
Public Latin ³	A	Patrick T. Campbell	2	4,428	1,410
Roxbury ⁵	A	Raymond G. Laird	8	4,716	1,590
South Boston	A	Samuel F. Tower	3	4,716	947
West Roxbury	A	Maurice J. Lacey	3	4,572	1,152
Bourne	A	Herbert E. Congdon	3	2,400	98
Braintree	A	James L. Jordan	4	3,200	373
Brewster	B	David J. Flanders	—	1,500	24
Bridgewater	A	Clifton C. Putney	—	2,200	192
Brimfield	A	M. Leroy Greenfield	1	2,300	78
Brockton	A	Merle S. Getchell	8	4,000	2,250
Brookfield	A	O. Raymond Garland	1½	2,000	47
Brookline	A	Winfred C. Akers	9	4,500	1,295
Cambridge:					
High and Latin	A	Leslie L. Cleveland	12½	4,120	2,750
Rindge Technical ³	A	John W. Wood	16	4,100	891
Canton	A	Paul S. Nickerson	2	2,500	152

¹ Not a four-year high school.² Including junior high school pupils.³ For boys.⁴ Includes \$300 for extra session.⁵ For girls.

Classification of High Schools — Continued

HIGH SCHOOL	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Carver	B	Earle H. MacLeod	1	\$2,000	31
Charlemont	A	Richard Hardie Kilpatrick	—	1,800	52
Charlton	B	Kenneth E. Tyler	1	1,650	62
Chatham	A	Ralph W. Proctor	—	1,750	76
Chelmsford	A	Lester F. Alden	2½	2,400	202
Chelsea	A	Frank T. Wingate	—	3,100	1,041
Chester	A	Z. Angie Whitman	—	1,750	59
Chicopee	A	Christopher A. Fitzgerald	1	4,000	448
Clinton	A	Eben S. Cobb	4	2,675	445
Cohasset	A	Arthur C. Morrison	3	2,500	120
Concord	A	Warren B. Goodard	6	2,600	495
Conway	B	Charles W. Marshall	2	1,700	51
Cummington ¹	—	Roger F. Holmes	1	1,600	33
Dalton	A	Ernest D. Jackman	8	2,500	170
Danvers	A	Ivan G. Smith	—	3,400	501
Dartmouth ¹	—	Frederic S. Armstrong	2	2,200	93
Dedham	A	Ralph A. Eaton	4	2,900	580
Dennis	A	Flavel M. Gifford	1	1,800	43
Douglas	B	Clarence W. Holmes	4	2,000	44
Dover	A	Elmer S. Woodward	2	2,150	45
Dudley ¹	—	Charles F. Jacobs	8	1,600	30
Duxbury	A	Robert Cushman	1	2,400	71
East Bridgewater	A	Franklin Powers Hawkes	1	2,500	158
Easthampton	A	Howell K. Thayer	—	2,350	261
Easton	A	Frederick Smith	3	2,500	250
Edgartown	A	Walter G. Greenall, Jr.	—	2,100	44
Essex	A	George H. Durgin	—	2,200	50
Everett	A	Wilbur J. Rockwood	29	4,000	1,252
Fairhaven	A	George C. Dickey	3	3,100	327
Fall River	A	Charles K. Moulton	5	4,500	1,985
Falmouth	A	Blynn E. Davis	2½	2,750	231
Fitchburg	A	Charles T. Woodbury	19	3,900	1,273
Foxborough	A	Frederick J. Simmons	2½	2,200	153
Framingham	A	Joseph M. Sanderson	—	3,300	450
Franklin	A	Charles Barnard Lamb	8	2,400	288
Gardner	A	Stanley W. Fenno	2	3,000	670 ²
Gloucester	A	Wilfred H. Ringer	2	4,000	829
Grafton	A	Harry R. Stevens	5	2,700	131
Great Barrington	A	W. Scott Austin	4	2,825	298
Greenfield	A	Edgar Burr Smith	4	3,700	548
Groton	A	Charles L. Curtis	1	3,700 ³	97
Groveland	A	Harold I. Palmer	1	2,200	100
Hadley	A	James P. Reed	8	2,750	85
Hamilton	A	Elwood S. Fraser	1	2,500	166 ²
Hanover	A	Roger C. Chittenden	2	2,000	62
Hardwick	A	Waldo V. Andrews	2	2,500	123
Harwich	A	Hobart V. Jones	1	2,000	61
Hatfield	A	Harold C. Wilcox	2	2,550	84
Haverhill	A	Arlington I. Clow	7	4,000	1,755
Hingham	A	Cyril C. Smith	2	3,000	280
Holbrook	A	Walter E. Andrews	2	2,500	130
Holden	A	Edwin A. Richardson	4	2,200	103
Holliston	A	L. P. Hosley	½	2,500	87
Holyoke	A	Howard Conant	16	4,100	980
Hopedale	A	Winburn A. Dennett	—	2,000	76
Hopkinton	A	Ralph Revere Kent	2	2,200	89
Hudson	A	Charles A. Williams	25	2,500	255
Huntington	A	Percy A. Robbins	—	1,750	67
Ipswich	A	Ralph C. Whipple	2	2,500	183
Kingston	A	Lee S. Merrill	11	2,300	85
Lancaster	A	Arthur S. Rollins	9	3,000 ³	58
Lawrence	A	James D. Horne	28	4,900	1,557

¹ Not a four-year high school.³ Including salary as superintendent of schools.² Including junior high school pupils.

Classification of High Schools — Continued

High School	Classification of high school—1921-22.	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Lee	B	Clifford W. Millar	4	\$2,250	173
Leicester	A	Harry E. Mack	2½	2,400	76
Lenox	A	Paul R. Baird	1½	2,500	251
Leominster	A	Irving Wright Smith	2	3,000	610
Lexington	A	Bion C. Merry	3	3,000	402
Littleton	A	Alfred L. Saben	2	2,200	60
Lowell	A	Henry H. Harris	2½	4,300	2,177
Ludlow	A	Donald E. Marshall	—	2,500	251 ¹
Lunenburg	B	J. Clifton Williams	—	2,100	101
Lynn:					
Classical	A	Fred C. Mitchell	7	3,500	960
English	A	Frederic R. Willard	1	3,500	2,023
Malden	A	Thornton Jenkins	8	4,000	1,406
Manchester	A	Robert S. Easter	1	2,500	141
Mansfield	A	Fred H. Hadlock	16	2,230	250
Marblehead	A	George P. Campbell	15	2,800	351
Marlborough	A	Evan W. D. Merrill	2½	2,500	437
Marshfield	B	Harvey E. Dorr	—	2,000	61
Maynard	B	A. Russell C. Cole	½	2,700	246
Medfield	A	Alton H. Hartford	3	2,300	69
Medford	A	J. Stevens Kadesch	1	4,000	1,308
Medway	A	James G. Anderson	4	2,650	89
Melrose	A	William D. Sprague	4	3,500	756
Mendon	B	Oscar L. Garland	—	1,800	23
Merrimac	A	Aubrey W. Tabor	2½	2,000	81
Methuen	A	Martin F. Goodwin	3	2,700	358
Middleborough	A	Walter Sampson	32	3,100	290
Milford	A	Thomas J. Quirk	45	2,600	440
Millbury	A	Ernest W. Pratt	—	2,600	190
Millis	A	Earle George Boyd	—	2,000	56
Milton	A	Wade L. Grindle	1	3,500	280
Montague	A	Joseph S. Keating	6	3,000	285 ¹
Nahant ²	—	Laurence G. Nourse	1	2,700 ³	85
Nantucket	A	John F. Brackett	2	2,000	110
Natick	A	Herbert H. Archibald	—	2,800	466
Needham	A	Gilman H. Campbell	3	3,000	310
New Bedford	A	G. Walter Williams	12	4,725	1,385
Newburyport	A	Dana C. Wells	8	2,500	508
New Marlborough	B	Charles L. McCormick	2	1,400	24
New Salem	B	Arthur J. Clough	2	2,000	48
Newton:					
High	A	Francis Leonard Bacon	—	4,300	1,112
Technical	A	Irving O. Palmer	12	4,500	680
North Adams	A	Herbert H. Gadsby	27	3,500	601
Northampton	A	Frederic W. Plummer	4	3,300	453
North Andover	A	Annie L. Sargent	1	2,400	225
North Attleborough	A	Arthur J. Mott	1	2,500	278
Northborough	A	Fred L. Drew	—	2,250	69
Northbridge	A	William B. Appleton	2	2,900	216
North Brookfield	B	Robert J. Anderson	1	2,200	129
Northfield	B	Mary MacDonald	1	1,600	57
Norton	A	Charles S. Randall	1	2,200	94
Norwell	A	John M. Nichols	5	2,100	63
Norwood	A	Leonard W. Grant	1	3,200	308
Oak Bluffs	A	Harold M. Ladd	—	1,900	42
Orange	A	Ernest J. Lawton	—	2,700	260
Orleans	A	Herbert D. Stewart	14	2,100	68
Oxford	A	John A. W. Pearce	2	2,500	111
Palmer	A	John E. Hurley	8	2,600	264
Peabody	A	Willard W. Woodman	22	3,300	730
Pembroke	A	Forrest W. Cobb	—	1,600	47
Pepperell	A	Dudley L. Whitmarsh	9	1,950	100

¹ Including junior high school pupils.² Not a four-year high school.³ Including salary as superintendent of schools.

Classification of High Schools — Continued

High School	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Petersham	A	Herman A. Bryant	-	\$1,700	36
Pittsfield	A	Roy M. Strout	2	4,000	1,065
Plainville	A	Webster Hall	1	2,000	53
Plymouth	A	George C. Marsden	-	3,000	390
Princeton ¹	-	Everett W. Green	-	1,600	33 ²
Provincetown	A	Raleigh B. Boober	-	2,000	110
Quincy	A	Ernest L. Collins	10	4,000	1,551
Randolph	B	Frederick E. Chapin	25	2,000	195
Reading	A	Edward V. Atwood	1	2,800	425
Revere	A	Frank P. Morse	21	3,560	727
Rockland	A	Meredith G. Williams	1	3,100	382
Rockport	B	William A. Woodward	16	1,900	200 ²
Rutland	A	Frank A. R. Allen	-	1,700	40
Salem	A	Maurice B. Smith	2	3,500	1,234
Sandwich	A	Grace W. Irwin	14	1,900	63
Saugus	A	Robert Ross Webber	-	2,500	812 ²
Scituate	A	L. A. Martin	2	2,400	115
Sharon	A	John A. Burton	3	2,500	111
Sheffield	B	Clarence A. Merritt	1	1,500	46
Shelburne	A	James W. Vose	7	3,000	206
Sherborn	A	J. Francis Allison	4	1,800	35
Shrewsbury	A	George E. Green	1	2,250	76
Somerset	A	George E. Kimball	3	1,900	93
Somerville	A	John A. Avery	16	4,100	2,004
Southborough	A	Albert S. Woodward	-	2,600	77
Southbridge	A	John T. Gibbons	-	2,200	202
South Hadley	A	Allen C. Cummings	3	2,500	177
Spencer	A	Irving H. Agard	6	3,600 ³	166
Springfield:					
Central	A	William C. Hill	12	4,700	894
Commerce	A	Carlos B. Ellis	12	4,500	1,109
Technical	A	Charles F. Warner	24	4,500	930
Sterling ¹	-	Edwin S. Prendergast	-	1,500	73
Stockbridge	A	O. S. Stoddard	1	2,000	58
Stoneham	A	Charles J. Emerson	27	2,800	360
Stoughton	A	Ray Eugene Pomeroy	4	2,500	264
Stow	A	James P. King	-	2,200	36
Sudbury	A	Mary G. L. Pickett	4	1,800	49
Sutton	A	John D. Coombs	-	1,700	41
Swampscott	A	Leighton S. Thompson	3	3,000	274
Taunton	A	Fred U. Ward	12	3,800	930
Templeton	B	Mark E. Stinson	-	2,100	155
Tisbury	A	Fred W. Miller	1	2,200	108 ²
Topsfield	A	Clarence C. Townsend	-	1,800	43
Townsend	A	John H. Bachelder	3½	2,000	119
Upton	A	Everett L. Wentworth	½	2,000	54
Uxbridge	A	Marshall Wentworth	10	2,350	156
Wakefield	A	Charles J. Peterson	3	3,500	600
Walpole	A	Wayne M. Shipman	13	3,000	335
Waltham	A	Willis L. Eaton	23	3,150	450
Ware	A	Nathan R. Smith	15	2,500	160
Wareham	A	Brenton Clair Patterson, Jr.	-	2,600	171
Warren	A	Alfred R. Mack	-	2,200	114
Watertown	A	Edwin H. Whitehill	1	3,200	377
Wayland	A	David J. Allen	4	2,300	81
Webster	A	James A. Lobban	19	3,150	271
Wellesley	A	George H. Gilbert, Jr.	3	3,500	207
Wellfleet	B	Edward P. Kelly	2	1,200	28
Westborough	A	Thomas S. Grindle	6	3,300 ³	160
West Boylston	A	George F. Murdock	11	2,000	49
West Bridgewater	A	H. Dwight Carle	1	2,300	130
Westfield	A	Herbert W. Kittredge	32	3,100	488

¹ Not a four-year high school.³ Including salary as superintendent of schools.² Including junior high school pupils.

Classification of High Schools — Concluded

High School	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of highschool, Oct. 31, 1922
Westford	A	William C. Roudenbush	10	\$2,500	60
Westminster ¹	-	Irving F. Sherwood	-	1,500	36
West Newbury	A	Stewart B. Atkinson	-	1,700	63
Weston	A	Charles M. Eaton	27	3,300 ²	101
Westport ¹	-	John Remick	-	1,700	66
West Springfield	A	William A. Cowing	6	3,300	325
Weymouth	A	Frederick W. Hilton	11	3,000	529
Whitman	A	Frank E. Holt	1/2	3,800 ²	326
Williamsburg	B	Anne T. Dunphy	4	1,500	78
Williamstown	A	Francis V. Grant	-	2,500 ²	144
Wilmington	A	Nelson I. Mixer	3	2,500	126
Winchendon	A	Carl R. Stone	2	2,500	193
Winchester	A	Clinton E. Farnham	-	4,000	486
Winthrop	A	Edward R. Clarke	8	3,700	764
Woburn	A	Orel M. Bean	6	4,500	2,206
Worcester:					
Classical	A	Chester T. Porter	5	4,500	812
Commerce	A	Calvin H. Andrews	6	4,500	2,206
North	A	Robert T. Elliott	-	3,900	1,129
South	A	Edward M. Woodward	19	4,500	775
Wrentham	A	Howard H. Palmer	1	2,000	54
Yarmouth	A	Howard E. Bedell	1	2,100	65

¹ Not a four-year high school. ² Including salary as superintendent of schools.

VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5 —
“Acad.” denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.
In columns 5 and 7 —
“Excess” denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.
In column 7 —
* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.
† denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.
No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.
In column 8 —
† denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.
* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.
† denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.
No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford	62	—	—	—	—	6	\$357 00	\$267 75†	\$624 75
Ashby	236	4	28	2.886	\$721 43	—	—	—	721 43
Ashfield	233	4	53	3.008	752 00	—	—	—	752 00
Becket	196	—	—	—	—	15	1,372 50†	578 97†	1,951 47
Bedford	325	—	—	—	—	47	2,407 13*	859 80	3,266 93
Belchertown	486	4	85	3.958	989 50	—	—	—	989 50
Bellingham	476	—	—	—	—	27	953 66*	1,387 00	2,340 66
Berkley	249	—	—	—	—	20	1,411 88†	584 16	1,996 04
Berlin	221	—	—	—	—	22	1,173 88†	537 08	1,710 96
Bernardston	191	4	49	2.633	658 33	—	—	—	658 33
Blandford	129	—	—	—	—	7	Excess	191 70*	191 70
Bolton	184	1 ¹	8	.666	166 67	10	494 23†	681 20	1,342 10
Boxborough	73	—	—	—	—	22	2,541 06	1,387 46	3,928 52
Boxford	163	—	—	—	Acad.	26	1,642 50†	963 90†	2,606 40
Boylston	188	—	—	—	—	41	4,249 13†	1,238 82	5,487 95
Brewster	219	4	26	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield	207	4	67	4.24	1,060 00	—	—	—	1,060 00
Brookfield	210	4	47	3.09	772 50	—	—	—	772 50
Buckland	384	—	—	—	—	68	3,520 32*	1,407 20	4,927 52
Burlington	236	—	—	—	—	46	1,708 13*	1,730 18†	3,438 31
Carlisle	134	—	—	—	—	21	1,519 50†	1,322 00	2,841 50
Carver	276	4	32	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Charlemont	234	4	40	3.014	753 57	—	—	—	753 57
Charlton	445	4	52	3.2	800 00	—	—	—	800 00
Cheshire	362	—	—	—	—	35	1,411 88†	1,306 19	2,718 07
Chester	330	4	45	3.114	778 57	—	—	—	778 57
Chesterfield	127	—	—	—	—	3	276 00	180 00	456 00
Chilmark	80	—	—	—	—	2	Excess	†	—
Clarksburg	255	—	—	—	—	14	622 06†	61 20	683 26
Colrain	388	—	—	—	—	56	3,106 17*	2,872 62	5,978 79
Conway	256	4	37	2.028	507 14	—	—	—	507 14
Cummington	148	—	—	.500	125 00	7	775 50	343 63	1,244 13
Dana	183	—	—	—	—	19	1,161 75†	1,141 40	2,303 15
Dover	212	5	43	—	Excess	2	—	—	—
Dunstable	99	—	—	—	—	12	1,210 00	788 65	1,998 65
Duxbury	455	4	69	—	Excess	—	—	—	—

1 Third year of junior high school.

Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1922—Continued

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
East Brookfield	137	-	-	-	-	14	\$763 69†	\$312 32	\$1,076 01
Eastham	128	-	-	-	-	22	2,047 50†	1,466 40	3,513 90
Edgartown	360	4	32	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Egremont	131	-	-	-	-	22	Excess	†	-
Enfield	205	-	-	-	-	23	965 10†	879 24†	1,844 34
Erving	324	-	-	-	-	36	1,645 13*	1,013 19	2,658 32
Essex	460	4	56	4.0	\$1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00
Florida	72	-	-	-	-	2	Excess	†	-
Freetown	397	-	-	-	-	35	2,562 50*	1,307 79	3,870 29
Gay Head	43	-	-	-	-	4	387 37	†	387 37
Gill	210	-	-	-	-	37	2,803 13†	893 40	3,696 53
Goshen	55	-	-	-	-	2	303 00	119 10*	422 10
Gosnold	27	-	-	-	-	-	Excess	†	-
Granby	181	-	-	-	-	17	905 63†	923 36	1,828 99
Granville	173	-	-	-	-	7	733 13†	604 00	1,337 13
Greenwich	113	-	-	-	-	14	916 00	597 23†	1,513 23
Halifax	133	-	-	-	-	15	718 03†	506 03†	1,224 06
Hamilton	419	4	82	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Hampden	164	-	-	-	-	35	5,494 50	2,291 20	7,785 70
Hancock	110	-	-	-	-	3	205 00	134 70†	339 70
Harvard	291	-	-	-	Acad.	-	Excess	-	-
Hawley	87	-	-	-	-	7	817 60	482 80	1,300 40
Heath	97	-	-	-	-	10	1,243 30	592 58†	1,835 88
Hinsdale	271	-	-	-	-	29	1,821 00†	2,141 60	3,962 60
Holland	40	-	-	-	-	4	258 50	256 40	514 90
Hubbardston	278	-	-	-	-	31	2,471 48†	1,729 71	4,201 19
Hull	433	-	-	-	-	74	Excess	†	-
Huntington	342	4	51	4.214	1,053 50	-	-	-	1,053 50
Lakeville	310	-	-	-	-	32	1,472 50*	1,271 40	2,743 90
Lanesborough	254	-	-	-	-	28	1,869 38†	1,025 80	2,895 18
Leverett	191	-	-	-	-	16	1,502 50	855 40	2,357 90
Leyden	83	-	-	-	-	7	599 00	345 90†	944 90
Lincoln	242	1 ¹	10	-	-	38	Excess	883 43	883 43
Littleton	317	4	47	3.137	784 40	-	-	-	784 40
Lunenburg	422	4	33	2.686	671 50	-	-	-	671 50
Lynnfield	321	-	-	-	-	50	Excess	2,406 26	2,406 26
Marion	360	-	-	-	Acad.	18	-	306 90*	306 90
Marshfield	450	4	50	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Mashpee	64	-	-	-	-	3	Excess	102 80*	102 80
Mattapoisett	338	-	-	-	-	52	1,285 63*	1,074 34†	2,359 97
Medfield	441	4	78	5.000	1,250 00	-	-	-	1,250 00
Mendon	247	4	37	2.04	510 00	-	-	-	510 00
Middlefield	58	-	-	-	-	12	935 00	767 88	1,702 88
Middleton	257	-	-	-	-	25	1,186 25*	449 40*	1,635 65
Millis	315	4	65	4.4	1,100 00	-	-	-	1,100 00
Millville	460	-	-	-	-	50	1,809 38*	1,488 64	3,298 02
Monroe	39	-	-	-	-	3	Excess	†	-
Monterey	80	-	-	-	-	6	Excess	†	-
Montgomery	50	-	-	-	-	6	356 50	No claim	356 50
Mount Washington	20	-	-	-	-	1	Excess	†	-
Nahant	354	1 ¹	25	-	-	37	Excess	413 53*	413 53
New Ashford	26	-	-	-	-	1	24 00	12 00*	36 00
New Braintree	89	-	-	-	-	10	660 00†	561 60†	1,221 60
Newbury	354	-	-	-	-	40	1,325 84*	1,316 45	2,642 29
New Marlborough	262	4	28	2.0	500 00	-	-	-	500 00
New Salem	153	4	43	3.0	750 00	-	-	-	750 00
Norfolk	272	-	-	-	-	51	2,788 74*	1,298 95	4,087 69

¹ Third year of junior high school.

Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1922—Continued

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Northborough	496	4	61	3.414	\$853 57	—	—	—	\$853 57
Northfield	455	4	59	3.00	750 00	—	—	—	750 00
North Reading	303	—	—	—	—	37	\$1,357 00*	\$1,669 00	3,026 00
Norwell	389	4	56	4.057	1,014 29	—	—	—	1,014 29
Oak Bluffs	293	4	38	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham	138	—	—	—	—	10	789 47	520 50†	1,309 97
Orleans	333	4	65	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis	94	—	—	—	—	13	998 00	461 20*	1,459 20
Paxton	126	—	—	—	—	13	1,735 00	665 58†	2,400 58
Pelham	123	—	—	—	—	18	1,370 63†	365 42†	1,736 05
Pembroke	408	4	38	4.055	1,013 75	3	—	—	1,013 75
Peru	46	—	—	—	—	1	90 00	†	90 00
Petersham	169	4	41	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston	90	—	—	—	—	11	813 30	340 25†	1,153 55
Plainfield	83	—	—	—	—	8	887 00	524 10†	1,411 10
Plainville	356	4	48	4.223	1,055 75	—	—	—	1,055 75
Plympton	140	—	—	—	—	26	1,780 64†	1,419 42	3,200 06
Prescott	70	—	—	—	—	2	Excess	59 60*	59 60
Princeton	185	3	23	2.114	528 57	3	225 00*	138 60	892 17
Raynham	377	—	—	—	—	43	2,150 00*	1,586 21	3,736 21
Richmond	131	—	—	—	—	16	1,121 25†	432 55	1,553 80
Rochester	275	—	—	—	—	21	1,046 25*	1,084 90	2,131 15
Rowe	82	—	—	—	—	3	365 20	219 60	584 80
Rowley	343	—	—	—	—	57	2,329 37*	2,478 51	4,807 88
Royalston	193	—	—	—	—	23	1,075 10*	963 60	2,038 70
Russell	276	—	—	—	—	33	Excess	731 50†	731 50
Rutland	266	4	37	3.000	750 00	—	—	—	750 00
Salisbury	479	—	—	—	—	57	2,666 65*	1,396 40†	4,063 05
Sandisfield	131	—	—	—	—	—	No claim	No claim	—
Sandwich	401	4	62	4.457	1,114 25	—	—	—	1,114 25
Savoy	103	—	—	—	—	6	495 00	427 40	922 40
Sheffield	390	4	47	3.000	750 00	—	—	—	750 00
Shelburne	436	4	181	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn	312	4	37	3.12	780 00	—	—	—	780 00
Shirley	452	—	—	—	—	50	2,517 50*	2,054 57†	4,572 07
Shutesbury	65	—	—	—	—	2	200 00	72 20*	272 20
Southampton	222	—	—	—	—	14	796 88†	148 70*	945 58
Southborough	450	4	69	4.557	1,139 29	—	—	—	1,139 29
Southwick	289	—	—	—	—	24	1,010 00*	1,397 20	2,407 20
Sterling	341	2	28	1.6	400 00	16	670 13*	842 91	1,913 04
Stockbridge	454	4	60	—	Excess	3	—	—	—
Stow	280	4	40	3.125	781 25	—	—	—	781 25
Sturbridge	397	—	—	—	—	23	738 13*	1,033 40	1,771 53
Sudbury	297	4	46	3.142	785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Sunderland	277	—	—	—	—	25	1,856 25†	837 60	2,693 85
Tewksbury	477	—	—	—	—	16	2,273 55*	1,508 30	3,781 85
Tisbury	362	4	61	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tolland	50	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	†	—
Topsfield	253	4	34	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Townsend	473	4	66	3.628	907 00	—	—	—	907 00
Truro	162	—	—	—	—	17	981 56†	925 80†	1,907 36
Tyngsborough	281	—	—	—	—	16	1,040 33†	633 30	1,673 63
Tyringham	70	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	†	—
Upton	400	4	51	3.6	900 00	—	—	—	900 00
Wales	120	—	—	—	—	6	483 75	359 99	843 74
Warwick	96	—	—	—	—	13	1,203 75	886 50	2,090 25
Washington	59	—	—	—	—	8	730 00	201 80*	931 80

Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1922 — Concluded

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wellfleet	279	4	26	2.028	\$507 14	-	-	-	\$507 14
Wendell	93	-	-	-	-	4	Excess	\$75 66*	75 66
Wenham	288	1 ¹	18	-	-	35	Excess	851 10†	851 10
West Boylston	395	4	43	3.297	824 25	-	-	-	824 25
West Brookfield	370	-	-	1.142	285 71	17	\$700 16*	584 40	1,570 27
Westhampton	82	-	-	-	-	-	671 67	†	671 67
Westminster	365	4	22	3.033	758 33	2	-	-	758 33
West Newbury	401	4	55	3.09	772 50	-	-	-	772 50
West Stockbridge	268	-	-	-	-	26	1,334 19†	1,092 57	2,426 76
West Tisbury	106	-	-	-	-	9	Excess	419 55†	419 55
Westwood	316	-	-	-	-	61	Excess	2,068 20	2,068 20
Whately	256	-	-	-	-	12	1,155 00†	654 80	1,809 80
Williamsburg	423	4	79	3.028	757 14	-	-	-	757 14
Windsor	95	-	-	-	-	7	572 50	546 40	1,118 90
Worthington	120	-	-	-	-	3	317 50	215 70†	533 20
Wrentham	434	4	60	3.9	975 00	-	-	-	975 00
Yarmouth	391	4	64	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Totals (167 towns)	-	-	2,923	-	\$34,107 61	2,275	\$115,338 30	\$83,557 63	\$233,003 54

¹ Third year of junior high school.

SUMMARY

Towns that maintained four-year high schools	53
Received State grant	38 ¹
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth	15
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities	110
Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	33 ²
Reimbursed three-fourths	30 ³
Reimbursed one-half	26
Not reimbursed	21
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	60 ²
Reimbursed three-fourths	24 ³
Reimbursed one-half	13 ³
Not reimbursed	13
Towns in which pupils attended local academies	1 ⁴
Towns not reporting any pupils as attending high schools	3
Total	167

LIST OF STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Ashby	Lunenburg	Sherborn
Ashfield	Medfield	Southborough
Belchertown	Mendon	Sterling
Bernardston	Millis	Stow
Bolton	New Marlborough	Sudbury
Brimfield	New Salem	Townsend
Brookfield	Northborough	Upton
Charlemont	Northfield	Wellfleet
Charlton	Norwell	West Boylston
Chester	Pembroke	West Brookfield
Conway	Plainville	Westminster
Cummington	Princeton	West Newbury
Essex	Rutland	Williamsburg
Huntington	Sandwich	Wrentham — 44
Littleton	Sheffield	

VII. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 43 in the year 1921-22) are required by chapter 375 of the Acts of 1911 to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

Three classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term, special, and life. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates were given in the seventy-eighth annual report of the Board of Education, and are also stated in a circular of information.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to Dec. 1, 1922, was as follows:—

General	587
Preliminary	1,183
Special	487
Term	266
Life	5
Total	2,528

¹ In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Princeton, Sterling, West Brookfield, and Westminster maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

² Fourteen of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

³ In addition, Boxford and Marion, academy towns, received reimbursement for pupils attending high schools of other towns.

⁴ Harvard.

VIII. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders: —

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden	Springfield	Charles E. Butler
Middlesex ¹	North Chelmsford	Charles G. Hoyt
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole	James H. Craig
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Peirce

¹ Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: —

COUNTY	Location of assigned training school	COUNTY	Location of assigned training school
Barnstable	Walpole	Franklin	North Chelmsford
Berkshire	Springfield	Hampshire	North Chelmsford
Dukes	North Chelmsford	Nantucket	— —

Table showing the number of pupils attending, admitted, and discharged

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1920	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1921	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance
Essex	144	119	22	47	130.2
Hampden	54	29	27	52	46
Middlesex	92	78	50	64	77.87
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	56	52	25	29	46.66
Worcester	58	60	29	27	54.25
Totals	404	338	153	219	—

IX. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING
Nov. 30, 1922

STATE INSTITUTIONS	PUPILS					NUMBER of TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR	
	Average attend- ance	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1921	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1922	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	292	285	272	192	205	-	16
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	227	265	259	277	254	3	16
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	277.75	317	230	372	459	24	13
Totals	-	867	761	841	918	27	45

X. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND

(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1922):		
General	\$4,045,403	85
Supplementary	199,500	50
	<u>\$4,244,904</u>	35
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1922):		
To towns of less than \$500,000 valuation	\$62,706	20
To towns of less than \$1,000,000, but not less than \$500,000, valuation	83,819	44
To towns of less than \$2,500,000, but not less than \$1,000,000, valuation	<u>235,434</u>	82
	381,960	46
	<u>\$4,626,864</u>	81
From income of Massachusetts School Fund	\$217,409	12
From income tax	4,409,455	69

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE No. 1. — Roster of State-aided vocational schools

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)
IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS

Group I. Fourteen day industrial schools (boys)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
New Bedford Vocational	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Smith's Agricultural	Oct., 1908	Herbert N. Loomis.
Newton Vocational	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
Worcester Boys' Trade	Feb., 1910	Albert J. Jameson.
Somerville Vocational School for Boys	Sept., 1910	Harry L. Jones.
Lowell Vocational	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.
Springfield Vocational	Sept., 1911	George A. Burridge.
Westfield Trade	Sept., 1911	Chester C. Derby.
Boston Trade	Feb., 1912	William C. Crawford.
Quincy	Sept., 1912	Elijah P. Barrows.
Holyoke Vocational	Sept., 1914	Matthew S. Herbert.
Diman (Fall River)	May, 1916	Fred H. Rundall.
Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn	Aug., 1918	Michael J. Tracey.
Chicopee	Sept., 1921	John H. Sullivan.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools* — ContinuedONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)
IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Continued**Group II. Two day industrial schools (girls)*

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston)	Sept., 1909	Florence E. Leadbetter.
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester)	Sept., 1911	Elizabeth W. Burbank.

Group III. Twenty-one evening industrial schools (men)

Cambridge	Oct., 1907	James Dugan.
New Bedford Evening Vocational	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Lawrence	Mar., 1908	Timothy J. Doyle.
Boston Trade School, evening classes	Oct., 1908	William C. Crawford.
Chicopee	Oct., 1908	John H. Sullivan.
Newton Evening Vocational	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
Worcester Boys' Evening Trade	Feb., 1910	Albert J. Jameson.
North Attleborough	Oct., 1910	George W. Morris.
Lowell Evening Vocational	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.
Westfield Evening Trade	Sept., 1911	Chester C. Derby.
Everett	Oct., 1911	J. Henry Clagg.
Holyoke Evening Vocational	Oct., 1911	Matthew S. Herbert.
Quincy	Oct., 1911	Fred H. Nickerson.
Fall River	Jan., 1914	Hector L. Belisle.
Waltham	Dec., 1915	Samuel W. Rounds.
Springfield Evening Vocational	Feb., 1916	George A. Burridge.
Beverly	Nov., 1916	Edgar A. Winters.
Somerville Evening Vocational	Oct., 1917	Harry L. Jones.
Taunton	Nov., 1918	Wendell A. Mowry.
Southbridge	Sept., 1919	James Forbes.
Brookline	Jan., 1920	Samuel K. Nason.

Group IV. One evening industrial school (women)

Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston)	Sept., 1909	Florence E. Leadbetter.
---	-------------	-------------------------

Group V. Sixteen day homemaking schools

New Bedford Household Arts	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Smith's Household Arts	Oct., 1908	Herbert N. Loomis.
Newton Vocational	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
Lowell Vocational	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.
Essex County School of Homemaking	Sept., 1914	Fred A. Smith.
Worcester Household Arts	Sept., 1915	Elizabeth W. Burbank.
Quincy School of Homemaking	June, 1916	Elizabeth M. Douglas.
Fall River Household Arts	Nov., 1919	Hector L. Belisle.
Boston Household Arts	Feb., 1920	Herbert S. Weaver.
Oak Bluffs Household Arts	Oct., 1920	Robert W. Martin.
Somerville Household Arts	Nov., 1920	Mary H. Brown.
Everett Household Arts	Mar., 1921	Fairfield Whitney.
Scituate Household Arts	Sept., 1921	Frederick E. Bragdon.
Hadley Household Arts	Apr., 1922	James P. Reed.
Hatfield Household Arts	Sept., 1922	Harold C. Wilcox.
Pittsfield Household Arts	Sept., 1922	John F. Gannon.

Group VI. Forty evening practical art schools

New Bedford	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Lawrence	Mar., 1908	Timothy J. Doyle.
Newton	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
North Attleborough	Oct., 1910	George W. Morris.
Lowell	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools — Continued*

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)
IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Group VI. Forty evening practical art schools — Concluded

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
Worcester (Independent Board)	Sept., 1911	Elizabeth W. Burbank.
Everett	Oct., 1911	J. Henry Clagg.
Holyoke (Independent Board)	Oct., 1911	Matthew S. Herbert.
Quincy	Oct., 1911	Fred H. Nickerson.
Somerville	Oct., 1911	Mary H. Brown.
Boston	Oct., 1912	Michael J. Downey.
Cambridge	Oct., 1912	James Dugan.
Methuen	Oct., 1912	Edwin L. Haynes.
Wakefield	Oct., 1912	Willard B. Atwell.
Fall River	Jan., 1914	Hector L. Belisle.
Gloucester	Jan., 1916	Ralph P. Ireland.
Leominster	Feb., 1916	William H. Perry.
Weymouth	Mar., 1916	Parker T. Pearson.
Plymouth	July, 1917	Horace F. Turner.
Essex County	July, 1918	Fred A. Smith.
Taunton	Sept., 1918	Wendell A. Mowry.
Haverhill	Nov., 1918	Albert L. Barbour.
Stoneham	Dec., 1918	Frederick W. Porter.
Beverly	Sept., 1919	Elizabeth L. Woodberry.
Waltham	Nov., 1919	Charles N. Perkins.
Brookline	Jan., 1920	Samuel K. Nason.
Worcester (School Committee)	Jan., 1920	Thomas F. Power.
Lynn	Feb., 1920	Ervin W. Engler.
Gardner	June, 1920	Fordyce T. Reynolds.
Walpole	Jan., 1921	Frank L. Mansur.
Middleborough	Sept., 1921	Charles H. Bates.
Webster	Sept., 1921	William F. Sims.
Needham	Oct., 1921	John C. Davis.
Chicopee	Nov., 1921	John J. Desmond, Jr.
Chelsea	Dec., 1921	Fred A. Pitcher.
Norwood	Dec., 1921	George Allen.
Carver	Mar., 1922	William J. B. Mac- Dougall.
Natick ¹	Oct., 1922	Frederic W. Kingman.
Medford	Oct., 1922	Ralph L. Kendall.
Holyoke (School Committee)	Nov., 1922	William R. Peck.

¹ Re-established.

Group VII. Fifty-three part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools

Co-operative schools:		
Beverly	Aug., 1909	Edgar A. Winters.
Boston:		
Charlestown	Sept., 1919	Maurice J. Moriarty.
Hyde Park	Sept., 1919	James C. Clarke.
Dorchester	Sept., 1920	Arlon O. Bacon.
Brighton	Sept., 1922	William Rogers.
Southbridge	Sept., 1919	James Forbes.
Compulsory continuation schools:		
Boston	Sept., 1914	Paul V. Donovan.
Adams	Sept., 1920	Ernest C. Simpson.
Attleboro	Sept., 1920	Milton P. Dutton.
Beverly	Sept., 1920	James A. Cronin.
Braintree	Sept., 1920	C. Edward Fisher.
Brockton	Sept., 1920	Kenrick M. Baker.
Cambridge	Sept., 1920	James Dugan.
Chelsea	Sept., 1920	Edward J. Hubner.
Chicopee	Sept., 1920	John H. Sullivan.
Clinton	Sept., 1920	Thomas F. Gibbons.
Easthampton	Sept., 1920	William D. Miller.
Everett	Sept., 1920	Wilbur E. Parker.
Fall River	Sept., 1920	Charles E. Reed.
Fitchburg	Sept., 1920	Watson Otis.
Gardner	Sept., 1920	Fordyce T. Reynolds.
Haverhill	Sept., 1920	Arthur C. Richardson.
Holyoke	Sept., 1920	Jeremiah F. Ganey.
Lawrence	Sept., 1920	Francix X. Hogan.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools* — Continued

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Group VII. Fifty-three part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools — Concluded

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
<i>Compulsory continuation schools — Con.</i>		
Leominster	Sept., 1920	Mrs. M. S. Dickson.
Lowell	Sept., 1920	Thomas A. Ginty.
Ludlow	Sept., 1920	Walter E. Gushee.
Lynn	Sept., 1920	Ralph W. Babb.
Malden	Sept., 1920	Leroy M. Twichell.
Marlborough	Sept., 1920	Ernest A. Larrabee.
Methuen	Sept., 1920	Arthur Russell.
New Bedford	Sept., 1920	Edward T. N. Sadler.
North Adams	Sept., 1920	John F. Moran.
Northampton	Sept., 1920	Marvin E. Janes.
Northbridge	Sept., 1920	James S. Mullaney.
Pittsfield	Sept., 1920	Francis H. Burke.
Quincy	Sept., 1920	Harlan L. Harrington.
Salem	Sept., 1920	Agnes V. Cragen.
Somerville	Sept., 1920	Everett W. Ireland.
Southbridge	Sept., 1920	Emmanuel F. Vantura.
Springfield	Sept., 1920	Carroll W. Robinson.
Taunton	Sept., 1920	Frank L. Caton.
Waltham	Sept., 1920	Leonard C. Johnston.
Ware	Sept., 1920	Joseph Reilly.
Watertown	Sept., 1920	Franklin P. Keating.
Webster	Sept., 1920	Stephen L. Sadler.
Westfield	Sept., 1920	Chester D. Stiles.
Weymouth	Sept., 1920	Charles Y. Berry.
Worcester	Sept., 1920	Thomas F. Power.
Framingham	Sept., 1921	Harold H. Tucker.
Gloucester	Sept., 1921	Martha T. Wonson.
Palmer	Sept., 1921	Clifton H. Hobson.
Milford	Sept., 1921	Almorin O. Caswell.

Group VIII. Five agricultural schools

Smith's	Oct., 1908	Herbert N. Loomis.
Bristol County	Sept., 1913	George H. Gilbert.
Essex County	Oct., 1913	Fred A. Smith.
Newton	Sept., 1916	Michael W. Murray.
Norfolk County	Oct., 1916	Ernest H. Gilbert.
Weymouth Branch	Oct., 1916	E. M. Ricker, instructor.

Group IX. Sixteen vocational agricultural departments (day) ¹

Hadley	Jan., 1912	W. R. Loring, instructor.
Harwich	Apr., 1912	R. A. Lundgren, instructor.
Easton	Aug., 1912	T. W. Glover, Jr., instructor.
Ashfield	Aug., 1913	C. W. Scott, instructor.
Brimfield	Sept., 1913	W. T. Pettey, instructor.
Reading	May, 1915	R. T. Sussman, instructor.
Orange ²	Sept., 1916	R. A. Lundgren, instructor.
Worcester	May, 1917	J. E. Gifford, instructor; H. R. Kinney, F. A. Andrews, T. J. Higgins, L. C. Midgley, G. B. Hearn, supervisors.
Plymouth	July, 1917	E. B. Young, instructor.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director of the vocational agricultural department.

² Discontinued since September, 1922, and instructor appointed at Harwich.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools* — Concluded

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Group IX. Sixteen vocational agricultural departments (day) — Concluded.

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director ¹
Boston	Nov., 1918	T. P. Dooley, instructor.
New Salem	Sept., 1919	R. C. Peck, instructor.
Shelburne Falls	Mar., 1920	H. J. Talmadge, instructor.
West Springfield	Apr., 1920	G. L. Baker, instructor.
Falmouth	Sept., 1920	A. C. Williams, instructor.
Bernardston	Oct., 1920	Walter Buchanan, instructor.
Hatfield	Aug., 1921	D. W. Belcher, instructor.

Group X. Five vocational agricultural departments (evening)

Worcester	May, 1917	J. E. Gifford, instructor.
Haverhill	Aug., 1918	E. A. Howard, instructor.
Fall River	Sept., 1918	George Howard, instructor.
Athol	June, 1920	D. F. Crowley, instructor.
Ayer	June, 1920	E. M. Gleason, instructor.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director.

TABLE No. 3, 1—Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties

Key to types of schools:

- I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys).
- II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).
- III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).
- IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).
- V. Homemaking Schools (Day).
- VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.
- VII. Part-time Co-operative and Compulsory Continuation Schools.
- VIII. Agricultural Schools.
- IX. Agricultural Departments (Day).
- X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES									
1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)
Adams VII	\$7,061 77	-	-	\$7,061 77	\$7,061 77	\$447 57	-	\$315 20	
Ashfield IX	1,876 72	-	-	1,876 72	1,876 72	121 22	\$160 00	82 45	
Athol X	300 00	-	-	300 00	300 00	-	-	-	
Attleboro VII	10,338 49	-	\$37 74	10,330 75	10,330 75	456 95	-	450 27	
Ayer X	658 33	-	-	658 33	658 33	-	-	-	
Barnardston IX	1,583 61	-	-	1,583 61	1,583 61	141 89	191 63	92 15	
Beverly III, VI, VII	21,643 04	-	1,856 24	19,786 80	19,786 80	4,569 43	3,461 36	841 16	
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	611,137 52	\$16,270 53	19,956 15	574,910 84	574,958 34	85,233 27	20,089 88	25,673 04	
Braintree VII	4,593 64	632 10	-	3,961 54	3,961 54	344 96	-	195 11	
Brimfield IX	2,366 93	-	-	2,366 93	2,366 93	218 28	339 56	97 00	
Bristol County VIII	72,261 14	4,835 48	1,479 10	65,946 56	65,946 56	24,838 68	2,068 00	960 31	
Brookton VII	17,456 21	-	2,410 42	15,045 79	15,045 79	711 52	-	665 40	
Brookline III, VI	7,270 88	-	590 19	6,680 69	6,680 69	452 47	-	452 47	
Cambridge III, VI, VII	37,025 82	-	415 48	36,610 34	36,610 34	2,386 02	395 00	1,731 72	
Carver VI	188 97	-	-	188 97	188 97	-	-	-	

Chelsea VI, VII	5,557 85	-	62 05	-	1,284 65	5,557 85	5,557 85	273 21	-	185 11
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	26,971 92	-	-	-	63 44	25,625 22	25,770 77	870 72	-	828 12
Clinton VII	7,880 87	-	-	-	95 97	7,817 43	7,817 43	345 76	-	270 16
Easthampton VII	7,053 39	-	-	-	-	6,957 42	6,957 42	462 94	-	270 16
Easton IX, X	1,506 56	-	-	-	-	1,506 56	1,506 56	41 23	-	82 45
Essex County V, VI, VIII	124,432 59	-	2,350 79	-	3,447 91	118,633 89	118,633 89	35,822 25	992 16	2,470 77
Everett III, V, VI, VII	17,726 11	-	-	-	35 66	17,690 45	17,725 45	1,193 41	-	731 56
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII, X	134,152 81	-	5,604 12	-	764 85	127,723 84	127,723 84	7,124 58	72 40	4,968 84
Falmouth IX	2,359 87	-	-	-	-	2,359 87	2,359 87	53 36	-	106 71
Fitchburg VII	18,833 57	-	-	-	3,260 11	15,573 46	15,573 46	783 42	-	580 36
Frammingham VII	4,272 41	-	-	-	-	4,272 41	4,272 41	76 04	-	-
Gardner VI, VII	4,599 39	-	-	-	6 31	4,593 08	4,593 08	329 58	-	264 53
Gloucester VI, VII	6,974 32	-	186 16	-	103 94	6,684 22	6,684 22	460 63	88 20	105 66
Hadley V, IX	3,631 25	-	200 00	-	293 39	3,137 86	3,137 86	48 50	-	97 00
Harwich IX	1,991 50	-	-	-	5 32	1,986 18	1,986 18	48 50	-	97 00
Hatfield IX	1,988 57	-	-	-	-	1,988 57	1,988 57	12 12	-	24 25
Haverhill VI, VII, X	18,128 62	-	-	-	149 19	17,979 43	17,979 43	749 38	-	704 76
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	87,854 37	-	3,392 52	-	1,478 33	82,983 52	82,983 52	19,273 28	1,444 12	3,586 25
Lawrence III, VI, VII	75,182 44	-	119 01	-	480 12	74,583 31	74,583 31	5,429 26	985 59	3,185 80
Leominster VI, VII	9,265 28	-	35 38	-	17 50	9,212 40	9,212 40	404 94	-	373 97
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	123,579 64	-	7 47	-	3,014 05	120,558 12	120,558 12	22,047 95	11,204 98	6,160 45
Ludlow VII	4,478 81	-	-	-	29 37	4,449 44	4,449 44	249 77	-	205 12
Lynn I, VI, VII	44,834 07	-	137 49	-	3,125 10	41,571 48	41,571 48	13,915 54	-	1,890 81
Malden VII	6,222 83	-	-	-	-	6,222 83	6,222 83	406 16	-	360 22
Marlborough VII	5,176 56	-	-	-	207 20	4,969 36	4,969 36	233 96	-	170 10
Methuen VI, VII	11,158 45	-	500 00	-	-	10,658 45	10,667 83	489 08	-	343 31
Middleborough VI	299 75	-	-	-	-	299 75	299 75	-	-	-
Milford VII	4,314 09	-	179 02	-	1,460 54	2,674 53	2,674 53	2 45	-	-
Needham VI	290 94	-	-	-	-	290 94	290 94	-	-	-
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	181,665 62	-	4,843 19	-	6,374 06	170,448 37	170,448 37	28,118 91	10,541 20	7,537 48
New Salem IX	1,837 50	-	-	-	-	1,837 50	1,837 50	226 62	356 25	97 00
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIII	97,052 23	-	-	-	2,009 10	95,043 13	95,191 05	35,303 70	20,839 39	6,506 98
Norfolk County VIII	105,845 73	-	28,994 81	-	4,092 55	72,758 37	72,758 37	14,403 72	1,027 15	1,265 87
North Adams VII	10,352 64	-	-	-	-	10,352 64	10,352 64	340 85	-	285 16
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	50,722 76	-	25 23	-	974 94	49,722 59	49,722 59	13,043 61	3,231 28	1,787 29
North Attleborough III, VI	1,087 94	-	-	-	12 18	1,075 76	1,075 76	69 28	-	69 28
Northbridge VII	5,831 82	-	52 93	-	94 04	5,684 85	5,684 85	377 88	-	205 12
Norwood VI	485 31	-	-	-	-	485 31	485 31	-	-	-
Oak Bluffs V	1,468 65	-	-	-	23 79	1,444 86	1,444 86	375 33	-	105 66
Orange IX	2,137 57	-	-	-	-	2,137 57	2,137 57	97 38	97 76	97 00
Palmer VII	5,745 45	-	185 00	-	251 50	5,308 95	5,308 95	44 46	-	-
Pittsfield VII	11,621 88	-	1,239 12	-	544 88	9,837 88	9,837 88	774 33	-	375 23
Plymouth VI, IX	5,713 68	-	-	-	-	5,713 68	5,713 68	297 17	252 07	236 61
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	57,292 34	-	690 97	-	1,075 89	55,525 48	55,650 36	10,829 66	4,967 58	2,749 36
Reading IX	4,926 00	-	-	-	-	4,926 00	4,926 00	1,471 57	2,763 67	179 46
Salem VII	10,897 91	-	3 50	-	554 44	10,339 97	10,339 97	605 94	-	505 30
Scituate V	4,603 35	-	198 95	-	1,120 19	3,284 21	3,284 21	157 47	-	-
Shelburne Falls IX	2,580 96	-	-	-	28 69	2,552 27	2,552 27	587 52	1,073 20	101 85

¹ Detail of this table, previously published as Table 2, is discontinued this year.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A
		Total expenditures (line 25, Annual Returns)	New construction (item G, Annual Returns)	New equipment (item H, Annual Returns)	Local gross maintenance cost (item F, Annual Returns)	Total gross maintenance cost (includes cost to places paying tuition) (column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits)	Total local non-taxation income (deductions): in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half tuition claims (column 10 of this table) plus one-half of income from Smith-Hughes funds (column 7A of this table)	Tuition claims (lines 10 and 10A, Annual Returns)	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12 A, page 4, Annual Returns)
Somerville I, III, V, VI, VII	.	\$44,893 07	-	\$253 04	\$44,640 03	\$45,023 53	\$18,837 04	\$3,577 70	\$2,459 34
Southbridge III, VII	.	23,294 82	\$252 00	1,077 91	21,964 91	21,964 91	4,863 60	777 00	892 79
Springfield I, III, VII	.	101,241 06	1,983 21	10,253 91	89,003 94	89,003 94	31,054 64	8,464 75	4,523 37
Stoneham VI	.	951 53	-	-	951 53	951 53	123 44	82 80	40 64
Taunton III, VI, VII	.	18,205 94	-	434 15	17,771 79	17,861 39	1,430 16	-	870 36
Wakefield VI	.	823 79	-	-	823 79	823 79	99 51	67 00	32 51
Walpole VI	.	558 75	-	-	558 75	558 75	32 52	-	32 52
Waltham III, VI, VII	.	6,887 52	-	1 25	6,886 27	7,175 77	420 48	-	420 48
Ware VII	.	5,191 47	-	280 97	4,910 50	4,910 50	357 77	-	285 17
Watertown VII	.	5,148 70	-	1,985 17	3,163 53	3,163 53	385 23	-	385 23
Webster VI, VII	.	9,637 38	-	15 00	9,622 38	9,622 38	547 41	-	430 26
Westfield I, III, VII	.	19,610 78	-	699 08	18,911 70	19,353 70	1,858 91	95 70	1,188 56
West Springfield IX	.	2,306 99	-	-	2,306 99	2,306 99	21 82	-	43 65
Weymouth VI, VII	.	4,833 55	16 00	44 35	4,773 20	4,773 20	357 30	98 75	251 38
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	.	406,813 22	114,174 12	11,344 66	281,294 44	281,294 44	75,447 16	37,560 50	13,978 33
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	.	-	-	-	-	132,713 06	-	-	-
Total, all schools	.	\$2,768,779 81	\$187,231 15	\$89,614 01	\$2,491,934 65	\$2,626,422 54	\$474,032 67	\$137,366 63	\$107,538 99
Tuition paid for non-residents	.	67,250 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State office administration	.	31,294 19	-	37 00	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total, State and municipalities	.	\$2,867,324 14	\$187,231 15	\$89,651 01	\$2,491,934 65	\$2,626,422 54	\$474,032 67 ¹	\$137,366 63 ²	\$107,538 99

¹ Of this amount, \$69,256.79 represents tuition for Federal wards.
² Includes \$1,208.50 for resident State wards and \$12.37 for one non-resident State ward from Milton.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)	Tuition (one-half of column 7, this table) (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost of State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)	11	Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, credit, and estimated value of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 12, 14, and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Adams VII	\$6,614 20	\$3,307 10	-	\$3,307 10	\$132 37	-	-	\$1,391 55	35,348
Ashfield IX	1,820 00	1,092 12	\$80 00	1,172 12	-	-	-	4,670 09	12,153
Athol X	300 00	200 00	-	200 00	-	-	-	2,380 00	-
Attleboro VII	9,873 80	4,936 90	-	4,936 90	6 68	-	-	758 56	16,756
Ayer X	658 33	438 89	-	438 89	-	-	-	1,640 00	-
Barnardston IX	1,540 00	884 78	95 81	980 59	-	-	-	9,192 35	64,644
Beverly III, VI, VII	15,217 37	7,608 70	1,730 68	9,339 38	26 31	-	-	13,067 93	154,600
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	488,811 45	245,040 67	10,044 94	255,085 61	17,642 85	-	-	212,850 17	3,234,056
Braintree VII	3,616 58	1,808 29	-	1,808 29	149 85	-	-	782 71	12,520
Brimfield IX	2,300 00	1,355 67	129 16	1,484 83	-	-	-	7,475 50	23,011
Bristol County VIII	41,107 88	20,553 94	1,034 00	21,587 94	15,842 27	-	-	30,569 53	110,724
Brookton VII	14,334 27	7,167 14	-	7,167 14	46 12	-	-	585 42	39,378
Brookline III, VI	6,228 22	3,114 11	-	3,114 11	-	-	-	10,776 00	22,809
Cambridge III, VI, VII	34,224 32	17,112 16	197 50	17,309 66	242 15	-	\$17 15	7,005 21	91,122
Carver VI	188 97	94 49	-	94 49	-	-	-	943 03	1,340
Chelsea VI, VII	5,284 64	2,642 32	-	2,642 32	88 10	-	-	2,412 58	23,436
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	24,754 50	12,377 25	-	12,377 25	42 60	-	-	5,637 74	115,551
Clinton VII	7,471 67	3,735 84	-	3,735 84	75 60	-	-	2,623 30	28,198
Easthampton VII	6,494 48	3,247 24	-	3,247 24	177 58	-	15 20	949 06	21,158
Easton IX, X	1,350 00	858 77	-	858 77	-	-	-	2,175 89	12,490
Essex County V, VI, VIII	82,811 64	41,405 82	496 08	41,901 90	21,935 82	-	-	84,684 77	422,990
Everett III, V, VI, VII	16,497 04	8,248 52	-	8,248 52	454 13	-	7 72	6,936 24	63,679
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII, X	120,566 50	60,595 75	36 20	60,631 95	1,582 34	-	-	55,317 55	476,914
Falmouth IX	2,350 00	1,513 31	-	1,513 31	-	-	-	1,093 02	8,611

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)	Tuition (one-half of column 7, this table) (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost of State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)		Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, credit, and estimated value page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Fitchburg VII	\$14,790 04	\$7,395 02	-	\$7,395 02	\$203 06	-	-	\$1,080 80	46,246
Framingham VII	4,196 37	2,098 19	-	2,098 19	73 04	-	\$3 00	1,027 75	13,024
Gardner VI, VII	4,263 50	2,131 75	-	2,131 75	56 05	-	9 00	1,666 39	18,518
Gloucester VI, VII	6,223 59	3,111 80	\$44 10	3,155 90	266 77	-	-	3,600 29	25,748
Hadley V, IX	2,555 85	1,598 87	-	1,598 87	-	-	-	5,390 71	15,957
Harwich IX	1,925 00	1,234 83	-	1,234 83	-	-	-	2,177 06	6,113
Hatfield IX	1,854 16	1,223 99	-	1,223 99	-	-	-	6,404 41	20,447
Haverhill VI, VII, X	15,503 17	7,925 76	-	7,925 76	44 02	-	-	9,566 65	48,358
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	63,710 24	31,855 12	722 06	32,577 18	1,535 36	-	25 05	29,572 03	313,005
Lawrence III, VI, VII	69,154 05	34,577 03	492 79	35,069 82	1,211 37	\$46 50	-	36,332 69	282,693
Leominster VI, VII	8,807 46	4,403 73	-	4,403 73	30 97	-	-	2,261 04	27,737
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	98,510 17	49,255 10	5,602 49	54,857 59	516 91	10 00	-	61,607 45	582,737
Ludlow VII	4,199 67	2,099 84	-	2,099 84	44 65	-	-	815 88	13,952
Lynn I, VI, VII	27,655 94	13,827 98	-	13,827 98	5,423 35	-	-	18,526 41	103,699
Malden VII	5,816 67	2,908 34	-	2,908 34	45 94	-	-	507 95	10,176
Marlborough VII	4,735 40	2,367 70	-	2,367 70	63 86	-	-	748 50	21,286
Methuen VI, VII	10,169 37	5,084 69	-	5,084 69	132 34	-	-	4,970 66	29,896
Middleborough VI	299 75	149 88	-	149 88	-	-	-	1,132 58	2,060
Millford VII	2,672 08	1,336 04	-	1,336 04	-	1 60	-	426 50	12,284
Needham VI	290 94	145 47	-	145 47	-	-	-	1,240 41	2,512
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	142,329 46	71,164 74	5,270 60	76,435 34	4,767 20	-	285 53	98,927 68	657,644
New Salem IX	1,837 50	998 38	178 13	1,176 51	-	-	-	3,912 76	13,449
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIII	59,739 43	30,197 84	10,091 57	40,289 41	200 68	-	-	19,478 00	427,168
Norfolk County VIII	58,354 65	29,177 33	513 57	29,690 90	1,258 75	-	-	29,377 50	148,275
North Adams VII	10,911 79	5,005 90	-	5,005 90	75 69	-	-	1,235 70	33,328
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	36,678 98	18,339 49	1,615 65	19,955 14	6,252 38	-	-	21,229 37	126,050

North Attleborough III, VI	1,006 48	503 24	-	503 24	-	-	1,638 79	5,726
Northbridge VII	5,306 97	2,653 49	-	2,653 49	172 76	-	1,231 51	17,739
Norwood VI	485 31	242 66	-	242 66	-	-	1,850 20	2,912
Oak Bluffs V	1,069 53	534 77	-	534 77	13 00	-	250 00	2,258
Orange IX	2,000 00	1,235 95	48 88	1,284 83	-	-	2,021 67	8,330
Palmer VII	5,264 49	2,632 25	-	2,632 25	44 46	-	1,519 72	15,571
Pittsfield VII	9,063 55	4,531 78	-	4,531 78	17 28	-	1,793 79	19,772
Plymouth VI, IX	4,300 95	2,442 27	76 03	2,518 30	-	-	8,586 99	29,749
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	44,695 82	22,589 59	2,254 48	24,844 07	2,890 63	186 79	43,296 42	277,351
Reading IX	3,375 00	778 43	596 72	1,375 15	-	-	11,021 15	17,239
Salem VII	9,734 03	4,867 02	-	4,867 02	100 64	-	1,382 11	29,340
Seituate V	3,126 74	1,563 37	-	1,563 37	157 47	-	1,759 45	9,565
Shelburne Falls IX	2,341 67	1,510 19	536 60	1,510 19	-	-	11,531 98	34,760
Somerville I, III, V, VI, VII	25,802 99	12,901 50	1,788 85	14,690 35	2,696 31	-	15,096 84	204,808
Southbridge III, VII	17,101 31	8,550 66	388 50	8,939 16	-	-	8,365 81	118,160
Springfield I, III, VII	57,949 30	28,974 65	4,232 38	33,207 03	1,051 16	1,259 42	25,740 28	414,795
Stonham VI	828 09	414 05	41 40	455 45	-	-	3,901 38	5,318
Taunton III, VI, VII	16,341 63	8,170 82	-	8,170 82	559 80	-	9,328 74	65,048
Wakefield VI	724 28	362 14	33 50	395 64	-	-	1,387 50	3,194
Walpole VI	526 23	263 12	-	263 12	-	-	2,683 81	3,454
Waltham III, VI, VII	6,465 79	3,232 90	-	3,232 90	-	-	8,356 26	24,146
Ware VII	4,552 73	2,276 37	-	2,276 37	72 60	-	382 49	24,286
Watertown VII	2,778 30	1,389 15	-	1,389 15	-	-	792 08	5,888
Webster VI, VII	9,074 97	4,537 49	47 85	4,585 34	16 75	-	2,251 25	28,716
Westfield I, III, VII	17,052 79	8,526 40	-	8,526 40	669 40	-	3,280 25	67,420
West Springfield IX	2,305 09	1,514 91	-	1,514 91	-	-	3,736 03	11,999
Weymouth VI, VII	4,415 90	2,207 95	49 37	2,257 32	7 17	-	10,387 38	18,707
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	206,511 71	103,578 41	18,780 25	122,358 66	10,710 18	873 57	142,058 08	1,381,174
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, all schools	\$2,014,902 74	\$1,011,403 52	\$67,250 14	\$1,078,653 66	\$99,828 22	\$337 61	\$1,154,767 33	10,841,275
Tuition paid for non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State office administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$2,014,902 74	\$1,011,403 52 ¹	\$67,250 14 ²	\$1,078,653 66	\$99,828 22	\$337 61	\$1,154,767 33	10,841,275

¹ Includes \$604.24 for resident State wards and \$6.19 for one non-resident State ward from Milton.

² Does not include \$1,208.50 for resident State wards paid by Department of Public Welfare.

TABLE NO. 5.¹— *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised farm work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. *School year ending 1922*

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS	1922				
	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won ²	Totals
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Schools</i>					
Bristol County	111	— ³	— ³	\$15 50	\$15 50
Essex County	221	\$7,171 69	\$31,643 61	27 00	38,842 30
Newton	18	403 80	2,669 25	—	3,073 05
Norfolk County	101	3,204 06	11,628 94	38 00	14,871 00
Weymouth Branch	17	2,344 13	251 43	17 99	2,612 56
Northampton	27	304 14	1,776 00	56 00	2,136 14
<i>Departments</i>					
Ashfield	14	1,174 92	1,953 60	38 00	3,166 52
Bernardston	16	642 00	8,072 10	21 25	8,736 35
Boston	36	1,015 54	4,275 56	64 75	5,355 85
Brimfield	17	929 98	5,295 58	22 49	6,248 05
Easton	11	510 93	863 90	7 50	1,382 33
Falmouth	13	682 63	—	3 00	685 63
Hadley	17	432 21	4,275 00	254 01	4,961 22
Harwich	13	710 55	1,010 54	6 25	1,727 34
Hatfield	16	1,292 14	2,570 10	119 00	3,981 24
New Salem	13	546 00	1,681 35	34 00	2,261 35
Orange	14	151 58	1,328 90	19 00	1,499 48
Plymouth	24	1,341 76	1,856 83	31 20	3,229 79
Reading	39	1,310 40	7,661 35	—	8,971 75
Shelburne Falls	21	686 04	9,548 10	133 00	10,367 14
West Springfield	19	2,750 62	271 00	75	3,022 37
Worcester	30	947 27	2,685 95	428 90	4,062 12
Totals	808	\$28,552 39	\$101,319 09	\$1,336 60	\$131,208 08

¹ Prizes won, previously printed as Table No. 4, have been included in this table in Column 5.

² Prizes included: 2 medals; 2 championships; 29 firsts; 18 seconds; 18 thirds; 8 fourths; 9 fifths; 5 specials; 1 hopper; 2 pins; 2 books; 1 ram, value \$15; trip to Eastern States Exposition; and credits toward expenses at Massachusetts Agricultural College.

³ Records not available, destroyed by fire.

B. *Previous school years*

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work ¹	Other work ²	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 73
1915	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 21	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07

¹ The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

² Earnings from "Other work" have been reported during the years 1912 to 1920 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest has been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued above in section A.

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments*
Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	552	32	402	462.5	92.3	44	294	37	806,707
Chicopee	39	-	13	23.1	85.7	3	34	1	30,629
Fall River	50	-	26	32	83.9	2	33	2	41,021
Holyoke	200	10	135	149	92.7	13	117	12	190,272
Lowell	241	45	169	200.1	94.1	-	139	13	242,281
Lynn	53	-	44	43.9	87.7	-	11	6	54,566
New Bedford	228	54	149	154	95.2	9	131	20	204,585
Newton	279	83	200	235.5	93.9	16	144	20	291,154
Northampton	51	7	29	39.6	91.5	4	32	3	51,005
Quincy	178	31	77	134.9	90.7	10	114	9	177,033
Somerville	166	37	106	118.8	98.5	6	137	7	150,558
Springfield	377	73	188	238.7	93.7	7	252	18	331,871
Westfield	46	-	41	44	96.8	9	18	4	51,533
Worcester	780	255	360	590.8	90.7	55	515	39	788,503
Total for type of school	3,240	627	1,939	2,466.9	92	178	1,971	191	3,411,718

Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

Boston	668	110	401	423.5	86.6	77	387	46	572,063
Worcester	29	3	19	20.8	86.5	9	22	12	27,587
Total for type of school	697	113	420	444.3	86.5	86	409	58	599,650

Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)

Beverly	128	31	72	81.8	80.5	-	56	8	9,707
Boston	811	30	282	462	76	-	529	31	63,618
Brookline	112	-	49	56.6	78	4	63	4	8,265
Cambridge	382	15	251	317	65.9	21	131	17	26,628
Chicopee	141	-	90	108	77.7	-	51	6	10,368
Everett	160	-	93	107.92	82.2	2	67	8	13,594
Fall River	85	-	56	61.6	79	-	29	5	4,318
Holyoke	156	13	80	101.7	78.4	-	76	13	6,960
Lawrence	337	36	110	133.1	78.5	-	227	18	15,041
Lowell	332	7	153	206.3	75.8	-	179	14	24,820
New Bedford	324	29	186	240.6	83	-	138	20	19,252
Newton	131	20	49	72.1	73.7	-	82	6	5,447
North Attleborough	19	-	6	10.8	74.5	-	13	1	914
Quincy	58	6	27	36.6	81.7	-	31	3	2,348
Somerville	77	2	50	58	82	-	27	5	4,640
Southbridge	70	-	27	37.5	73	-	43	4	2,562
Springfield	130	17	55	79.9	79.9	-	75	7	6,556
Taunton	30	-	19	30	70	-	11	2	2,400
Waltham	60	-	26	36.2	85.3	-	34	4	2,554
Westfield	69	-	20	26.3	73	-	49	4	2,799
Worcester	1,047	33	279	521	75	-	768	43	102,116
Total for type of school	4,659	239	1,980	2,785.02	77.3	27	2,679	223	334,907

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	200	24	121	136	82.4	—	79	13	13,328
Total for type of school	200	24	121	136	82.4	—	79	13	13,328

Group V. Day homemaking schools

Boston	958	16	771	815	91	75	326	43	581,247
Essex County	99	—	67	75.7	92.4	19	37	8	89,047
Everett	29	—	23	25.2	94.04	—	9	5	22,047
Fall River	120	—	95	105.6	93.2	33	89	11	72,571
Hadley	26	—	25	24.6	91	8	14	1	2,343
Lowell	159	20	95	123	87	35	116	11	138,260
New Bedford	110	15	69	83	83.2	19	65	12	112,922
Newton	98	29	75	85.3	90.6	7	65	12	87,915
Northampton	35	12	22	26.3	93.8	4	26	7	35,888
Oak Bluffs	10	—	8	8.2	87.8	—	8	2	2,258
Quincy	47	1	32	31.8	92.4	9	31	8	36,992
Scituate	25	—	12	15.8	90.6	6	25	1	9,565
Somerville	40	—	29	33.1	90.3	8	30	11	17,068
Worcester	151	27	94	108.4	87.2	12	59	11	152,209
Total for type of school	1,907	120	1,417	1,561	90.4	235	900	143	1,360,332

Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)

Beverly	274	5	—	186.5	91.9	—	—	9	10,684
Boston	3,143	—	—	1,989	75.6	—	—	98	175,482
Brookline	338	—	—	168.1	86	—	—	8	14,544
Cambridge	242	10	—	179.4	77.3	—	—	9	9,222
Carver	71	—	—	63.8	94.8	—	—	2	1,340
Chelsea	68	—	—	42.1	74	—	—	4	2,364
Chicopee	329	—	—	177.6	92	—	—	12	13,768
Essex County	554	—	—	414.3	93.1	—	—	3	11,277
Everett	163	—	—	105.8	75.4	—	—	7	8,606
Fall River	1,403	—	—	952.9	89.4	—	—	69	66,846
Gardner	77	—	—	46	79.7	—	—	4	2,446
Gloucester	257	7	—	216.3	76.2	6	—	9	14,220
Haverhill	604	—	—	138	92.9	—	—	5	10,728
Holyoke	457	10	—	290.9	87.5	—	—	8	20,841
Lawrence	997	28	—	649.7	87.1	—	—	27	66,234
Leominster	82	—	—	31.9	88.08	—	—	4	3,221
Lowell	1,993	28	—	1,266.7	88.1	—	—	53	98,076
Lynn	268	—	—	146.9	75.4	—	—	9	12,266
Methuen	129	—	—	95.8	90.1	—	—	4	7,066
Middleborough	120	—	—	60.7	88.1	—	—	3	2,060
Needham	63	—	—	38	78.1	—	—	1	2,512
New Bedford	2,065	—	—	1,456.5	85.4	93	—	63	107,054

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued
Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes) — Concluded

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Newton	266	1	-	149.3	73.9	-	-	11	8,920
North Attleborough	87	-	-	63	69.5	-	-	4	4,812
Norwood	87	-	-	79.9	72.7	-	-	4	2,912
Plymouth	128	-	-	63.7	86.4	-	-	2	6,194
Quincy	799	7	-	576.1	85.4	-	-	12	47,046
Somerville	229	1	-	170.7	81.5	-	-	10	11,628
Stoneham	88	10	-	75.5	68.1	-	-	3	5,318
Taunton	210	-	-	205.7	97.8	-	-	4	15,312
Wakefield	65	4	-	42.06	77.3	-	-	2	3,194
Walpole	97	-	-	88.1	90.6	-	-	3	3,454
Waltham	204	-	-	143.3	86.5	-	-	9	11,448
Webster	38	9	-	32.9	87.2	-	-	2	2,624
Weymouth	270	20	-	203.3	88.9	-	-	7	15,059
Worcester:									
1. Independent Board of Trustees	530	34	-	384.2	86.3	-	-	15	29,238
2. School Committee	2,468	-	-	1,567.1	87.9	-	-	39	142,806
Total for type of school	19,263	174	-	12,561.76	83.9	99	-	538	970,822

Group VII. *Part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools*

<i>Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly	118	41	78	70.8	95.3	8	40	4	124,605
Charlestown	125	2	101	115.3	96.5	-	46	10	226,199
Dorchester	58	-	48	52	93.4	6	24	6	40,032
Hyde Park	120	2	93	102.7	95.1	8	45	9	196,901
Southbridge	87	9	48	55.4	97.4	6	39	4	95,230
Total for part-time (co-operative) schools	508	54	368	396.2	95.5	28	194	33	682,967
<i>Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams	361	10	223	248.34	87	147	25	6	35,348
Attleboro	184	11	84	100.1	82	77	55	4	16,756
Beverly	88	9	29	59.79	88.6	44	83	5	9,604
Boston	5,128	883	2,795	3,516.5	92	3,050	1,728	52	520,030
Braintree	167	145	97	106.55	81.8	18	91	2	12,520
Brockton	352	23	129	205.4	83.8	120	175	11	39,378
Cambridge	683	232	307	384.45	90.4	167	490	9	55,272
Chelsea	270	64	117	160	86	-	199	6	21,072
Chicopee	457	11	227	283.1	92.4	237	285	10	60,786
Clinton	350	20	203	200.5	93.1	-	178	4	28,198
Easthampton	220	6	119	115.03	92.5	-	117	5	21,158
Everett	263	64	129	139.73	82.7	69	167	6	19,432
Fall River	2,861	134	1,755	1,988.9	94.2	1,105	2,034	39	292,158
Fitchburg	525	4	300	323.2	85.9	208	145	6	46,246
Framingham	174	23	98	104.1	90.3	96	10	5	13,024
Gardner	176	3	74	92.12	86.7	97	13	2	16,072
Gloucester	131	-	72	86.5	87.4	18	35	3	11,528

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued
Group VII. Part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools — Concluded

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Compulsory continuation schools—Con.</i>									
Haverhill	342	8	129	194.9	83.8	114	100	6	37,630
Holyoke	1,035	296	634	679.3	87.9	427	307	11	94,932
Lawrence	2,069	326	1,027	1,492.21	92.1	718	353	23	201,418
Leominster	191	19	86	123.05	90.2	106	39	7	24,516
Lowell	859	30	409	474	93.4	332	266	12	79,300
Ludlow	191	47	91	96.5	92.2	93	17	2	13,952
Lynn	335	25	129	136.91	83	146	65	7	36,867
Malden	146	32	44	66.76	83.7	50	90	7	10,176
Marlborough	212	7	126	123.9	88.4	77	42	2	21,286
Methuen	196	86	126	116.4	94	53	84	5	22,830
Milford	146	5	82	99.1	95.8	19	57	2	12,284
New Bedford	2,129	197	1,268	1,305	94.3	849	267	27	213,831
North Adams	343	2	153	202.87	91.9	121	87	7	33,328
Northampton	271	14	142	179.67	94.7	95	60	11	25,268
Northbridge	183	6	76	127.95	93.6	73	110	2	17,739
Palmer	178	16	104	103.6	98.3	52	31	2	15,571
Pittsfield	215	1	108	116.98	90.5	107	27	7	19,772
Quincy	138	3	57	64.9	82	41	66	4	13,932
Salem	334	18	164	151.3	79.1	112	166	4	29,340
Somerville	214	33	105	105.5	75.3	102	95	4	20,914
Southbridge	225	4	127	125.1	96.7	95	25	5	20,368
Springfield	773	158	324	401.27	91	328	256	10	76,368
Taunton	467	13	285	312.7	96.7	224	24	7	47,336
Waltham	161	23	58	124	77.4	53	57	5	10,144
Ware	198	1	102	134.6	85.6	—	99	5	24,286
Watertown	98	48	25	44.86	90.2	46	41	3	5,888
Webster	266	22	142	151.43	83.9	94	123	6	26,092
Westfield	138	—	63	94.82	73.7	34	76	5	13,088
Weymouth	49	6	21	24.46	95.8	17	25	2	3,648
Worcester	743	41	645	644	84.6	702	264	16	116,198
Total for compul- sory (continua- tion) schools	25,235	3,129	13,610	16,132.35	77.41	10,733	9,149	391	2,506,884
Total for type of school	25,743	3,183	13,978	16,528.55	86.4	10,761	9,343	424	3,189,851

Group VIII. Agricultural schools

Bristol County	111	13	66	67.3	95.9	—	25	10	110,724
Essex County	221	6	151	165.2	91.9	14	70	19	322,666
Newton	18	3	15	15.2	93.9	—	4	1	33,732
Norfolk County	101	8	74	83.7	89.3	—	34	9	133,783
Weymouth Branch	17	—	14	15.6	93.5	—	3	1	14,492
Northampton	27	11	16	24	95.3	—	16	5	13,889
Total for type of school	495	41	336	371	92.5	14	152	45	629,286

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ashfield	14	3	12	13.8	93.1	2	2	1	12,153
Bernardston	16	3	14	14.3	99.3	2	8	1	64,644
Boston	36	-	30	32.2	96	8	18	2	38,449
Brimfield	17	7	15	12	90.9	-	5	1	23,011
Easton	11	-	8	10.3	89.6	-	5	1	12,490
Falmouth	13	-	7	11	89.5	1	6	1	8,611
Hadley	17	-	15	16.3	92.7	1	10	1	13,614
Harwich	13	-	9	11.3	87.7	-	4	1	6,113
Hatfield	16	-	13	15.5	94.1	1	3	1	20,447
New Salem	13	2	8	11.4	91.6	-	5	1	13,449
Orange	14	1	8	11.9	96.3	1	6	1	8,330
Plymouth	24	2	16	21.3	91.4	2	19	1	23,555
Reading	39	7	23	26.2	97.2	1	17	1	17,239
Shelburne Falls	21	15	16	17.5	96.2	-	5	1	34,760
West Springfield	19	5	15	16.7	92.6	1	8	1	11,999
Worcester	30	6	24	26.7	95	-	8	1	22,517
Total for type of school	313	51	233	268.4	93.9	20	129	17	331,381

Group X. Agricultural departments (evening or short unit courses)

Athol	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ayer	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Easton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fall River	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Haverhill	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Worcester	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Total for type of school	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Grand total for all types	56,754	4,572 ¹	20,424	37,122.93	87.2	11,420	15,662	1,660	10,841,275

¹ Of this number, 3,129 are non-residents attending continuation schools.

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued

REHABILITATION

[These statistics are for the year ending Nov. 30, 1922.]

I. Contacts

	Total	INTERVIEWS			By correspondence only
		Original	Subsequent	General	
Current month	164	16	104	16	28
Totals to date	2,429	288	1,385	253	503

II. Cases

	Prospects	Total	REGISTRATIONS							
			SOURCE OF REFERENCE							
			Industrial Accident Board	Other public departments	Hospitals	Social agencies	Insurance companies	U. S. Compensation Commission	Self applications	Employers
Current month	44	21	2	6	3	4	—	—	6	—
Totals to date	787	245	25	35	39	32	5	13	93	3

III. Actions taken in registrations

	Total	Under advisement	UNDER SUPERVISION			Closures
			Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	
Current month registrations	21	8	1	12	—	—
Previous registrations	79	46	3	8	5	17
Current month totals	100	54	4	20	5	17
Totals to date	245	54	18	160	11	46

IV. Analysis of training

	Total	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS				Employment training	Tutors	Correspondence	Special training agency
		PUBLIC		PRIVATE					
		Day	Evening	Day	Evening				
		Day	Evening	Day	Evening				
Current month registrations	12	2	2	—	1	1	2	4	—
Previous registrations	8	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	—
Current month totals	20	2	3	—	2	3	3	7	—
Totals to date	160	27	18	18	19	16	8	50	4

TABLE NO. 6.— *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Concluded

REHABILITATION — Concluded

V. *Analysis of closures*

	Total	REHABILITATED			OTHER CLOSURES				
		By place- ment	After school training	After employ- ment training	Not eligible	Not sus- ceptible	Service rejected	Died	Other
Current month registra- tions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous registrations . .	17	4	10	-	-	-	1	-	2
Current month totals . .	17	4	10	-	-	-	1	-	2
Totals to date	46	8	14	2	2	-	8	2	10

VI. *Summary*

	Contacts	Prospects	REGISTRATIONS					
			Total	Under advise- ment	Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	Closures
Current month	164	44	21	54	4	20	5	17
Totals to date	2,429	787	245	54	18	160	11	46
Present condition of registrants .	-	-	245	54	7 ¹	131 ²	7	46

¹ And still under supervision.

² And still in training.

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1922)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects	Totals
Adams	-	\$315 20	\$315 20
Ashfield	\$82 45	-	82 45
Attleboro	-	450 27	450 27
Barnardston	92 15	-	92 15
Beverly	-	841 16	841 16
Boston	72 75	25,600 29	25,673 04
Braintree	-	195 11	195 11
Bristol County	960 31	-	960 31
Brimfield	97 00	-	97 00
Brockton	-	665 40	665 40
Brookline	-	452 47	452 47
Cambridge	-	1,731 72	1,731 72
Chelsea	-	185 11	185 11
Chicopee	-	828 12	828 12
Clinton	-	270 16	270 16
Easthampton	-	270 16	270 16
Easton	82 45	-	82 45
Essex County	1,503 53	967 24	2,470 77
Everett	-	731 56	731 56
Fall River	-	4,968 84	4,968 84
Falmouth	106 71	-	106 71
Fitchburg	-	580 36	580 36
Gardner	-	264 53	264 53
Gloucester	-	105 66	105 66
Hadley	97 00	-	97 00
Harwich	97 00	-	97 00
Hatfield	24 25	-	24 25
Haverhill	-	704 76	704 76
Holyoke	-	3,586 25	3,586 25
Lawrence	-	3,185 80	3,185 80
Leominster	-	373 97	373 97
Lowell	-	6,160 45	6,160 45
Ludlow	-	205 12	205 12
Lynn	-	1,890 81	1,890 81
Malden	-	360 22	360 22
Marlborough	-	170 10	170 10
Methuen	-	343 31	343 31
New Bedford	-	7,537 48	7,537 48
New Salem	97 00	-	97 00
Newton	160 05	6,346 93	6,506 98
Norfolk County	1,265 87	-	1,265 87
North Adams	-	265 16	265 16
Northampton	305 55	1,481 74	1,787 29
North Attleborough	-	69 28	69 28
Northbridge	-	205 12	205 12
Oak Bluffs	-	105 66	105 66
Orange	97 00	-	97 00
Pittsfield	-	375 23	375 23
Plymouth	130 95	105 66	236 61
Quincy	-	2,749 36	2,749 36
Reading	179 46	-	179 46
Salem	-	505 30	505 30
Shelburne Falls	101 85	-	101 85
Somerville	-	2,459 34	2,459 34
Southbridge	-	892 79	892 79
Springfield	-	4,523 37	4,523 37
Stoneham	-	40 64	40 64
Taunton	-	870 36	870 36
Wakefield	-	32 51	32 51
Walpole	-	32 52	32 52
Waltham	-	420 48	420 48
Webster	-	430 26	430 26
Ware	-	285 17	285 17
Watertown	-	385 23	385 23
Westfield	-	1,188 56	1,188 56
West Springfield	43 65	-	43 65
Weymouth	-	251 38	251 38
Worcester	300 71	13,677 62	13,978 33
Totals	\$5,897 69	\$101,641 30	\$107,538 99

B. Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1922)

	EXPENDITURES		
	Federal	State	Totals
Agriculture	\$8,067 84	\$8,116 88	\$16,184 72
Home economics	11,587 61	11,681 08	23,268 69
Trade and industry	11,278 17	11,404 93	22,683 10
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)	\$30,933 62	\$31,202 89	\$62,136 51
Expended for equipment	-	269 27	269 27
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	\$30,933 62	\$30,933 62	\$61,867 24
Federal funds:			
Available			\$36,593 94
Used			30,933 62
Balance			\$5,660 32

SMITH-SEARS (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

	EXPENDITURES		
	Federal	State	Totals
Non-reimbursement items:			
1. Equipment	-	\$913 71	\$913 71
2. Artificial appliances	\$167 50 ¹	-	167 50 ¹
Reimbursement items:			
1. Salaries	\$5,657 34		
2. Travel	722 41		
3. Communication	92 61		
4. Printing	177 88		
5. Supplies	119 73		
6. Tuition	1,491 82		
7. Instructional supplies	217 98		
8. Miscellaneous	8 20		
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)	\$8,487 97		
Expended for equipment	\$4,411 48	\$5,157 70	\$9,569 18
Expended for artificial appliances	-	913 71	913 71
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	167 50 ¹	-	167 50 ¹
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	\$4,243 98	\$4,243 99	\$8,487 97
Federal funds:			
Available			\$36,593 94
Used			4,411 48
Balance			\$32,182 46

¹ This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922
Group I. Agriculture

LOCATION AND DESIGNATION OF CLASSES											
T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers. P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service.	Number admitted to class	SUBJECTS TAUGHT (OR INTENDED) BY THOSE COMPLETING COURSE			Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented in class	Number employed as teachers since taking course	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number not yet placed in teaching positions
		Academic	Scientific	Vocational							
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst:	46	-	-	-	55	Day	41	-	-	-	-
General methods	39	-	-	-	33	Day	35	-	-	-	-
Special methods	16	-	-	-	45	Day	16	-	-	-	-
Practice teaching	60	10	20	30	-	-	-	55	35	2	20
Total deducted	5	-	-	5	20	Day	4	5	4	-	1
Massachusetts Agricultural College, short course, January, 1922	28	6	5	17	38	Day	23	23	23	-	5
Massachusetts Agricultural College, short course, July, 1921	15	3	2	10	8	Day	12	6	15	-	-
Essex County School, Hathorne	7	2	1	3	6	Eve.	6	4	7	-	-
Norfolk County School, Walpole	6	-	1	6	8	Eve.	4	3	5	-	1
Hampshire County Group	51	4	3	44	9	Day	41	24	46	5	-
Bristol County School, summer conference, 1921											

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued*
Group II. Trade and industry (men)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers	P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN TRADE SCHOOLS													Number of sessions		Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course
				Academic subjects	Auto mechanics	Cabinet making	Carpentry	Drafting	Electrical	Machine shop	Pattern making	Printing	Sheet metal	Shoe	Textile	Other trades											
Beverly	.	.	13	1	3	—	—	9	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	Eve.	8	5	4	—	3	7	—	1	
Boston I.	.	.	23	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	49	Eve.	17	10	4	6	4	14	14	7	
Boston II.	.	.	23	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	Eve.	16	9	2	9	15	21	21	8	
Everett	.	.	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	Eve.	8	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	
Fall River I.	.	.	17	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	Eve.	15	4	—	—	9	3	3	—	
Lowell I.	.	.	12	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	46	Eve.	9	3	2	3	8	6	6	—	
New Bedford	.	.	22	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	50	Eve.	12	3	4	3	8	1	1	3	
Springfield I.	.	.	21	2	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	50	Eve.	15	4	5	1	3	8	10	1	
Worcester I.	.	.	23	—	1	—	2	2	1	6	4	1	—	—	—	2	50	Eve.	19	1	3	1	15	19	14	3	
Totals	.	—	166	6	5	—	4	15	10	26	7	9	—	—	3	8	330	—	119	39	32	20	39	93	69	22	

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group II. Trade and industry (men)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers	P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN TRADE SCHOOLS										Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course
				Academic subjects	Auto mechanics	Cabinet making	Carpentry	Drafting	Electrical	Machine shop	Pattern making	Printing	Sheet metal	Shoe	Textile	Other trades					
Boston IV	1	1	31	6	2	1	1	2	5	6	1	2	3	1	1	3	12	1	1	1	20
Springfield II	1	1	18	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	18
Worcester II	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	11
Worcester III	1	1	11	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	11
Totals	-	-	71	11	5	3	2	4	8	18	4	5	3	-	-	6	21	-	-	-	69

1 Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group III. Day Household Arts and Industry (women)¹

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN DAY HOUSEHOLD ARTS AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS								Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course
			Cooking	Dressmaking	Millinery	Power machine operating	Home nursing	Related subjects	Academic subjects	Other trades										
Hyannis Day I Household Arts	T. T.	12	3	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	10	Day	100	7	10	1	1	11	2	1
Totals	-	12	3	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	10	-	100	7	10	1	1	11	2	1
Framingham Normal School:																				
Resident courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational household arts	T. T.	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniors	T. T.	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle juniors	T. T.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seniors	T. T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
One-year special	T. T.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
Students	T. T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	11	-	11	-	-

¹ This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.
² From Sept. 15, 1921, to June 14, 1922.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued
Group IV. Evening practical art (women)
[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED						Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course
			Cooking	Dressmaking	Millinery	Power machine operating	Embroidery	Home nursing	Other trades									
Beverly	.	10	1	6	3	1	1	1	1	Eve.	9	1	10	1	17	10	23	1
Boston I	.	28	2	14	7	1	1	1	1	Eve.	23	11	9	6	17	23	23	6
Boston II	.	37	18	18	4	1	1	1	1	Eve.	27	11	9	4	11	24	15	4
Chicopee	.	28	3	11	4	1	1	1	1	Eve.	17	3	6	1	12	18	12	1
Fall River I	.	22	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	Eve.	17	1	7	1	7	7	19	1
Fall River II	.	24	3	11	8	1	1	1	1	Eve.	21	1	3	1	19	22	19	1
Haverhill	.	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	Eve.	5	1	15	18	3	5	17	9
Hyannis I	.	36	4	22	7	1	1	3	1	Day	16	15	15	1	3	36	17	1
Lawrence I	.	21	5	7	6	1	1	1	1	Eve.	19	3	1	18	18	18	18	1
Lowell I	.	31	4	14	4	1	1	1	2	Eve.	19	5	6	1	19	25	19	1
Lowell II	.	20	11	4	5	1	1	1	1	Eve.	18	2	14	1	6	20	16	1
New Bedford I	.	10	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	Eve.	9	1	8	1	1	9	1	1
New Bedford II	.	20	2	8	9	1	1	1	1	Eve.	18	1	9	1	10	19	10	1
Totals	.	292	35	129	63	1	1	6	2	-	199	56	92	28	116	236	150	19

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group V. Continuation (nen)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers P. I.: Professional im- provement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS											Academic sub- jects	Cabinet making	Carpentry	Drafting	Electrical	Machine shop	Pattern making	Printing	Sheet metal	Textile	Other trades	Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different mu- nicipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training require- ment	Number securing employ- ment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teach- ing positions since com- pleting course										
Boston III	29	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	Eve.	24	9	1	6	6	18	25	12	4
Fitchburg I	41	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	Day	35	25	6	7	7	18	34	—	—	
Totals	70	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	—	59	34	7	13	13	36	59	12	4	
Boston V	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Day	6	7	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	
Brockton	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	Day	4	3	1	1	1	4	4	—	—	
Fall River II	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	Eve.	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	—	—
Fitchburg	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Eve.	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	6	—	—
Holyoke	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	Eve.	8	8	2	2	1	1	1	9	—	—
Lowell II	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Day	5	5	6	6	1	1	1	6	—	—
Totals	38	21	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	42	—	32	22	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	

¹ Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group V. Continuation (women)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS								Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	
			Cooking	Dressmaking	Millinery	Power machine operating	Home nursing	Commercial	Academic	Other trades									
Hyannis I	T. T. P. I.	16	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	20	Day	-	9	9	11	5	14
Totals	-	16	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	-	9	9	11	5	14

Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
Day and evening industrial (boys and men)	41	83	450	202	20
Continuation (boys)	47	218	221	343	80
Agricultural schools and departments, day and evening	29	81	86	199	50
Day and evening industrial (girls and women)	2	8	63	9	7
Continuation (girls)	47	148	243	295	65
Day household arts	13	27	150	136	39
Evening practical art	37	26	475	133	20

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Concluded*

STATISTICS SHOWING NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS AND CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF TEACHING FORCE FROM SEPTEMBER, 1921, TO SEPTEMBER, 1922

All schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1921		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1922		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1922		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING SUMMER		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1922		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
Day industrial (boys)	131	64	3	7	6	7	128	64	20	11	140	62	14	20	23	18
Day industrial (girls) ¹	47	5	3	1	2	—	48	6	5	—	45	5	10	1	8	1
Evening industrial (men) ²	227	4	7	2	15	—	219	6	60	5	223	10	71	1	67	7
Evening industrial (women)	13	—	1	—	6	—	8	—	7	—	10	—	11	—	8	—
Day household arts	104	43	5	1	4	1	105	46	37	16	109	56	39	12	42	20
Evening practical art ²	508	4	46	1	18	—	536	5	141	1	527	4	168	2	187	2
Part-time co-operative	12	19	2	2	1	—	13	21	1	4	15	23	3	2	3	6
Continuation (girls)	96	105	4	2	1	—	99	107	8	13	79	98	29	24	12	17
Continuation (boys)	98	107	6	5	4	5	100	111	12	10	85	100	31	26	18	19
Agricultural	32	21	2	3	1	3	33	22	5	5	33	24	6	6	7	9
Agricultural department (day)	24	—	3	—	3	—	24	—	6	—	25	—	8	—	9	—
Agricultural department (evening) ¹	12	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—

¹ Including student-aids on salary.
² Academic teachers acting as directors, supervisors, or teaching technical subjects in evening schools.

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns

Group I. Cities

[Cities in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools]

	CITIES	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE CITY BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	748,060	25,509	13,039	3,744	5,271	3,536	8,807
2	Worcester	179,754	5,306	4,453	545	977	990	1,967
3	Springfield	129,614	3,953	2,965	574	576	491	1,067
4	New Bedford	121,217	4,027	2,268	413	1,372	1,264	2,636
5	Fall River	120,485	4,979	2,657	435	1,805	1,835	3,640
6	Lowell	112,759	3,711	2,184	908	940	703	1,643
7	Cambridge	109,694	4,201	2,787	566	458	516	974
8	Lynn	99,148	3,306	2,706	440	217	149	366
9	Lawrence	94,270	3,585	1,537	563	1,106	1,070	2,176
10	Somerville	93,091	2,953	2,407	363	193	123	316
11	Brockton	66,254	2,456	2,231	93	308	194	502
12	Holyoke	60,203	2,173	967	606	741	863	1,604
13	Haverhill	53,884	1,747	1,243	324	192	182	374
14	Malden	49,103	2,035	1,693	342	115	113	228
15	Quincy	47,876	2,238	1,305	563	69	71	140
16	Newton	46,054	1,691	1,338	247	79	86	165
17	Chelsea	43,184	1,967	1,608	190	175	188	363
18	Salem	42,529	1,392	929	294	237	296	533
19	Pittsfield	41,763	1,339	1,107	118	170	160	330
20	Fitchburg	41,029	1,465	929	211	235	205	440
21	Everett	40,120	1,533	1,288	22	183	179	362
22	Medford	39,038	1,283	1,120	63	57	39	96
23	Taunton	37,137	1,352	776	144	349	353	702
24	Chicopee	36,214	1,454	849	133	338	305	643
25	Waltham	30,915	966	586	297	95	124	219
26	Revere	28,823	1,090	942	63	35	31	66
27	Gloucester	22,947	749	595	37	97	107	204
28	Beverly	22,561	860	751	—	65	44	109
29	North Adams	22,282	783	421	176	177	144	321
30	Northampton	21,951	753	427	97	119	197	316
31	Leominster	19,744	886	579	93	193	211	404
32	Attleboro	19,731	726	580	23	163	124	287
33	Peabody	19,552	594	531	63	85	36	121
34	Westfield	18,604	616	383	66	91	88	179
35	Melrose	18,204	615	546	59	61	19	80
36	Woburn	16,574	615	476	111	58	21	79
37	Newburyport	15,618	521	350	70	61	65	126
38	Marlborough	15,028	492	325	48	106	85	191
	Totals	2,745,014	95,931	66,879	13,109	17,567	15,209	32,776

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— Continued

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

[Towns in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools]

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
39	Brookline	37,748	925	648	254	24	10	34
40	Watertown	21,457	780	587	117	89	67	156
41	Arlington	18,665	593	551	34	19	11	30
42	Frammingham	17,033	693	471	20	117	99	216
43	Gardner	16,971	449	235	136	143	82	225
44	Greenfield	15,462	590	587	—	72	14	86
45	Winthrop	15,455	478	462	9	3	1	4
46	Methuen	15,189	702	386	29	141	133	274
47	Weymouth	15,057	502	453	13	29	28	57
48	Southbridge	14,245	519	156	110	149	164	313
49	Milford	13,471	571	396	67	79	119	198
50	West Springfield	13,443	588	407	9	71	25	96
51	Webster	13,258	546	240	158	114	81	195
52	Plymouth	13,045	407	293	—	47	62	109
53	Wakefield	13,025	588	492	1	47	34	81
54	Clinton	12,979	472	262	22	224	230	454
55	Adams	12,967	557	236	86	208	238	446
56	Norwood	12,627	370	336	1	40	26	66
57	Easthampton	11,261	394	195	46	150	190	340
58	Danvers	11,108	424	340	16	41	40	81
59	Natick	10,907	405	326	—	54	30	84
60	Saugus	10,874	379	352	—	12	5	17
61	Dedham	10,792	460	387	17	26	31	57
62	Belmont	10,749	329	305	—	11	4	15
63	Braintree	10,580	399	322	28	220	153	373
64	Winchester	10,485	372	312	51	21	2	23
65	Northbridge	10,174	400	271	12	94	87	181
66	Amesbury	10,036	327	224	72	25	34	59
67	Palmer	9,896	426	220	21	102	109	211
68	Athol	9,792	254	250	1	124	52	176
69	Milton	9,382	251	204	45	1	—	1
70	North Attleborough	9,238	408	287	—	45	29	74
71	Ware	8,525	318	167	16	95	80	175
72	Middleborough	8,453	158	128	—	33	30	63
73	Bridgewater	8,438	262	189	—	102	59	161
74	Andover	8,268	400	114	27	95	183	278
75	Swampscott	8,101	272	254	12	2	3	5
76	Stoneham	7,873	387	241	35	34	15	49
77	Montague	7,675	305	189	13	41	61	102
78	Hudson	7,607	296	207	—	99	90	189
79	Rockland	7,544	275	246	1	80	62	142
80	Ludlow	7,470	278	199	8	212	189	401
81	Reading	7,439	383	383	—	8	10	18
82	Marblehead	7,324	242	219	3	20	8	28
83	Fairhaven	7,291	292	245	20	25	23	48
84	Whitman	7,147	253	221	—	36	9	45
85	Maynard	7,086	273	250	—	12	14	26
86	Needham	7,012	279	265	—	19	35	54
87	Grafton	6,887	179	124	3	62	81	143
88	Stoughton	6,865	178	176	—	19	15	34

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— Continued

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over — Concluded

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
89	Franklin	6,497	280	254	—	40	25	65
90	Dartmouth	6,493	317	211	—	11	16	27
91	Concord	6,461	327	244	76	7	1	8
92	Lexington	6,350	236	228	5	2	—	2
93	Great Barrington	6,315	220	198	1	35	20	55
94	North Andover	6,265	182	168	1	41	39	80
95	Mansfield	6,255	209	207	2	23	15	38
96	Wellesley	6,224	234	216	14	2	2	4
97	Ipswich	6,201	205	161	7	38	36	74
98	Canton	5,945	175	105	61	14	9	23
99	Spencer	5,930	185	130	17	57	56	113
100	Winchendon	5,904	207	179	1	68	55	123
101	Westborough	5,789	130	104	—	33	20	53
102	Abington	5,787	226	186	—	11	2	13
103	Chelmsford	5,682	403	179	—	32	36	68
104	Millbury	5,653	217	136	—	52	57	109
105	Hingham	5,604	184	171	2	3	3	6
106	Amherst	5,550	167	162	—	12	17	29
107	South Hadley	5,527	227	154	7	23	20	43
108	Walpole	5,446	199	180	—	14	20	34
109	Orange	5,393	199	179	—	20	17	37
110	Uxbridge	5,384	166	151	10	48	55	103
111	Dracut	5,280	158	148	—	5	3	8
112	Easton	5,041	196	185	3	6	7	13
113	Agawam	5,023	208	184	—	5	5	10
	Totals	720,375	26,045	19,430	1,720	3,450	3,196	6,646

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools

114	Barnstable	4,836	134	142	—	11	2	13
115	Randolph	4,756	169	128	—	12	17	29
116	Wareham	4,415	184	161	—	16	14	29
117	Blackstone	4,299	111	47	—	—	—	—
118	Provincetown	4,246	191	140	—	18	19	37
119	Foxborough	4,136	134	117	—	11	9	20
120	Lee	4,085	131	111	18	3	—	3
121	Templeton	4,019	162	114	—	38	14	52
122	Rockport	3,878	159	119	—	3	4	7
123	Oxford	3,820	166	99	—	51	52	103
124	Dalton	3,752	107	107	—	13	17	30
125	Shrewsbury	3,708	172	107	—	4	—	4
126	Williamstown	3,707	102	87	2	14	17	31
127	Dudley	3,701	222	82	57	45	72	117
128	Billerica	3,646	166	133	—	13	1	14
129	Leicester	3,635	132	74	48	27	30	57
130	Medfield	3,595	47	45	—	2	1	3
131	Somerset	3,520	155	92	1	11	—	11
132	Falmouth	3,500	146	—	—	23	22	45
133	East Bridgewater	3,486	128	107	1	11	2	13

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— Continued

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Continued

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
134	Warren	3,467	155	102	21	38	33	71
135	Barre	3,357	115	85	4	24	27	51
136	Westford	3,170	103	47	—	66	92	158
137	Holbrook	3,161	68	68	—	4	1	5
138	Westport	3,115	127	82	—	15	14	29
139	Hardwick	3,085	136	77	3	106	81	187
140	Ayer	3,052	91	85	1	6	3	9
141	Holden	2,970	113	88	—	14	13	27
142	Medway	2,956	81	81	—	19	15	34
143	West Bridgewater	2,908	112	99	2	2	2	4
144	Wrentham	2,808	30	28	—	4	1	5
145	Nantucket	2,797	88	87	—	—	—	—
146	Hadley	2,784	90	66	—	10	11	21
147	Hopedale	2,777	84	81	3	4	—	4
148	Holliston	2,707	122	84	—	6	2	8
149	Lenox	2,691	136	135	1	8	3	11
150	Hatfield	2,651	93	69	—	20	16	36
151	Groveland	2,650	68	68	—	4	5	9
152	Cohasset	2,639	99	81	5	2	—	2
153	North Brookfield	2,610	105	76	7	25	27	52
154	Wilmington	2,581	108	106	—	—	—	—
155	Sutton	2,578	86	56	4	7	9	16
156	Hanover	2,575	61	55	3	4	4	8
157	Scituate	2,534	95	89	2	—	—	—
158	Bourne	2,530	92	92	—	2	2	4
159	Kingston	2,505	96	91	—	7	3	10
160	Pepperell	2,468	93	83	—	6	9	15
161	Sharon	2,467	104	96	—	6	—	6
162	Manchester	2,466	69	65	—	5	—	5
163	Lancaster	2,461	110	53	15	4	2	6
164	Norton	2,374	104	77	—	37	37	74
165	Hopkinton	2,289	82	75	—	—	12	12
166	Ashland	2,287	87	65	—	3	4	7
167	Weston	2,282	72	64	6	2	1	3
168	Groton	2,185	64	63	—	6	2	8
169	Douglas	2,181	83	61	—	18	8	26
170	Avon	2,176	81	69	6	6	5	11
171	Merrimac	2,173	84	84	—	6	1	7
172	Belchertown	2,058	97	82	—	3	1	4
173	Charlton	1,995	90	59	—	14	8	22
174	Wayland	1,935	67	61	2	1	—	1
175	Williamsburg	1,866	59	42	—	13	3	16
176	Harwich	1,846	41	41	—	—	—	—
177	Southborough	1,838	77	63	—	6	1	7
178	Northfield	1,775	87	61	4	4	—	4
179	Stockbridge	1,764	51	44	4	2	—	2
180	Northborough	1,753	72	53	1	1	1	2
181	Rutland	1,743	38	34	—	9	5	14
182	Chatham	1,737	49	53	—	2	1	3
183	Upton	1,693	44	44	—	—	1	1

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— Continued

Group III. *Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Concluded*

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
184	Lunenburg	1,634	51	50	-	1	-	1
185	Hamilton	1,631	65	50	2	5	-	5
186	West Boylston	1,624	59	56	-	1	1	2
187	Townsend	1,575	60	56	-	5	2	7
188	Sherborn	1,558	37	32	-	-	-	-
189	Duxbury	1,553	52	48	-	2	2	3
190	Dennis	1,536	32	28	-	1	-	1
191	West Newbury	1,492	43	41	-	-	-	-
192	Millis	1,485	61	61	-	18	3	21
193	Essex	1,478	62	62	-	1	1	2
194	Brookfield	1,466	45	37	-	-	2	2
195	Sandwich	1,458	61	61	-	2	1	3
196	Shelburne	1,436	31	31	-	2	1	3
197	Sheffield	1,435	46	46	-	1	1	2
198	Huntington	1,425	49	40	-	4	7	11
199	Marshfield	1,379	24	24	-	-	-	-
200	Plainville	1,365	48	42	-	4	10	14
201	Pembroke	1,358	36	34	-	1	-	1
202	Norwell	1,348	39	37	-	-	-	-
203	Westminster	1,343	45	35	-	4	1	5
204	Sterling	1,305	31	31	-	4	3	7
205	Chester	1,302	53	51	-	1	-	1
206	Littleton	1,277	39	39	-	5	-	5
207	Tisbury	1,275	35	32	-	-	-	-
208	Yarmouth	1,229	48	46	-	-	-	-
209	Edgartown	1,190	45	45	-	-	3	3
210	Sudbury	1,121	44	44	-	-	-	-
211	Stow	1,101	30	28	-	8	4	12
212	Oak Bluffs	1,047	59	48	-	-	-	-
213	Orleans	1,012	28	28	-	-	-	-
214	New Marlborough	1,010	38	38	-	2	-	2
215	Conway	961	58	48	-	-	-	-
216	Mendon	961	23	23	-	2	-	2
217	Topsfield	900	37	32	2	-	-	-
218	Carver	891	35	35	-	2	-	2
219	Ashfield	869	35	32	1	-	-	-
220	Dover	867	25	24	-	1	-	1
221	Ashby	834	42	42	-	2	-	2
222	Wellfleet	826	24	21	-	-	-	-
223	Charlemont	808	25	34	-	1	-	1
224	Brimfield	778	42	42	-	-	-	-
225	Bernardston	769	35	35	-	-	-	-
226	Brewster	688	21	19	-	-	1	1
227	Princeton	682	24	24	-	1	-	1
228	Petersham	642	36	34	-	-	-	-
229	New Salem	512	24	25	-	-	-	-
	Totals	256,636	9,159	7,353	226	958	801	1,759

TABLE No. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
230	Monson	4,826	160	78	49	10	13	23
231	Tewksbury	4,450	72	61	-	-	1	1
232	Auburn	3,891	126	74	-	17	5	22
233	Acushnet	3,075	112	101	-	12	5	17
234	Seekonk	2,898	125	53	-	-	5	5
235	Deerfield	2,803	95	37	-	-	2	2
236	Wilbraham	2,780	90	72	5	6	5	11
237	Longmeadow	2,618	78	72	2	4	2	6
238	Dighton	2,574	110	62	-	30	19	49
239	Harvard	2,546	24	9	5	3	-	3
240	East Longmeadow	2,352	106	87	4	5	4	9
241	Swansea	2,334	143	44	-	2	2	4
242	Shirley	2,260	31	20	2	22	22	44
243	Millville	2,224	88	56	2	2	5	7
244	Acton	2,162	68	61	-	4	1	5
245	Bellingham	2,102	82	60	20	3	2	5
246	Rehoboth	2,065	92	27	-	23	16	39
247	Ashburnham	2,012	51	51	-	17	4	21
248	Georgetown	2,004	95	67	28	5	1	6
249	Hanson	1,910	53	49	-	2	3	5
250	Hull	1,771	44	44	-	-	-	-
251	Salisbury	1,701	54	50	-	11	6	17
252	Raynham	1,695	56	30	-	4	-	4
253	Colrain	1,607	61	21	-	7	26	33
254	Sturbridge	1,573	51	45	-	11	10	21
255	Freetown	1,532	63	33	-	19	6	25
256	Cheshire	1,476	60	52	1	7	3	10
257	Buckland	1,433	63	30	-	8	3	11
258	Lakeville	1,419	33	24	-	-	-	-
259	Bedford	1,362	50	50	-	1	-	1
260	Westwood	1,358	57	52	5	-	1	1
261	Nahant	1,318	55	54	-	1	-	1
262	Newbury	1,303	51	51	-	1	1	2
263	Erving	1,295	48	40	-	9	13	22
264	Sunderland	1,289	41	26	-	-	-	-
265	Marion	1,288	31	36	-	2	-	2
266	North Reading	1,286	25	25	-	3	2	5
267	West Brookfield	1,281	41	37	-	3	2	5
268	Mattapoisett	1,277	56	45	-	1	-	1
269	Rowley	1,249	18	18	-	3	2	5
270	Russell	1,237	45	32	2	6	12	18
271	Whately	1,234	60	2	-	-	-	-
272	Middleton	1,195	28	24	-	-	-	-
273	Southwick	1,194	33	26	-	38	32	70
274	Lynnfield	1,165	20	17	2	-	-	-
275	Norfolk	1,159	38	34	-	2	-	2
276	Clarksburg	1,136	50	29	5	4	2	6
277	Wenham	1,090	40	36	-	-	-	-
278	Hinsdale	1,065	24	18	-	4	1	5
279	West Stockbridge	1,058	18	18	-	-	-	-

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Continued

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
280	Lanesborough	1,054	31	27	—	4	3	7
281	Rochester	1,047	31	31	—	1	1	2
282	Hubbardston	1,045	49	40	—	9	2	11
283	Tyngsborough	1,044	34	29	—	—	—	—
284	Lincoln	1,042	59	59	—	—	—	—
285	Berkley	935	36	23	—	14	8	22
286	Burlington	885	41	38	—	—	—	—
287	Gill	879	35	25	3	1	—	1
288	Berlin	868	37	19	—	—	—	—
289	Royalston	819	36	34	—	2	—	2
290	Southampton	814	22	16	—	1	2	3
291	Boylston	794	43	43	—	—	—	—
292	Enfield	790	20	17	—	3	3	6
293	Granby	779	24	17	—	—	—	—
294	East Brookfield	750	26	18	1	15	4	19
295	Bolton	708	24	16	—	3	1	4
296	Leverett	695	31	25	—	12	3	15
297	Becket	674	24	19	—	5	4	9
298	Granville	655	30	26	—	3	1	4
299	Hampden	624	18	17	—	2	1	3
300	Dana	599	13	8	—	5	7	12
301	Boxford	588	10	9	—	—	—	—
302	Halifax	563	19	17	—	—	—	—
303	Richmond	561	10	8	—	—	—	—
304	Truro	554	14	10	—	1	—	1
305	Pelham	503	25	23	—	4	—	4
306	Cummington	489	18	16	—	—	—	—
307	Paxton	489	19	9	3	1	—	1
308	Blandford	479	16	13	—	2	—	2
309	Oakham	477	22	17	—	—	—	—
310	Plympton	469	17	16	—	—	—	—
311	Hancock	464	22	14	—	8	2	10
312	Carlisle	463	19	19	—	—	—	—
313	Sandisfield	460	13	11	—	—	—	—
314	Chesterfield	441	17	10	—	—	1	1
315	Egremont	441	4	4	—	—	—	—
316	Savoy	436	20	12	1	—	1	1
317	Eastham	430	18	15	—	—	—	—
318	Wales	419	16	10	—	2	—	2
319	Worthington	409	19	16	—	1	1	2
320	Windsor	403	11	9	—	2	—	2
321	Greenwich	399	24	17	6	—	—	—
322	New Braintree	394	9	7	—	—	—	—
323	Hawley	390	19	13	—	1	—	1
324	Otis	361	7	5	—	—	—	—
325	Phillipston	354	13	11	—	1	—	1
326	Dunstable	353	15	12	—	—	1	1
327	Wendell	346	10	9	—	2	1	3
328	West Tisbury	345	9	9	—	—	—	—
329	Rowe	333	16	13	—	1	1	2

TABLE No. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— Concluded

Group IV. *Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools* — Concluded

TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
330 Plainfield	332	18	16	-	-	-	-
331 Leyden	330	11	5	-	1	-	1
332 Warwick	327	20	15	-	2	-	2
333 Heath	325	8	2	-	1	-	1
334 Westhampton	305	14	11	-	1	-	1
335 Boxborough	298	19	16	-	-	-	-
336 Florida	298	10	7	-	-	-	-
337 Monterey	282	2	2	-	-	-	-
338 Middlefield	280	15	12	-	2	-	2
339 Tyringham	267	2	2	-	-	-	-
340 Alford	248	5	5	-	-	-	-
341 Mashpee	242	5	5	-	-	-	-
342 Shutesbury	242	8	7	1	1	2	3
343 Chilmark	240	2	2	-	-	-	-
344 Washington	240	8	7	-	-	-	-
345 Prescott	236	5	5	-	-	-	-
346 Montgomery	229	10	6	-	1	-	1
347 Goshen	224	11	4	-	-	-	-
348 Tolland	192	2	2	-	-	-	-
349 Monroe	173	4	4	-	-	-	-
350 Holland	153	7	7	-	-	-	-
351 Peru	149	4	3	-	-	-	-
352 Gay Head	144	4	2	-	-	-	-
353 Gosnold	131	-	-	-	-	1	1
354 New Ashford	116	4	2	-	-	-	-
355 Mount Washington	73	3	3	-	-	-	-
Totals	130,321	4,431	3,193	147	427	290	717
State	3,852,356	135,566	96,855	15,202	22,402	19,496	41,898

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. *Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class*

[Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student was enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1922]

	Men	Women	Totals
Total correspondence enrolment	18,805	5,985	24,790
Total class enrolment	37,025	56,665	93,690
Total enrolment	55,830	62,650	118,480

II. *Number of students who have received instruction by correspondence in groups of subjects during the last fiscal year*

[Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922]

Elementary English	1,489	Bookkeeping	306
Advanced English	318	Accounting	674
Commercial correspondence	61	Stenography and typewriting	98
Foreign languages	493	Applied mathematics	1,084
Civics, history, and economics	227	Homemaking	175
Pure mathematics	366	Pedagogy	124
Drawing	986	Business practice	652
Mechanical subjects	348	Science	31
Electrical subjects	304	Unclassified	273
Construction	177		
Civil service	1,304	Total	9,490

III. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled***Adams:** Gasoline automobiles, 44.**Andover:** Interior home decoration, 41.**Athol:** Practical applied mathematics, 24.**Attleboro:** Appreciation of English literature I, 52; appreciation of English literature II, 87; fundamentals of citizenship, 45.**Beverly:** Gasoline automobiles, 40; oral English (three classes), 160.

Boston: Advanced algebra, 31; advertising (two classes), 85; American citizenship, 44; American literature, 100; appreciation of English literature II, 118; appreciation of music (two classes), 298; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 75; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 179; business law I (three classes), 319; business law II, 94; civil service English I (co-operative), 7; conversational French (eight classes), 1,325; conversational Italian (eight classes), 440; conversational Spanish (four classes), 319; drawing for mechanics (co-operative), 74; elementary accounting, 73; elementary algebra (co-operative), 6; elementary applied arithmetic (co-operative), 120; elementary business arithmetic, 28; elementary business arithmetic (co-operative), 3; elementary Latin I (co-operative), 6; English for business, 50; English for new Americans (five classes—co-operative), 537; foreign trade, 110; gasoline automobiles (five classes), 598; gasoline automobiles (co-operative), 26; industrial organization, 54; Lowell Institute preparatory (two classes), 78; methods of making income tax returns, 93; methods of teaching citizenship, 73; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 320; oral English (nine classes), 397; plain English (co-operative), 40; practical applied mathematics, 48; practical electricity (two classes), 349; present-day economic problems, 61; slide rule and its uses, 26.

Brockton: Applied educational psychology (co-operative), 120; interior home decoration, 30.**Brookline:** Interior home decoration, 26.

Cambridge: Bacteriology (co-operative), 4; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 51; elementary accounting (eight classes), 464; methods of teaching hygiene and public health (co-operative), 11; power plant economics, 51; practical applied mathematics (two classes), 45; practical steam engineering (co-operative), 74; principles of accounting (two classes), 195; public health and laboratory methods (co-operative), 5; radio reception and transmission (four classes), 814; sanitary science and public health (co-operative), 8.

Chicopee: Elementary accounting, 20; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 42; oral English, 33.**Clinton:** Textile processes and calculations II, 24.**Concord:** Appreciation of music, 22; conversational French, 57.**Danvers:** Appreciation of music, 43.**Dedham:** Methods of recreation (co-operative), 25.**Easthampton:** Appreciation of music (two classes), 85.

- Everett:** Applied educational psychology, 64; appreciation of English literature II (two classes), 61; gasoline automobiles, 24; project method in teaching geography, 39.
- Fall River:** Applied educational psychology, 216; applied educational psychology (co-operative), 14; appreciation of music, 91; gasoline automobiles, 57; Portuguese, 22; present-day economic problems, 36.
- Fitchburg:**¹ Appreciation of music, 112; gasoline automobiles, 99; retail selling (co-operative), 94.
- Framingham:** Appreciation of English literature I, 43; appreciation of English literature II, 41; appreciation of music, 41; conversational French, 59; elementary accounting, 83; principles of accounting, 24.
- Gardner:** Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 21; retail selling 26.
- Gloucester:** Current history (two classes — co-operative), 223; methods of teaching citizenship, 39; retail selling, 22; show card writing, 28.
- Greenfield:** Retail selling, 103.
- Haverhill:** Appreciation of English literature II (two classes), 230; gasoline automobiles, 52; methods of teaching citizenship, 113; salesmanship, 93.
- Holyoke:** Algebra (co-operative), 16; appreciation of music, 117; bookkeeping (three classes — co-operative), 74; chemistry (co-operative), 16; civil service (co-operative), 27; commercial arithmetic (co-operative), 49; conversational French, 37; elementary accounting, 23; English (two classes — co-operative), 82; English literature (co-operative), 7; French (two classes — co-operative), 11; gasoline automobiles, 56; geometry (co-operative), 7; interior home decoration, 54; Latin (co-operative), 6; mechanical drawing (co-operative), 20; office appliances (co-operative), 13; oral English, 21; physics (co-operative), 9; radio reception and transmission, 40; shorthand dictation (co-operative), 13; Spanish (co-operative), 11; stenography (four classes — co-operative), 54; typewriting (two classes — co-operative), 59.
- Huntington:** American citizenship, 20.
- Hyannis:** Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 43.
- Lawrence:** Advertising, 63; appreciation of English literature II, 60; appreciation of music, 71; architectural drawing (co-operative), 12; estimating (co-operative), 16; gasoline automobiles, 116; household equipment, 35; interior home decoration, 153; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 110; practical applied mathematics (two classes), 88; practical electricity (two classes), 98; present-day economic problems, 24; show card writing, 44; textile processes and calculations I (co-operative), 22.
- Leominster:** Oral English, 40.
- Leominster and Fitchburg:**² Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 45.
- Lexington:** Appreciation of music, 25; oral English, 23.
- Lowell:** Appreciation of English literature I, 85; appreciation of music, 83; business law I (two classes), 70; business law II, 46; civil service English II, 21; conversational French (four classes), 139; elementary accounting (two classes), 93; gasoline automobiles, 126; industrial accounting, 26; office organization and management, 85; oral English (four classes), 179; practical steam engineering (co-operative), 10; present-day economic problems, 39; principles of accounting, 41; salesmanship (two classes), 171.
- Lynn:** Advanced shop mathematics, 21; applied educational psychology, 94; appreciation of English literature II, 69; appreciation of music, 57; conversational French (four classes), 98; conversational Spanish (four classes), 88; elementary applied arithmetic, 36; foods and nutrition, 25; fundamentals of citizenship, 39; mechanical drawing I and II (co-operative), 24; oral English (two classes), 63; practical applied mathematics, 24; practical electricity I, 32; present-day economic problems, 57; retail selling (two classes), 51.
- Malden:** Appreciation of English literature I, 26; appreciation of music, 31; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 27; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 32; oral English, 46.
- Mansfield:** Appreciation of English literature I, 41.
- Marlborough:** Appreciation of music (two classes), 152.
- Maynard:** Interior home decoration, 37.
- Medford:** Oral English (two classes), 55.
- Melrose:** Oral English, 57.
- Merrimac:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 38.
- Middleborough:** Appreciation of English literature I, 64.
- Millbury:** Interior home decoration, 21.
- Millville:** English for business, 32.
- Montague:** Conversational Spanish, 30.
- Milton:** Gasoline automobiles, 27.
- Natick:** Commercial correspondence B, 25; conversational French, 64; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 35.
- Needham:** Oral English, 29.
- New Bedford:** Appreciation of music, 95; methods of teaching citizenship, 56; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 143; oral English, 34; safety engineering, 25; textiles — elements of design I, 18.
- Newton:** Oral English, 45.
- North Adams:** Current history (co-operative), 70; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 44.
- North Attleborough:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 61; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 25.
- North Easton:** Applied educational psychology, 24.
- Northampton:** Everyday chemistry, 28; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 34.
- Northbridge:** Appreciation of music, 56.
- Norwood:** Conversational French, 48; oral English, 39.
- Orange:** Practical applied mathematics, 59.
- Peabody:** Appreciation of English literature II, 50.
- Pittsfield:** Applied educational psychology I, 36; commercial correspondence, 20; English for business, 44; gasoline automobiles, 35; methods of teaching citizenship, 125; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 47; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 52; radio reception and transmission I, 21.
- Quincy:** Elementary accounting (two classes), 67; oral English (two classes), 79; principles of accounting, 26.
- Reading:** Appreciation of music, 39.
- Revere:** Methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 43; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 81; oral English, 50.
- Rockland:** Principles of accounting, 22.
- Russell:** Pulp and paper making, 21.
- Salem:** Applied educational psychology, 108; appreciation of English literature I, 41; appreciation of English literature II, 45; conversational Spanish (two classes), 54; elementary accounting, 48; industrial accounting, 27; principles of accounting, 72.
- Sharon:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 24.
- Somerville:** Appreciation of music, 28; fundamentals of citizenship, 54; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 36; oral English (three classes), 134.
- South Hadley:** American citizenship, 31.

¹ See also Leominster and Fitchburg.² See also Fitchburg.

Springfield: Advanced algebra (co-operative), 20; advertising, 20; algebra (three classes—co-operative), 53; Americanization (co-operative), 1; appreciation of English literature II (two classes), 471; appreciation of music (two classes), 260; arithmetic (four classes—co-operative), 223; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 24; bookkeeping (two classes—co-operative), 192; business law I, 69; business correspondence (co-operative), 86; chemistry (co-operative), 34; civics (co-operative), 30; civil service (co-operative), 30; conversational French (two classes), 56; conversational Spanish, 57; current events (co-operative), 55; drawing (five classes—co-operative), 87; electricity (co-operative), 64; elementary accounting, 53; engineering (co-operative), 45; English (four classes—co-operative), 411; French (two classes—co-operative), 70; gasoline automobiles, 60; gasoline automobiles (co-operative), 90; geometry (four classes—co-operative), 34; industrial accounting, 33; industrial organization, 30; interior home decoration (two classes), 160; Italian (co-operative), 21; mechanical drawing (co-operative), 131; methods of teaching citizenship, 91; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 35; office machines (co-operative), 55; office routine (co-operative), 27; oral English (two classes), 96; penmanship (co-operative), 186; preparatory course (co-operative), 1; present-day economic problems, 26; principles of accounting, 30; radio reception and transmission, 81; retail selling, 27; safety engineering, 21; shop mathematics (co-operative), 18; show card writing (co-operative), 47; Spanish (three classes—co-operative), 62; stenography (three classes—co-operative), 325; trigonometry (co-operative), 13; typewriting (three classes—co-operative), 354.

Stoughton: Applied educational psychology, 23.

Swampscott: Appreciation of music, 40; foods and nutrition, 22.

Taunton: Appreciation of English literature II, 95; methods of teaching citizenship, 84.

Uxbridge: Practical applied mathematics, 23.

Wakefield: Civil service English I, 35; conversational Italian (co-operative), 7.

Waltham: Appreciation of English literature II, 52; appreciation of music, 43; gasoline automobiles, 44; oral English (two classes), 110.

Ware: Appreciation of English literature II, 146.

Wareham: Appreciation of music, 59.

Watertown: Appreciation of music, 24.

Webster: Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 9.

Westborough: Applied educational psychology, 22.

Westminster: How to know good literature, 25.

West Springfield: Applied educational psychology, 58.

Winchester: Oral English, 32.

Winthrop: Appreciation of English literature I, 49; oral English, (two classes), 96.

Woburn: Methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 41; oral English, 37.

Worcester: Appreciation of art (two classes), 97; appreciation of music, 135; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 83; business law I, 62; conversational French (two classes), 138; conversational Spanish (two classes), 66; elementary accounting (two classes), 57; English and secretarial science, 34; English composition (two classes), 51; English literature, 51; gasoline automobiles, 64; methods of teaching citizenship, 33; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 61; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 22; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 86; office organization and management, 29; oral English, 32; principles of accounting, 33; secretarial science, 21; slide rule and its uses, 32; steam boilers, 29.

Totals: 83 cities and towns; 464 classes; enrolment in classes, 25,633.

IV. Number of students who have completed courses since establishment of the Division

	Men	Women	Total
Completed with certificates:			
In correspondence courses	6,379	2,000	8,379
In classes	11,434	18,510	29,944
Totals	17,813	20,510	38,323
Completed without certificates:			
In correspondence	3,512	1,053	4,565
In classes	2,823	6,342	9,165
Totals	6,335	7,395	13,730
Grand totals	24,148	27,905	52,053

V. Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since establishment of the Division

Total (men and women) 5,554

VI. Average age of students since establishment of the Division

In correspondence 28.51
In classes 32.8

VII. Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses

1. Average yearly enrolment in first ten-year period (1911-1921) 129.2
2. Enrolment in 1921-22 163

1 Median age of 1,200 correspondence students, 26.7 years.
2 Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

VIII. *Number of students enrolled in courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley in co-operation with the Division of University Extension*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first six-year period (1916-1922)	100
2. Enrolment in 1922-23	50

IX. *Summary of Americanization work since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment in English and citizenship classes for school year ending August 31:			
1918-19 (before passage of act)			3,281
1919-20			9,030
1920-21			20,475
1921-22			22,242
2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:			
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
In evening schools	430	750	855
In factories	131	327	366
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	92	248	294
Totals	653	1,325	1,515
3. Number of cities and towns operating Aug. 31, 1922, under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws:			
Cities			38
Towns			68
Total			106
4. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors, supervisors, and teachers for Americanization work, Aug. 31, 1922:			
Full-time directors and supervisors			21
Part-time directors and supervisors			49
Full-time teachers			6
Total			76
5. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1922			\$149,807 01

EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1921, TO JUNE 30, 1922

	Salaries	
Administration:		
Director		\$5,500 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.		14,663 22
Instruction:		
Agents supervising instruction		7,945 65
Full-time instructors		24,315 76
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.		29,326 43
Part-time instructors		55,223 22
Part-time clerical and stenographic service		3,009 48
	General Expenses	
Books, periodicals, and clippings		563 71
Express		49 48
Material for courses		5,894 21
Office supplies		3,298 51
Postage		7,818 45
Printing		7,964 98
Rent		367 72
Stationery		2,701 06
Sundries		18 26
Telephone and telegraph		158 77
Textbooks		12,851 41
Travel		5,453 73
Typewriters, other machines, and accessories		859 36
Total		\$188,426 41
Receipts from students, deposited with treasurer		\$46,308 64

TABULATION

OF THE

SCHOOL RETURNS

OF THE

355 CITIES AND TOWNS
OF THE COMMONWEALTH

FOR THE

SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

STATISTICS FOR STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, CONTINUATION
SCHOOLS, AND AMERICANIZATION CLASSES ARE NOT INCLUDED

EXPLANATION OF TABLE.

The table on pages vi to clxxxvii gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages iv and v.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:—

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities	1-38
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over	39-113
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	114-229
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	230-355

It is to be noted that —

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:—

Column
Number

1. *Population*, United States Census of 1920.
2. *Valuation*, as of April 1, 1921. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and 20th of December, 1921, on property as of April 1, 1921.
- 3-7. *Teaching staff* in public day schools.
- 8-15. *Pupils in public day schools*.
- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1922.
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1922.

Column
Number

- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1922, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditure per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1922, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax* per \$1,000 valuation for 1921, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1922, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1921. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49. *General School Fund.* Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund.* Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.
- 51-53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.*
- 68-81. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II and III.
- 82-89. *Expenditures for high school education* in towns in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.
- 90-106. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, April 1, 1922, classified in the three age groups 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors, in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.
- 107, 108. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, April 1, 1922.
- 109-128. *Pupils in each grade.* Membership in public day schools, April 1, 1922, classified as to grade.
- 129-150. *Training of teaching staff.*
- 151-156. *School buildings* in use Jan. 1, 1922, classified as to number of rooms.
- 157-165. *Value of public school property.*

Pages clxxxviii and clxxxix contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1921-22 with the corresponding data for 1911-12, and showing the percentage of increase and decrease for the period of ten years.

Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in the school returns, and, consequently, are not given in the tables in this tabulation.

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

102 Abington.	256 Cheshire.	293 Granby.
244 Acton.	205 Chester.	298 Granville.
233 Acushnet.	314 Chesterfield.	93 Great Barrington.
55 Adams.	24 Chicopee.	44 Greenfield.
113 Agawam.	343 Chilmark.	321 Greenwich.
340 Alford.	276 Clarksburg.	168 Groton.
66 Amesbury.	54 Clinton.	151 Groveland.
106 Amherst.	152 Cohasset.	
74 Andover.	253 Colrain.	146 Hadley.
41 Arlington.	91 Concord.	302 Halifax.
247 Ashburnham.	215 Conway.	185 Hamilton.
221 Ashby.	306 Cummington.	299 Hampden.
219 Ashfield.		311 Hancock.
166 Ashland.	124 Dalton.	156 Hanover.
68 Athol.	300 Dana.	249 Hanson.
32 Attleboro.	58 Danvers.	139 Hardwick.
232 Auburn.	90 Dartmouth.	239 Harvard.
170 Avon.	61 Dedham.	176 Harwich.
140 Ayer.	235 Deerfield.	150 Hatfield.
	190 Dennis.	13 Haverhill.
114 Barnstable.	238 Dighton.	323 Hawley.
135 Barre.	169 Douglas.	333 Heath.
297 Becket.	220 Dover.	105 Hingham.
259 Bedford.	111 Dracut.	278 Hinsdale.
172 Belchertown.	127 Dudley.	137 Holbrook.
245 Bellingham.	326 Dunstable.	141 Holden.
62 Belmont.	189 Duxbury.	350 Holland.
285 Berkley.		148 Holliston.
288 Berlin.	133 East Bridgewater.	12 Holyoke.
225 Bernardston.	294 East Brookfield.	147 Hopedale.
28 Beverly.	317 Eastham.	165 Hopkinton.
128 Billerica.	57 Easthampton.	282 Hubbardston.
117 Blackstone.	240 East Longmeadow.	78 Hudson.
308 Blandford.	112 Easton.	250 Hull.
295 Bolton.	209 Edgartown.	198 Huntington.
1 Boston.	315 Egremont.	
158 Bourne.	292 Enfield.	97 Ipswich.
335 Boxborough.	263 Erving.	
301 Boxford.	193 Essex.	159 Kingston.
291 Boylston.	21 Everett.	
63 Braintree.		258 Lakeville.
226 Brewster.	83 Fairhaven.	163 Lancaster.
73 Bridgewater.	5 Fall River.	280 Lanesborough.
224 Brimfield.	132 Falmouth.	9 Lawrence.
11 Brockton.	20 Fitchburg.	120 Lee.
194 Brookfield.	336 Florida.	129 Leicester.
39 Brookline.	119 Foxborough.	149 Lenox.
257 Buckland.	42 Framingham.	31 Leominster.
286 Burlington.	89 Franklin.	296 Leverett.
	255 Freetown.	92 Lexington.
7 Cambridge.		331 Leyden.
98 Canton.	43 Gardner.	284 Lincoln.
312 Carlisle.	352 Gay Head.	206 Littleton.
218 Carver.	248 Georgetown.	237 Longmeadow.
223 Charlemont.	287 Gill.	6 Lowell.
173 Charlton.	27 Gloucester.	80 Ludlow.
182 Chatham.	347 Goshen.	184 Lunenburg.
103 Chelmsford.	353 Gosnold.	8 Lynn.
17 Chelsea.	87 Grafton.	274 Lynnfield.

SCHOOL RETURNS

v

14 Malden.
 162 Manchester.
 95 Mansfield.
 82 Marblehead.
 265 Marion.
 38 Marlborough.
 199 Marshfield.
 341 Mashpee.
 268 Mattapoissett.
 85 Maynard.
 130 Medfield.
 22 Medford.
 142 Medway.
 35 Melrose.
 216 Mendon.
 171 Merrimac.
 46 Methuen.
 72 Middleborough.
 338 Middlefield.
 272 Middleton.
 49 Milford.
 104 Millbury.
 192 Millis.
 243 Millville.
 69 Milton.
 349 Monroe.
 230 Monson.
 77 Montague.
 337 Monterey.
 346 Montgomery.
 355 Mount Washington.

 261 Nahant.
 145 Nantucket.
 59 Natick.
 86 Needham.
 354 New Ashford.
 4 New Bedford.
 322 New Braintree.
 262 Newbury.
 37 Newburyport.
 214 New Marlborough.
 229 New Salem.
 16 Newton.
 275 Norfolk.
 29 North Adams.
 30 Northampton.
 94 North Andover.
 70 North Attleborough.
 180 Northborough.
 65 Northbridge.
 153 North Brookfield.
 178 Northfield.
 266 North Reading.
 164 Norton.
 202 Norwell.
 56 Norwood.

 212 Oak Bluffs.
 309 Oakham.
 109 Orange.
 213 Orleans.
 324 Otis.
 123 Oxford.
 67 Palmer.
 307 Paxton.

33 Peabody.
 305 Pelham.
 201 Pembroke.
 160 Pepperell.
 351 Peru.
 228 Petersham.
 325 Phillipston.
 19 Pittsfield.
 330 Plainfield.
 200 Plainville.
 52 Plymouth.
 310 Plympton.
 345 Prescott.
 227 Princeton.
 118 Provincetown.

 15 Quincy.

 115 Randolph.
 252 Raynham.
 81 Reading.
 246 Rehoboth.
 26 Revere.
 303 Richmond.
 281 Rochester.
 79 Rockland.
 122 Rockport.
 329 Rowe.
 269 Rowley.
 289 Royalston.
 270 Russell.
 181 Rutland.

 18 Salem.
 251 Salisbury.
 313 Sandisfield.
 195 Sandwich.
 60 Saugus.
 316 Savoy.
 157 Scituate.
 234 Seekonk.
 161 Sharon.
 197 Sheffield.
 196 Shelburne.
 188 Sherborn.
 242 Shirley.
 125 Shrewsbury.
 342 Shutesbury.
 131 Somerset.
 10 Somerville.
 290 Southampton.
 177 Southborough.
 48 Southbridge.
 107 South Hadley.
 273 Southwick.
 99 Spencer.
 3 Springfield.
 204 Sterling.
 179 Stockbridge.
 76 Stoneham.
 88 Stoughton.
 211 Stow.
 254 Sturbridge.
 210 Sudbury.
 264 Sunderland.
 155 Sutton.

75 Swampscott.
 241 Swansea.

 23 Taunton.
 121 Templeton.
 231 Tewksbury.
 207 Tisbury.
 348 Tolland.
 217 Topsfield.
 187 Townsend.
 304 Truro.
 283 Tyngsborough.
 339 Tyringham.

 183 Upton.
 110 Uxbridge.

 53 Wakefield.
 318 Wales.
 108 Walpole.
 25 Waltham.
 71 Ware.
 116 Wareham.
 134 Warren.
 332 Warwick.
 344 Washington.
 40 Watertown.
 174 Wayland.
 51 Webster.
 96 Wellesley.
 222 Wellfleet.
 327 Wendell.
 277 Wenham.
 101 Westborough.
 186 West Boylston.
 143 West Bridgewater.
 267 West Brookfield.
 34 Westfield.
 136 Westford.
 334 Westhampton.
 203 Westminster.
 191 West Newbury.
 167 Weston.
 138 Westport.
 50 West Springfield.
 279 West Stockbridge.
 328 West Tisbury.
 260 Westwood.
 47 Weymouth.
 271 Whately.
 84 Whitman.
 236 Wilbraham.
 175 Williamsburg.
 126 Williamstown.
 154 Wilmington.
 100 Winchendon.
 64 Winchester.
 320 Windsor.
 45 Winthrop.
 36 Woburn.
 2 Worcester.
 319 Worthington.
 144 Wrentham.

 208 Yarmouth.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES

	CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston . . .	748,060	\$1,597,106,943	84	68	3,317	3,469	1
2	Worcester . . .	179,754	248,684,988	49	8	972	1,029	1
3	Springfield . . .	129,614	241,733,096	30	16	774	820	1
4	New Bedford . . .	121,217	194,700,788	28	13	453	494	1
5	Fall River . . .	120,485	192,158,798	15	10	623	648	2
6	Lowell . . .	112,759	128,729,604	15	20	384	419	6
7	Cambridge . . .	109,694	146,395,972	28	7	504	539	—
8	Lynn . . .	99,148	105,599,885	9	5	429	443	2
9	Lawrence . . .	94,270	107,637,105	31	5	349	385	—
10	Somerville . . .	93,091	86,793,547	14	6	398	418	4
11	Brockton . . .	66,254	62,579,801	9	16	348	373	2
12	Holyoke . . .	60,203	93,428,620	16	4	257	277	2
13	Haverhill . . .	53,884	65,017,306	11	9	254	274	—
14	Malden . . .	49,103	46,213,129	16	5	209	230	—
15	Quincy . . .	47,876	60,009,743	10	6	270	286	—
16	Newton . . .	46,054	91,660,850	11	3	304	318	4
17	Chelsea . . .	43,184	41,120,950	7	8	234	249	1
18	Salem . . .	42,529	46,761,970	7	4	181	192	2
19	Pittsfield . . .	41,763	46,823,155	15	7	263	285	2
20	Fitchburg . . .	41,029	52,159,125	9	10	195	214	2
21	Everett . . .	40,120	44,342,525	10	3	238	251	5
22	Medford . . .	39,038	41,537,950	7	4	216	227	2
23	Taunton . . .	37,137	36,620,956	4	4	190	198	3
24	Chicopee . . .	36,214	43,557,848	9	4	163	176	2
25	Waltham . . .	30,915	40,674,704	3	2	135	140	1
26	Revere . . .	28,823	29,056,100	14	9	216	239	—
27	Gloucester . . .	22,947	30,150,637	3	7	149	159	—
28	Beverly . . .	22,561	42,777,000	8	9	148	165	1
29	North Adams . . .	22,282	22,479,304	8	10	102	120	—
30	Northampton . . .	21,951	23,012,120	4	5	102	111	5
31	Leominster . . .	19,744	17,916,755	1	—	96	97	7
32	Attleboro . . .	19,731	23,243,340	7	4	119	130	2
33	Peabody . . .	19,552	21,070,963	12	3	99	114	—
34	Westfield . . .	18,604	16,884,758	8	4	104	116	1
35	Melrose . . .	18,204	22,508,050	9	6	101	116	2
36	Woburn . . .	16,574	16,077,809	1	—	87	88	2
37	Newburyport . . .	15,618	12,219,426	4	—	64	68	2
38	Marlborough . . .	15,028	13,636,989	—	3	67	70	—
	Totals . . .	2,745,014	\$4,153,082,609	526	307	13,114	13,947	68

SCHOOL RETURNS

vii

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
130,245	19,506,533	108,472	180	117,612	501	164	117,949
30,590	4,898,391	26,742	183	28,810	35	237	28,608
22,835	3,591,591	19,105	188	20,641	—	370	20,271
18,317	2,975,666	15,826	188	16,759	8	66	16,701
19,328	3,010,459	16,619	181	18,053	—	174	17,879
13,416	2,161,134	11,619	186	12,469	—	211	12,258
17,370	2,558,245	14,652	174	16,091	—	197	15,894
14,546	2,399,321	13,223	181	14,069	—	30	14,039
11,897	1,865,325	10,727	174	11,322	—	58	11,264
14,565	2,253,565	13,044	175	13,885	—	59	13,826
11,346	2,089,754	10,478	186	11,117	—	46	11,071
7,664	1,233,468	6,561	188	6,971	—	15	6,956
8,001	1,303,510	7,046	185	7,592	8	38	7,562
8,051	1,301,035	7,209	180	7,800	—	23	7,777
9,413	1,581,999	8,376	185	8,955	—	45	8,910
8,914	1,388,683	7,743	180	8,405	10	96	8,319
8,169	1,323,440	7,392	179	8,030	—	18	8,012
5,959	934,310	5,175	180	5,599	—	10	5,589
8,419	1,123,502	7,276	188	7,796	18	105	7,709
5,500	886,277	4,943	179	5,230	—	82	5,148
8,516	1,404,434	7,720	182	8,149	18	24	8,143
7,361	1,135,620	6,252	182	6,691	4	89	6,606
5,841	967,188	5,242	183	5,551	4	168	5,387
5,858	991,606	5,110	184	5,488	—	9	5,479
4,096	631,797	3,493	181	3,809	1	33	3,777
7,082	1,088,011	6,279	173	6,758	—	2	6,756
4,569	754,789	4,271	174	4,395	—	34	4,361
4,864	781,839	4,365	179	4,676	3	46	4,633
3,349	518,270	2,922	177	3,135	9	41	3,103
3,369	351,676	2,994	184	3,219	12	31	3,200
3,087	509,686	2,722	190	2,838	2	34	2,806
3,940	638,986	3,421	187	3,623	6	31	3,598
3,428	538,917	3,055	176	3,260	1	41	3,220
4,019	645,253	3,587	180	3,790	—	59	3,731
3,123	503,885	2,851	177	3,022	2	105	2,919
3,135	496,103	2,833	175	3,008	—	130	2,878
1,994	329,228	1,792	187	1,943	—	51	1,892
2,076	296,477	1,724	179	1,846	—	18	1,828
454,252	70,969,973	392,861	181	422,407	642	2,990	420,059

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of in- struction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston . . .	\$433,525 57	\$7,335,775 83	\$168,747 65	\$357,655 07
2	Worcester . . .	57,038 37	1,759,036 22	38,860 04	38,638 22
3	Springfield . . .	50,816 01	1,612,948 06	34,408 49	88,554 29
4	New Bedford . . .	25,367 51	927,523 50	16,574 86	32,736 05
5	Fall River . . .	39,776 87	1,024,712 85	18,679 94	37,278 58
6	Lowell . . .	23,132 41	732,722 01	19,469 26	34,731 65
7	Cambridge . . .	43,202 16	942,562 31	20,675 19	38,881 03
8	Lynn . . .	20,353 11	668,673 60	37,398 36	29,726 42
9	Lawrence . . .	21,481 06	663,114 88	12,291 86	9,621 08
10	Somerville . . .	16,787 56	693,262 04	9,569 31	22,200 76
11	Brockton . . .	12,704 00	576,830 09	19,702 15	33,789 55
12	Holyoke . . .	21,843 18	544,199 81	6,644 88	15,652 55
13	Haverhill . . .	13,870 44	413,783 08	12,524 93	19,798 20
14	Malden . . .	12,594 55	381,640 62	11,077 91	18,804 03
15	Quincy . . .	11,841 53	468,909 33	12,809 04	20,856 85
16	Newton . . .	28,816 19	580,959 37	11,086 95	15,997 58
17	Chelsea . . .	10,091 34	378,300 47	10,322 23	14,382 90
18	Salem . . .	15,966 77	264,452 57	8,033 42	14,229 58
19	Pittsfield . . .	12,591 13	396,870 89	15,576 04	20,502 10
20	Fitchburg . . .	14,177 77	347,646 34	7,880 14	14,904 12
21	Everett . . .	12,259 59	391,311 40	9,365 95	19,207 78
22	Medford . . .	13,274 22	358,936 52	6,160 25	15,343 74
23	Taunton . . .	9,532 55	273,535 32	5,643 66	7,017 14
24	Chicopee . . .	12,376 10	247,982 98	5,841 83	11,707 72
25	Waltham . . .	9,969 06	214,553 80	7,208 34	11,695 71
26	Revere . . .	12,943 08	317,847 92	2,647 19	10,677 04
27	Gloucester . . .	8,721 94	203,951 25	4,721 68	7,363 74
28	Beverly . . .	10,481 97	267,484 54	6,392 39	10,417 31
29	North Adams . . .	6,766 78	166,066 01	3,527 42	4,864 52
30	Northampton . . .	7,842 33	174,811 14	4,104 09	5,737 66
31	Leominster . . .	8,393 61	137,423 49	6,239 19	6,909 81
32	Attleboro . . .	9,607 44	196,981 05	3,401 17	6,613 26
33	Peabody . . .	6,952 35	163,758 51	4,025 67	3,452 41
34	Westfield . . .	6,490 89	166,473 53	7,590 25	7,475 84
35	Melrose . . .	6,999 63	180,648 15	3,637 01	5,807 04
36	Woburn . . .	6,457 98	128,338 90	4,185 10	5,118 56
37	Newburyport . . .	5,783 83	83,090 24	2,925 02	4,146 99
38	Marlborough . . .	6,002 50	105,149 95	1,092 86	2,518 83
	Totals . . .	\$1,046,833 38	\$24,492,268 57	\$581,041 72	\$1,025,015 71

SCHOOL RETURNS

ix

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,036,656 07	\$785,163 16	-	\$131,447 77	\$5,881 03	-
262,908 26	76,134 51	\$958 07	18,032 56	3,050 00	-
239,128 84	104,270 68	-	25,525 70	6,076 25	-
133,835 63	37,308 26	-	9,338 59	3,801 71	-
156,391 51	84,736 00	-	4,772 38	5,862 00	-
166,889 76	18,030 09	-	4,385 30	1,100 00	-
114,643 41	47,111 13	-	18,776 43	919 20	-
131,577 42	89,612 25	-	8,242 22	1,800 00	-
93,631 06	45,184 76	-	17,340 00	-	-
92,890 20	34,167 11	-	5,710 24	-	-
133,024 41	41,198 60	-	9,775 00	2,242 00	-
103,835 83	24,583 30	2,717 46	6,068 96	4,862 05	\$24 00
66,232 97	44,432 22	1,200 00	6,115 80	9,393 50	-
61,555 73	22,128 79	-	5,320 35	-	-
69,210 98	10,008 04	2,780 76	11,997 23	3,906 00	-
77,916 73	36,142 11	-	11,447 88	6,686 06	-
53,600 57	15,801 27	-	3,060 00	-	-
55,927 84	22,812 85	45 00	2,324 42	2,165 00	-
66,721 95	-	-	4,725 00	9,818 00	68 25
35,952 37	8,154 70	-	6,911 33	5,888 18	-
63,903 82	17,116 67	-	3,897 92	-	-
64,165 33	16,733 85	78 00	2,186 00	53 75	-
51,306 15	10,692 21	96 39	2,367 43	7,099 92	-
46,194 11	13,008 05	-	6,573 75	6,153 75	-
31,403 83	11,036 24	2,208 86	3,671 65	3,997 90	-
56,780 67	12,108 26	-	2,476 00	1,980 00	-
41,856 96	15,300 18	2 50	3,926 02	2,527 65	-
36,484 12	4,714 96	-	2,644 00	7,308 53	-
24,917 77	8,395 28	-	1,000 00	2,025 30	-
28,388 55	7,598 13	-	2,807 56	2,240 72	-
26,051 48	3,524 41	-	2,700 00	9,713 06	100 00
23,823 74	9,611 43	-	2,320 00	6,239 11	-
35,101 95	4,028 22	119 88	1,901 96	5,597 55	-
22,020 79	4,697 17	-	500 00	5,585 00	-
26,204 74	14,199 33	-	900 00	1,100 00	-
15,094 21	5,135 09	209 14	2,336 97	591 80	-
14,772 52	7,191 55	-	1,100 00	691 50	-
17,849 42	2,960 63	-	1,833 75	3,648 33	-
\$3,778,851 70	\$1,715,031 49	\$10,416 06	\$356,459 17	\$140,004 85	\$192 25

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
1	Boston	\$20,195 29	\$194,643 03	\$10,469,690 47 ¹	\$1,526,990 46
2	Worcester	4,356 31	12,228 46	2,271,241 02	113,298 02
3	Springfield	—	1,853 14	2,163,581 46	257,371 76
4	New Bedford	642 68	5,632 33	1,192,761 12	3,910 20
5	Fall River	—	8,928 63	1,381,138 76	—
6	Lowell	1,262 56	13,015 96	1,014,739 00	54,372 61
7	Cambridge	117 43	3,724 87	1,230,613 16	—
8	Lynn	5,289 32	8,201 78	1,000,874 48	91,300 00
9	Lawrence	—	14,529 28	877,193 98	—
10	Somerville	907 94	2,544 18	878,039 34	7,575 86
11	Brockton	919 26	—	830,185 06	137,416 21
12	Holyoke	—	5,090 97	735,522 99	28,178 43
13	Haverhill	1,160 64	1,141 99	589,653 77	147,490 94
14	Malden	375 14	—	513,497 12	—
15	Quincy	534 38	2,716 21	615,570 35	195,473 62
16	Newton	848 05	828 10	770,729 02	235,570 33
17	Chelsea	278 93	682 36	486,519 07	3,300 00
18	Salem	14,774 98 ²	20,858 40	421,590 83	—
19	Pittsfield	432 06	501 64	527,807 06	—
20	Fitchburg	—	7,499 69	449,014 64	13,350 00
21	Everett	2,302 87	—	519,366 00	—
22	Medford	399 71	487 92	477,819 29	21,193 37
23	Taunton	175 00	2,156 78	369,622 55	—
24	Chicopee	399 43	5,517 97	355,755 69	—
25	Waltham	230 58	2,322 62	298,298 59	16,581 51
26	Revere	807 80	1,162 60	419,430 56	30,527 24
27	Gloucester	491 86	7,230 09	296,093 87	121,519 06
28	Beverly	249 14	922 25	347,099 21	59,591 65
29	North Adams	165 30	4,786 91	222,515 29	61,587 37
30	Northampton	645 76	1,546 71	235,722 65	—
31	Leominster	29 00	2,129 19	203,213 24	711 71
32	Attleboro	443 73	2,474 06	261,514 99	6,558 86
33	Peabody	587 72	7,872 28	233,398 50	304,119 84
34	Westfield	—	—	220,833 47	—
35	Melrose	454 30	608 19	240,558 39	—
36	Woburn	—	854 47	168,322 22	1,053 69
37	Newburyport	—	733 12	120,434 77	—
38	Marlborough	—	575 79	141,632 06	—
	Totals	\$59,477 17	\$346,001 97	\$33,551,594 04	\$3,439,042 74

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xi

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP. YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$112,196 74	\$1,639,187 20 ¹	\$13,541	1	\$6 12	36	\$24 70	34
-	113,298 02	8,693	13	7 98	23	26 80	29
9,869 95	267,241 71	11,925	3	7 76	26	25 80	32
5,077 05	8,987 25	11,658	4	5 51	38	27 40	25
-	-	10,748	7	6 00	37	24 20	35
-	54,372 61	10,502	8	7 04	32	31 40	10
-	-	9,211	12	7 62	28	29 10	16
-	91,300 00	7,522	18	8 20	22	28 40	21
-	-	9,556	10	6 93	34	28 00	23
-	7,575 86	6,278	30	9 20	13	31 10	12
7,553 53	144,969 74	5,653	33	11 59	2	34 90	4
5,995 73	34,174 16	13,431	2	7 47	29	24 00	36
603 02	148,093 96	8,598	14	7 91	25	28 80	19
-	-	5,942	32	9 78	10	33 70	6
3,119 91	198,593 53	6,735	24	8 77	18	36 40	2
18,349 27	253,919 60	11,018	5	7 32	30	24 00	37
-	3,300 00	5,132	36	10 46	7	33 00	8
-	-	8,367	15	7 63	27	33 10	7
-	-	6,073	31	10 79	3	28 80	20
3,791 75	17,141 75	10,132	9	7 91	24	27 60	24
-	-	5,445	35	10 47	6	30 60	14
7,656 44	28,849 81	6,288	29	9 69	11	35 20	3
-	-	6,798	23	8 32	21	31 20	11
52,816 51	52,816 51	7,950	16	7 30	31	26 50	30
-	16,581 51	10,769	6	6 60	35	26 00	31
1,411 71	31,938 95	4,301	38	11 94	1	37 20	1
-	121,519 06	6,914	22	8 90	16	28 80	18
6,525 29	66,116 94	9,233	11	6 99	33	22 80	38
165 00	61,752 37	7,244	20	8 51	19	26 80	27
-	-	7,191	21	8 79	17	25 10	33
2,547 16	3,258 87	6,385	28	10 05	9	26 80	26
874 38	7,433 24	6,460	26	10 54	5	32 30	9
23,481 07	327,600 91	6,544	25	9 50	12	28 10	22
795 60	795 60	4,526	37	10 55	4	26 80	28
4,777 71	4,777 71	7,711	17	10 19	8	30 80	13
1,312 75	2,366 44	5,586	34	8 51	20	33 80	5
778 92	778 92	6,458	27	8 92	15	29 00	17
-	-	7,460	19	8 98	14	30 60	15
\$269,699 49	\$3,708,742 23	\$9,887	-	\$7 24	-	-	-

² Includes total paid to State for training school connected with normal school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston . . .	\$9,775,922 34 ¹	\$82 88	3	\$663,872 24 ¹	\$5 63	36
2	Worcester . . .	1,985,447 00	69 40	10	185,088 75	6 47	21
3	Springfield . . .	1,876,610 60	92 58	2	158,949 66	7 84	2
4	New Bedford . . .	1,072,895 35	64 24	19	94,938 60	5 68	33
5	Fall River . . .	1,152,740 53	64 47	18	121,260 10	6 78	11
6	Lowell . . .	906,001 03	73 91	7	73,291 40	5 98	28
7	Cambridge . . .	1,115,602 56	70 19	9	104,666 85	6 59	18
8	Lynn . . .	865,478 28	61 65	25	80,900 85	5 76	31
9	Lawrence . . .	746,286 49	66 25	14	72,857 48	6 47	19
10	Somerville . . .	798,115 96	57 73	31	78,667 40	5 69	32
11	Brockton . . .	725,367 23	65 52	15	69,104 50	6 24	23
12	Holyoke . . .	697,874 15	100 33	1	54,038 40	7 77	3
13	Haverhill . . .	514,039 54	67 98	12	51,046 60	6 75	14
14	Malden . . .	452,183 57	58 14	29	44,054 10	5 66	34
15	Quincy . . .	526,120 58	59 04	28	49,763 23	5 59	37
16	Newton . . .	670,556 14	80 61	4	61,705 90	7 42	6
17	Chelsea . . .	430,114 01	53 68	35	43,880 39	5 48	38
18	Salem . . .	356,884 05	63 85	21	33,760 06	6 04	27
19	Pittsfield . . .	505,000 50	65 51	16	51,657 50	6 70	15
20	Fitchburg . . .	412,411 46	80 11	5	31,736 75	6 16	26
21	Everett . . .	464,067 83	56 99	33	47,992 43	5 89	30
22	Medford . . .	402,523 06	60 93	27	41,201 60	6 24	24
23	Taunton . . .	304,803 62	56 58	34	35,587 00	6 61	17
24	Chicopee . . .	318,060 54	58 05	30	30,948 10	5 65	35
25	Waltham . . .	268,518 63	71 09	8	25,615 00	6 78	13
26	Revere . . .	347,942 74	51 50	36	52,274 50	7 74	4
27	Gloucester . . .	268,363 60	61 54	26	30,360 00	6 96	10
28	Beverly . . .	299,020 09	64 54	17	32,859 95	7 09	9
29	North Adams . . .	191,336 63	61 66	24	22,960 29	7 40	7
30	Northampton . . .	202,297 22	63 22	22	21,282 43	6 65	16
31	Leominster . . .	180,142 39	64 20	20	18,157 85	6 47	20
32	Attleboro . . .	247,097 83	68 12	11	22,501 25	6 25	22
33	Peabody . . .	200,156 11	62 16	23	20,020 00	6 22	25
34	Westfield . . .	178,071 02	47 73	37	32,915 92	8 82	1
35	Melrose . . .	229,378 12	73 58	6	21,040 40	7 21	8
36	Woburn . . .	136,860 80	47 55	38	17,040 50	5 92	29
37	Newburyport . . .	108,941 55	57 58	32	12,820 00	6 78	12
38	Marlborough . . .	122,463 02	66 99	13	13,783 33	7 54	5
	Totals . . .	\$30,053,696 17	\$71 55	—	\$2,624,601 31	\$6 25	—

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xiii

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$2,461 00	\$18,157 18	\$10,460,412 76 ¹	\$88 69	4	—	\$660,122 24
333 00	61,572 37	2,232,441 12	78 04	10	—	185,088 75
756 25	55,403 51	2,091,720 02	103 19	2	—	158,949 66
98 00	11,989 13	1,179,921 08	70 65	20	—	93,938 60
—	23,176 51	1,297,177 14	72 55	17	—	120,760 10
1,431 75	14,013 78	994,737 96	81 15	7	—	72,791 40
1,941 00	18,201 06	1,240,411 47	78 04	9	—	104,166 85
963 25	5,323 42	952,665 80	67 86	26	—	80,400 85
896 17	1,181 25	821,221 39	72 91	15	—	72,857 48
1,533 19	1,044 37	879,360 92	63 60	33	—	78,667 40
751 25	4,964 45	800,187 43	72 28	18	—	68,604 50
3 75	2,504 85	754,421 15	108 46	1	—	54,038 40
174 00	7,359 36	572,619 50	75 72	11	—	51,046 60
522 75	1,299 88	498,060 30	64 04	31	—	44,054 10
917 93	3,194 71	579,996 45	65 10	29	—	49,763 23
1,346 55	4,694 19	738,302 78	88 75	3	—	61,705 90
229 75	2,709 02	476,933 17	59 53	35	—	43,380 39
382 01	588 62	391,614 74	70 07	22	—	33,260 06
196 00	10,636 00	567,490 00	73 61	14	—	51,657 50
416 00	5,997 13	450,561 34	87 52	5	—	31,736 75
458 25	1,626 22	514,144 73	63 14	34	—	47,992 43
1,850 25	732 82	446,307 73	67 56	27	—	41,201 60
759 50	6,645 50	347,795 62	64 56	30	—	35,587 00
686 17	—	349,694 81	63 82	32	—	30,948 10
171 00	972 23	295,276 86	78 18	8	—	25,615 00
—	1,059 00	401,276 24	59 40	36	—	52,274 50
161 10	2,838 42	301,723 12	69 19	24	—	30,360 00
—	4,715 59	336,595 63	72 65	16	—	32,859 95
243 00	2,247 45	216,787 37	69 86	23	—	22,960 29
—	2,456 77	226,036 42	70 64	21	—	21,282 43
333 90	2,077 00	200,711 14	71 53	19	—	18,157 85
29 25	1,521 86	269,150 19	74 81	13	—	22,501 25
372 80	1,636 87	222,185 78	69 00	25	—	20,020 00
27 75	10,379 65	221,394 34	59 34	37	—	32,915 92
1,281 75	3,509 00	255,209 27	87 43	6	—	21,040 40
1,770 50	2,622 57	158,294 37	55 00	38	—	17,040 50
136 50	5,155 70	127,053 75	67 15	28	—	12,820 00
702 90	—	136,949 25	74 92	12	—	13,783 33
\$24,338 22	\$304,207 44	\$33,006,843 14	\$78 58	—	—	\$2,616,351 31

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston . . .	8	—	4	61	8	124	2,575	56,411	52,646
2	Worcester . . .	8	—	4	19	26	16	739	13,188	12,112
3	Springfield . . .	6	3	3	8	19	26	556	9,331	8,872
4	New Bedford . . .	8	—	4	8	19	3	418	8,658	8,497
5	Fall River . . .	8	—	4	8	6	2	543	8,705	8,599
6	Lowell . . .	6	3	3	8	5	7	331	5,762	5,589
7	Cambridge . . .	8	—	4	15	11	8	374	7,076	6,956
8	Lynn . . .	6	2	4	6	1	7	328	6,003	5,891
9	Lawrence . . .	8	—	4	7	23	3	303	5,373	5,101
10	Somerville . . .	6	3	3	7	2	4	293	5,778	5,731
11	Brockton . . .	6	2	4	8	—	2	286	4,780	4,487
12	Holyoke . . .	6	3	3	5	10	8	196	3,268	3,133
13	Haverhill . . .	8	—	4	4	6	4	194	3,354	3,047
14	Malden . . .	9	—	4	6	9	1	163	3,269	3,483
15	Quincy . . .	8	—	4	9	—	3	216	4,114	3,875
16	Newton . . .	8	—	5	9	—	10	226	3,668	3,394
17	Chelsea . . .	6	3	3	3	3	3	167	3,428	3,173
18	Salem . . .	8	—	4	5	1	2	136	2,517	2,275
19	Pittsfield . . .	6	3	3	5	9	4	224	3,673	3,554
20	Fitchburg . . .	8	—	4	1	7	8	148	2,130	2,089
21	Everett . . .	9	—	4	3	6	4	195	3,678	3,712
22	Medford . . .	6	3	3	4	2	4	165	3,193	3,044
23	Taunton . . .	8	—	4	3	—	1	156	2,518	2,409
24	Chicopee . . .	6	3	4	—	8	—	145	2,733	2,686
25	Waltham . . .	6	3	3	1	—	3	101	1,750	1,666
26	Revere . . .	6	3	3	1	12	11	175	3,121	2,980
27	Gloucester . . .	9	—	4	2	—	1	116	1,925	1,787
28	Beverly . . .	8	—	5	—	7	3	117	1,944	1,819
29	North Adams . . .	8	—	4	1	6	2	83	1,388	1,430
30	Northampton . . .	9	—	4	3	—	1	87	1,484	1,427
31	Leominster . . .	7	1	4	—	—	—	67	1,304	1,200
32	Attleboro . . .	8	—	4	3	3	—	96	1,763	1,595
33	Peabody . . .	8	—	5	4	7	1	74	1,480	1,266
34	Westfield . . .	8	—	4	4	3	—	89	1,813	1,751
35	Melrose . . .	8	—	4	—	8	2	73	1,232	1,214
36	Woburn . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	63	1,329	1,146
37	Newburyport . . .	9	—	4	3	—	—	45	763	749
38	Marlborough . . .	7	1	4	—	—	2	52	836	802
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	234	227	284	10,315	194,740	185,187

SCHOOL RETURNS

XV

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
16,208,100	180	90,045	97,934	\$7,673,431 84	\$78 35	\$5,520,172 81	\$115,549 68
4,101,807	183	22,449	24,192	1,576,064 78	65 15	1,222,555 01	25,650 31
2,843,606	189	15,081	16,317	1,431,702 58	87 74	1,103,398 61	21,601 96
2,753,595	188	14,661	15,548	979,059 31	62 97	786,165 46	12,725 33
2,678,450	181	14,798	16,115	1,081,748 42	67 13	824,552 45	13,069 66
1,817,220	186	9,770	10,532	716,058 73	67 99	528,356 97	11,783 95
2,093,251	174	11,791	12,994	821,378 28	63 21	650,247 91	13,355 13
1,951,327	180	10,828	11,539	704,052 67	61 02	470,694 78	29,918 69
1,637,721	174	9,412	9,948	697,549 84	70 12	533,306 70	6,182 11
1,792,571	175	10,323	10,975	606,834 58	55 29	484,973 62	5,137 99
1,744,233	186	8,620	9,173	595,297 58	64 90	417,637 05	13,390 21
1,021,028	188	5,431	5,787	507,377 82	87 68	399,443 40	3,683 31
1,026,750	185	5,550	6,009	408,787 63	68 03	296,444 89	6,530 21
1,100,155	180	6,129	6,543	372,613 30	56 95	279,808 56	8,266 70
1,264,242	184	7,007	7,495	461,909 61	61 63	353,451 99	9,178 46
1,088,431	180	6,079	6,643	528,315 38	79 53	404,482 45	7,313 04
1,077,152	179	6,016	6,538	355,188 28	54 33	283,923 25	6,954 22
757,818	182	4,161	4,510	282,274 62	62 59	179,868 50	3,313 49
925,155	188	6,171	6,631	401,869 89	60 60	311,657 61	8,072 64
676,133	178	3,797	4,025	299,622 57	74 44	231,390 67	4,531 33
1,222,276	182	6,722	7,101	396,703 76	55 87	305,192 15	6,065 29
937,543	182	5,159	5,542	343,681 35	62 01	257,689 31	4,760 39
810,571	183	4,414	4,692	276,123 43	58 85	207,282 13	4,047 82
921,845	185	4,730	5,084	266,346 24	52 39	202,534 23	3,685 36
527,615	181	2,915	3,174	211,131 93	66 52	156,734 61	5,041 89
925,427	173	5,391	5,798	324,724 84	56 01	251,762 62	1,789 94
626,963	179	3,500	3,582	201,450 34	56 24	139,471 89	1,388 23
601,472	177	3,394	3,632	241,233 86	66 42	194,614 87	3,275 01
429,576	176	2,439	2,634	147,678 31	56 07	116,375 86	1,413 59
275,011	184	2,582	2,784	176,812 82	63 51	134,314 02	2,336 83
409,142	191	2,193	2,290	136,232 90	59 49	92,381 12	4,578 97
539,169	187	2,887	3,074	194,084 26	63 14	149,979 08	2,276 97
432,911	177	2,449	2,621	155,874 98	59 47	115,231 18	2,023 05
570,631	180	3,179	3,371	168,198 61	49 90	130,786 53	6,383 67
390,425	175	2,231	2,380	153,104 10	64 33	119,523 15	2,214 19
391,497	175	2,242	2,382	118,271 31	49 65	93,289 23	2,853 43
249,009	186	1,337	1,470	79,025 82	53 76	56,236 25	1,885 22
223,945	170	1,334	1,434	95,098 30	66 32	73,422 28	792 34
59,043,773	180	327,217	352,493	\$24,186,914 87	\$68 62	\$18,079,353 20	\$383,020 61

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
CITIES		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Boston	15	361	340	—	10,346	10,842	3,298,433
2	Worcester	4	98	131	1	2,409	2,881	796,584
3	Springfield	3	67	144	1	2,257	2,375	747,985
4	New Bedford	1	20	26	—	543	619	222,071
5	Fall River	1	31	58	1	1,029	995	332,009
6	Lowell	1	20	48	5	933	1,132	343,914
7	Cambridge	2	48	83	—	1,800	1,538	464,994
8	Lynn	2	30	71	—	1,344	1,308	447,994
9	Lawrence	1	22	27	—	764	659	227,604
10	Somerville	1	31	81	3	1,411	1,645	460,994
11	Brockton	1	26	51	1	1,018	1,061	345,521
12	Holyoke	1	18	40	—	598	665	212,440
13	Haverhill	1	17	49	—	802	798	276,760
14	Malden	1	16	35	—	715	584	200,880
15	Quincy	1	15	43	—	671	753	317,757
16	Newton	2	23	50	1	768	1,084	300,252
17	Chelsea	1	10	63	1	757	811	246,288
18	Salem	1	14	34	2	569	598	176,492
19	Pittsfield	2	14	29	—	578	614	198,347
20	Fitchburg	1	21	29	2	638	643	210,144
21	Everett	1	11	32	3	543	583	182,158
22	Medford	1	17	35	—	520	604	198,077
23	Taunton	1	11	27	2	432	482	156,617
24	Chicopee	1	7	16	—	224	215	69,761
25	Waltham	1	10	25	—	356	324	104,182
26	Revere	1	8	32	—	448	533	162,584
27	Gloucester	1	9	31	—	386	471	127,826
28	Beverly	1	6	32	1	518	583	180,367
29	North Adams	1	10	18	—	225	306	88,694
30	Northampton	1	6	14	—	221	237	76,665
31	Leominster	1	13	17	3	270	313	100,544
32	Attleboro	1	9	19	—	278	304	99,817
33	Peabody	1	4	24	—	388	294	106,006
34	Westfield	1	6	14	1	188	267	74,622
35	Melrose	1	9	24	1	366	311	113,460
36	Woburn	1	4	17	1	336	324	104,606
37	Newburyport	1	4	16	—	212	270	80,219
38	Marlborough	1	3	13	—	198	240	72,532
Totals		61	1,049	1,838	30	36,059	38,266	11,926,200

¹ Building not ready for occupancy at opening of school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xvii

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
179	18,427	19,678	\$2,197,047 83	\$111 65	\$1,694,746 61	\$51,391 19
186	4,293	4,618	607,574 34	131 57	515,350 04	11,844 73
186	4,024	4,324	648,936 53	150 08	485,189 70	12,372 37
190	1,165	1,211	164,482 06	135 82	124,737 04	3,622 50
182	1,821	1,938	234,612 96	121 06	178,631 40	5,116 53
186	1,849	1,937	243,631 51	125 78	181,789 04	7,572 08
174	2,861	3,097	340,686 33	110 01	273,721 90	7,222 93
187	2,395	2,530	264,205 78	104 43	185,715 90	7,479 67
173	1,315	1,374	136,182 52	99 11	111,886 17	5,234 70
176	2,721	2,910	245,977 53	84 53	201,640 42	4,399 82
186	1,858	1,944	212,930 39	109 53	151,462 55	6,189 01
188	1,130	1,184	189,562 70	160 10	136,768 19	2,897 09
185	1,496	1,583	164,993 20	104 22	115,799 13	5,863 28
186	1,080	1,257	121,983 18	97 04	96,046 06	2,811 21
187	1,369	1,460	139,335 25	95 44	113,409 34	3,476 23
181	1,664	1,762	209,060 70	118 65	172,974 18	3,667 05
179	1,376	1,492	117,531 77	78 77	92,275 60	3,368 01
174	1,014	1,089	120,228 46	110 40	82,621 40	4,683 18
188	1,105	1,165	110,618 84	94 95	82,537 08	7,482 99
183	1,146	1,205	127,612 71	105 90	109,596 57	3,197 07
182	998	1,048	105,868 81	101 02	82,634 02	3,100 05
181	1,093	1,149	117,510 69	102 27	98,282 21	1,373 71
189	828	859	77,842 44	90 62	62,334 19	1,570 60
183	380	404	76,340 30	188 96	44,820 75	2,156 47
180	578	635	73,774 49	116 18	54,631 15	2,162 61
172	888	960	76,888 89	80 09	61,879 55	857 25
166	771	813	82,801 39	101 85	62,511 86	3,150 85
185	971	1,044	93,392 72	89 46	71,556 67	3,107 13
184	483	501	65,168 05	130 08	47,150 15	2,085 48
186	412	435	49,073 50	112 81	38,909 62	1,747 26
189	529	548	54,689 37	99 80	43,004 89	1,381 60
187	534	549	55,202 13	100 55	45,097 56	1,094 30
175	606	639	70,571 17	110 44	48,527 33	2,002 62
183	408	419	45,529 47	108 66	35,180 00	1,206 58
183	620	642	80,075 36	124 73	61,125 00	1,422 82
177	591	626	42,619 58	68 06	34,257 17	1,331 67
176	455	473	35,625 12	75 32	26,853 99	1,039 80
187	390	412	38,845 58	94 29	30,506 26	1,239 25
182	65,644	69,914	\$7,839,013 65	\$112 12	\$6,056,160 69	\$190,921 69

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
1	Boston	22,999	18,317	4,668	6	8	92,122	70,659	21,200
2	Worcester	6,641	4,163	536	—	1,942	21,301	18,206	4,111
3	Springfield	4,091	3,383	561	3	144	15,509	12,261	3,150
4	New Bedford	3,106	1,889	467	—	750	15,728	12,293	3,394
5	Fall River	4,082	2,513	825	—	744	19,107	12,859	6,176
6	Lowell	3,524	1,626	1,235	—	663	14,895	7,730	7,113
7	Cambridge	3,704	2,198	1,260	—	246	14,047	9,591	4,456
8	Lynn	1,751	1,183	491	—	77	11,776	8,823	2,953
9	Lawrence	3,457	1,123	926	3	1,405	13,493	8,158	5,127
10	Somerville	2,491	1,229	473	—	789	11,273	8,844	2,396
11	Brockton	1,008	850	158	—	—	8,127	7,433	691
12	Holyoke	2,405	1,203	902	—	300	8,098	4,222	3,867
13	Haverhill	1,221	927	294	—	—	6,474	4,982	1,474
14	Malden	1,544	1,037	145	—	362	6,961	4,938	2,020
15	Quincy	2,194	910	164	2	1,118	8,089	6,415	1,368
16	Newton	1,487	1,342	123	—	22	5,864	4,973	870
17	Chelsea	2,391	500	234	—	1,657	7,950	6,157	1,768
18	Salem	1,286	872	414	—	—	5,762	3,238	2,506
19	Pittsfield	1,743	1,286	101	—	356	5,145	4,665	465
20	Fitchburg	747	343	403	1	—	5,668	3,476	2,155
21	Everett	1,391	605	47	—	739	5,745	5,585	132
22	Medford	1,145	625	124	—	396	5,040	4,464	545
23	Taunton	638	322	207	—	109	5,199	4,120	1,060
24	Chicopee	1,406	757	456	—	193	5,877	3,658	2,199
25	Waltham	1,047	709	170	—	168	3,635	2,304	1,324
26	Revere	1,680	785	50	—	645	6,269	4,681	367
27	Gloucester	621	565	56	—	—	3,000	2,764	228
28	Beverly	554	547	7	—	—	3,111	3,092	16
29	North Adams	869	437	219	—	213	2,905	2,077	791
30	Northampton	747	411	138	2	196	2,702	2,084	582
31	Leominster	639	342	118	—	179	2,542	1,919	618
32	Attleboro	736	311	53	—	372	2,812	2,481	316
33	Peabody	726	635	89	2	—	2,426	1,893	533
34	Westfield	936	612	64	13	247	2,968	2,514	300
35	Melrose	989	214	25	—	750	2,331	1,951	380
36	Woburn	546	356	91	—	99	2,450	1,920	522
37	Newburyport	435	199	130	—	106	2,075	1,165	603
38	Marlborough	448	272	146	—	30	1,827	1,278	548
	Totals	87,425	55,598	16,570	32	15,025	360,303	269,873	88,324

SCHOOL RETURNS

xix

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922

ILLITERATE
MINORS, 16 TO 21
YEARS OF AGE

YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS								
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
197	66	25,509	18,039	3,744	2,900	445	130	251	2,138	838
37	—	5,306	4,453	545	710	—	—	—	436	160
45	53	3,953	2,965	574	281	69	29	35	373	104
28	13	4,027	2,268	418	1,224	113	1	3	1,813	860
—	72	4,979	2,657	435	1,846	35	—	6	637	395
12	36	3,711	2,184	908	439	164	2	14	581	390
—	—	4,201	2,787	566	848	—	—	—	350	165
—	—	3,306	2,706	440	160	—	—	—	97	55
40	168	3,595	1,537	563	1,424	—	28	43	405	331
1	32	2,953	2,407	363	144	15	10	14	162	71
3	—	2,456	2,231	93	131	—	1	—	61	61
9	—	2,173	967	606	551	40	9	—	147	121
18	—	1,747	1,243	324	169	—	11	—	219	—
3	—	2,035	1,693	342	—	—	—	—	11	8
11	295	2,238	1,305	563	236	105	—	29	370	62
6	15	1,691	1,338	247	—	—	9	97	71	49
7	18	1,967	1,608	190	164	—	2	3	154	82
18	—	1,392	929	294	150	5	14	—	74	30
5	10	1,339	1,107	118	102	—	1	11	103	39
27	10	1,465	929	211	322	—	3	—	363	13
2	26	1,533	1,288	22	211	4	3	5	61	—
3	28	1,283	1,120	63	68	10	—	22	10	8
—	19	1,352	776	144	409	—	8	15	263	157
5	15	1,454	849	133	457	—	1	8	163	85
—	7	966	586	297	70	2	2	9	67	67
—	1	1,090	942	63	8	2	—	75	16	28
8	—	749	595	37	82	—	11	24	28	28
3	—	860	751	—	88	21	—	—	7	7
1	36	783	421	176	133	—	2	51	3	21
11	25	753	427	97	165	44	7	13	54	24
5	—	886	579	93	196	17	1	—	66	60
1	14	726	580	23	94	—	—	29	36	50
—	—	594	531	63	—	—	—	—	70	64
144	10	616	383	66	73	25	62	7	48	18
—	—	615	546	59	—	8	2	—	—	—
—	8	615	476	111	—	2	—	26	1	7
1	306	521	350	70	—	—	1	100	20	6
1	—	492	326	48	118	—	—	—	15	7
652	1,283	95,931	66,879	13,109	13,973	1,126	350	890	9,493	4,471

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		CITIES	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
			Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY					
				Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Boston	8,650	1,299	315	14,397	12,306	11,259	11,287	10,324
2	Worcester	1,587	337	405	3,681	3,175	2,873	2,758	2,704
3	Springfield	1,045	205	253	2,092	2,234	2,061	1,814	1,782
4	New Bedford	628	90	364	2,554	2,364	2,164	1,750	1,874
5	Fall River	673	431	-	2,979	2,436	2,166	2,121	2,087
6	Lowell	598	-	77	1,604	1,232	1,220	1,301	1,203
7	Cambridge	766	101	113	2,085	1,785	1,591	1,617	1,407
8	Lynn	-	7	237	1,598	1,559	1,439	1,838	1,440
9	Lawrence	-	-	71	1,824	1,582	1,407	1,263	1,236
10	Somerville	354	48	25	1,627	1,522	1,283	1,306	1,355
11	Brockton	-	30	99	1,250	1,105	1,180	1,345	1,427
12	Holyoke	408	15	17	958	733	745	696	681
13	Haverhill	187	13	-	840	823	919	753	653
14	Malden	-	13	-	860	901	779	810	777
15	Quincy	-	-	-	1,288	1,070	1,010	973	817
16	Newton	596	51	20	896	877	844	752	719
17	Chelsea	-	-	-	1,095	1,026	987	865	752
18	Salem	309	89	23	722	558	522	479	489
19	Pittsfield	332	-	24	1,065	1,001	837	805	745
20	Fitchburg	-	21	-	672	540	508	472	548
21	Everett	-	25	29	978	983	1,003	869	818
22	Medford	-	49	-	868	757	653	618	672
23	Taunton	-	31	47	776	622	658	723	593
24	Chicopee	57	-	-	971	772	729	580	497
25	Waltham	435	19	12	489	371	426	325	352
26	Revere	36	76	-	878	904	764	711	704
27	Gloucester	-	14	-	457	449	413	415	441
28	Beverly	-	51	-	605	522	491	415	404
29	North Adams	208	48	-	412	325	343	320	291
30	Northampton	48	24	-	479	341	302	318	371
31	Leominster	35	14	22	380	304	302	263	288
32	Attleboro	80	-	-	479	370	415	389	403
33	Peabody	-	-	41	513	449	364	291	290
34	Westfield	280	-	-	553	465	458	416	420
35	Melrose	-	-	-	333	335	312	322	299
36	Woburn	-	9	8	414	346	308	299	293
37	Newburyport	-	-	-	216	214	164	178	146
38	Marlborough	-	26	-	218	189	204	168	146
Totals		17,312	3,136	2,202	54,106	47,547	44,103	42,625	40,448

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxi

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
10,279	9,609	8,556	1,606	91,237	6,269	5,672	3,848	3,013	149	18,951	118,838
2,384	2,492	2,039	-	22,848	1,638	1,486	920	699	99	4,842	29,277
1,673	1,714	1,569	-	15,397	1,533	1,218	909	574	136	4,370	20,812
1,825	1,122	775	-	14,882	562	351	211	173	27	1,324	16,834
1,884	1,147	769	-	16,020	704	656	308	255	-	1,923	18,616
1,196	1,005	794	667	10,299	689	540	404	277	45	1,955	12,852
1,395	1,243	1,137	-	12,474	1,291	828	522	395	47	3,083	16,323
1,344	1,219	1,090	-	11,771	1,153	592	445	360	5	2,555	14,326
1,158	863	629	-	10,033	522	351	255	231	10	1,369	11,402
1,316	1,225	1,088	-	10,795	1,016	775	504	625	15	2,935	14,084
958	1,047	826	-	9,267	785	532	415	329	18	2,079	11,346
633	601	394	-	5,473	489	370	152	146	17	1,174	7,055
653	655	631	-	5,940	715	390	308	160	11	1,584	7,711
734	718	649	507	6,748	532	328	221	199	15	1,295	8,043
904	968	828	-	7,858	620	446	338	248	13	1,665	9,523
689	695	573	-	6,116	639	540	446	363	93	2,081	8,793
719	681	584	-	6,709	613	462	267	218	2	1,562	8,271
534	494	406	-	4,316	456	278	188	152	-	1,074	5,699
746	591	535	-	6,349	535	268	226	168	16	1,213	7,894
410	445	367	-	3,983	400	363	222	201	-	1,186	5,169
825	792	602	478	7,402	402	291	154	174	7	1,028	8,430
669	690	534	-	5,510	493	356	251	178	8	1,286	6,796
547	396	399	-	4,792	319	194	129	112	7	761	5,553
455	442	275	237	4,958	141	110	71	74	1	397	5,412
297	393	251	-	2,935	269	160	130	115	4	678	4,048
645	636	508	-	5,826	373	287	197	85	-	942	6,804
419	373	316	276	3,573	320	159	216	185	9	889	4,462
424	406	376	-	3,694	327	279	234	134	110	1,084	4,778
292	217	192	-	2,440	288	79	61	65	4	497	3,145
305	233	212	153	2,738	142	127	88	84	-	441	3,227
238	233	253	-	2,297	216	150	117	103	11	597	2,929
380	333	264	-	3,033	189	153	99	93	-	534	3,647
289	261	248	-	2,746	209	174	133	86	80	682	3,428
365	314	221	-	3,212	230	115	67	31	10	453	3,945
285	277	261	-	2,424	238	157	150	96	11	652	3,076
281	223	266	-	2,447	240	178	117	79	6	620	3,067
175	155	135	129	1,512	186	121	92	83	-	482	1,994
173	152	167	-	1,443	163	110	77	54	-	404	1,847
38,498	35,060	29,719	4,053	341,497	25,906	19,646	13,492	10,617	986	70,647	429,456

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
1 year only	2 years only					3 years only	4 or more years			
CITIES		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
1	Boston	67	60	2,206	230	164	—	—	—	41
2	Worcester	8	7	723	—	9	42	6	5	—
3	Springfield	2	54	348	110	32	10	1	4	41
4	New Bedford	—	10	283	124	5	3	—	2	21
5	Fall River	1	13	209	267	14	12	3	1	36
6	Lowell	3	13	229	50	2	—	1	—	53
7	Cambridge	4	20	288	38	13	21	7	4	5
8	Lynn	1	11	219	64	6	3	4	—	28
9	Lawrence	—	8	225	90	2	3	—	—	6
10	Somerville	2	4	163	26	20	45	5	2	31
11	Brockton	—	4	245	26	—	1	—	—	18
12	Holyoke	—	14	155	32	4	2	3	—	7
13	Haverhill	1	—	153	39	3	5	1	—	6
14	Malden	—	13	137	29	—	—	—	—	—
15	Quincy	1	3	188	26	—	1	—	—	7
16	Newton	1	9	199	7	5	5	2	3	12
17	Chelsea	2	10	133	10	7	7	1	2	2
18	Salem	1	4	124	—	4	1	—	—	6
19	Pittsfield	—	11	154	58	—	—	—	—	19
20	Fitchburg	—	2	135	3	4	2	4	3	10
21	Everett	—	1	126	25	25	9	1	2	15
22	Medford	1	16	87	5	11	25	2	2	25
23	Taunton	—	2	118	4	9	4	—	—	23
24	Chicopee	—	5	131	3	8	1	—	—	5
25	Waltham	1	—	85	8	5	2	2	1	1
26	Revere	2	11	125	19	10	6	—	—	21
27	Gloucester	—	5	29	84	—	—	—	—	1
28	Beverly	—	—	98	19	—	—	—	—	10
29	North Adams	—	2	59	14	3	3	2	1	6
30	Northampton	1	1	61	6	8	5	—	—	7
31	Leominster	—	—	56	2	—	—	—	—	9
32	Attleboro	—	4	83	1	5	3	—	—	4
33	Peabody	—	2	78	6	—	—	—	—	—
34	Westfield	1	2	86	—	1	—	1	1	4
35	Melrose	—	6	60	5	2	3	3	—	4
36	Woburn	—	3	34	24	2	—	—	—	4
37	Newburyport	—	1	10	29	—	—	2	—	4
38	Marlborough	—	—	32	6	7	2	1	—	6
Totals		100	331	7,874	1,489	390	226	52	33	498

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxiii

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
—	2,768	75	383	108	43	75	—	—	—	17	—	701
—	800	4	199	13	—	1	1	5	6	—	—	229
7	609	1	119	48	11	3	5	5	5	12	2	211
—	448	1	38	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	46
3	559	—	65	11	1	—	—	—	—	9	3	89
—	351	1	51	2	3	—	2	3	1	5	—	68
8	408	2	85	18	1	—	7	5	12	—	1	131
6	342	2	72	13	—	5	3	2	—	2	2	101
2	336	1	45	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	49
8	306	6	61	25	5	2	2	4	1	4	2	112
2	296	1	46	18	3	—	—	—	—	8	1	77
2	219	3	33	13	3	1	3	1	—	—	1	58
—	208	—	54	4	—	2	4	—	1	1	—	66
—	179	—	39	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	228	—	43	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	58
2	245	3	50	13	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	73
2	176	2	27	28	—	2	4	1	4	2	3	73
4	144	1	32	9	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	48
—	242	3	33	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	164	1	29	10	—	4	3	—	3	—	—	50
4	208	1	23	9	3	1	3	1	—	1	1	43
1	175	—	30	13	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	52
—	160	—	33	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	153	—	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23
—	105	—	22	9	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	35
5	199	1	21	11	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	40
—	119	—	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	40
—	127	—	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	38
2	92	—	16	8	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	28
2	91	—	17	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	20
—	67	—	22	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	102	1	19	4	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	28
—	86	—	16	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	28
—	96	1	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	83	—	25	3	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	33
—	67	—	11	2	—	2	1	1	—	3	1	21
2	48	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	54	—	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	16
67	11,060	111	1,864	472	81	116	52	35	48	87	21	2,887

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

	CITIES	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
1	Boston . . .	4	24	2	21	224	275	\$4,736,100	\$16,442,400
2	Worcester . . .	2	4	—	8	62	76	480,003	3,008,384
3	Springfield . . .	1	3	—	5	31	40	464,773	2,116,169
4	New Bedford . . .	2	1	—	1	31	35	555,388	3,777,204
5	Fall River . . .	4	3	—	17	31	55	371,800	1,845,002
6	Lowell . . .	9	8	—	14	17	48	260,705	1,492,700
7	Cambridge . . .	—	—	—	3	29	32	266,100	1,925,000
8	Lynn . . .	2	9	—	11	23	45	212,800	1,219,800
9	Lawrence . . .	—	—	2	11	18	31	203,025	1,683,900
10	Somerville . . .	—	—	—	3	26	29	161,700	993,000
11	Brockton . . .	—	3	—	13	15	31	134,500	1,079,875
12	Holyoke . . .	1	1	—	—	16	18	237,770	634,200
13	Haverhill . . .	3	3	2	6	16	30	104,925	676,600
14	Malden . . .	—	—	—	3	15	18	80,000	600,000
15	Quincy . . .	—	—	—	—	18	18	153,860	1,593,790
16	Newton . . .	—	3	—	5	19	27	205,000	1,712,000
17	Chelsea . . .	—	—	—	—	7	7	133,750	1,280,000
18	Salem . . .	—	—	—	8	10	18	74,450	1,336,000
19	Pittsfield . . .	4	2	—	1	16	23	129,700	1,305,750
20	Fitchburg . . .	3	3	1	6	12	25	104,350	792,675
21	Everett . . .	—	—	—	2	17	19	98,659	737,975
22	Medford . . .	—	1	—	4	14	19	151,200	942,500
23	Taunton . . .	5	6	2	4	16	33	49,900	580,300
24	Chicopee . . .	1	4	—	2	12	19	62,200	380,500
25	Waltham . . .	—	3	—	2	10	15	75,000	266,000
26	Revere . . .	1	2	—	1	10	14	100,000	1,234,000
27	Gloucester . . .	1	6	1	2	12	22	69,000	281,000
28	Beverly . . .	—	—	1	2	10	13	69,833	784,534
29	North Adams . . .	—	1	—	1	7	9	120,000	260,000
30	Northampton . . .	5	2	1	4	6	18	21,250	770,000
31	Leominster . . .	1	1	—	3	9	14	25,000	186,600
32	Attleboro . . .	1	5	2	3	8	19	78,325	426,075
33	Peabody . . .	—	1	—	3	8	12	36,500	460,000
34	Westfield . . .	6	2	—	1	8	17	31,250	400,000
35	Melrose . . .	1	—	—	5	5	11	46,350	177,622
36	Woburn . . .	—	3	—	5	6	14	37,200	398,500
37	Newburyport . . .	1	2	—	4	4	11	11,500	126,000
38	Marlborough . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	40,000	110,000
	Totals . . .	58	106	14	184	804	1,166	\$10,193,966	\$54,136,055

¹ Includes administration building.

SCHOOL RETURNS

XXV

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$817,800	\$21,996,300	\$992,400	\$5,545,500	\$351,800	\$6,889,700	\$28,886,000
477,335	3,965,722	203,780	1,089,862	160,979	1,454,621	5,420,343
278,251	2,859,193	748,181	2,690,158	278,250	3,716,589	6,570,782
305,000	4,637,592 ¹	82,000	720,000	75,000	877,000	5,514,592
82,500	2,299,302	95,400	876,000	38,500	1,009,900	3,309,202
30,300	1,783,705	175,300	1,848,800	24,000	2,048,100	3,831,805
181,000	2,372,100	175,000	925,000	275,000	1,375,000	3,747,100
104,770	1,537,370	166,900	1,285,000	119,510	1,571,410	3,108,780
197,608	2,084,533	87,000	275,000	65,935	427,935	2,512,468
79,100	1,233,800	71,900	836,000	59,000	966,900	2,200,700
— ²	1,214,375	100,100	700,000	— ²	800,100	2,014,475
70,430	942,400	236,090	459,000	136,180	831,270	1,773,670
— ²	781,525	65,375	400,000	— ²	465,375	1,246,900
350,000	1,030,000	40,000	300,000	17,000	357,000	1,387,000
70,147	1,817,797	83,500	175,000	20,000	278,500	2,096,297
68,700	1,985,700	120,036	993,956	38,700	1,152,692	3,138,392
125,100	1,538,850	20,000	180,000	35,000	235,000	1,773,850
150,000	1,560,450	4,000	350,000	150,000	504,000	2,064,450
185,058	1,620,508	25,000	250,000	67,235	342,235	1,962,743
20,000	917,025	39,000	275,000	15,000	329,000	1,246,025
48,515	885,149	54,875	187,250	29,930	272,055	1,157,204
81,878	1,175,578	96,200	775,000	73,700	944,900	2,120,478
77,900	708,100	5,000	315,000	30,000	350,000	1,058,100
26,749	469,549	30,000	500,000	62,398	592,398	1,061,947
110,000	551,000	50,000	340,000	52,000	442,000	993,000
100,000	1,434,000	70,400	250,000	22,000	342,400	1,776,400
42,000	392,000	10,000	100,000	8,000	118,000	510,000
72,086	926,453	14,593	170,000	35,000	219,593	1,146,046
76,000	456,000	50,000	250,000	46,000	346,000	802,000
60,000	851,250	8,000	250,000	18,500	276,500	1,127,750
11,500	223,100	15,000	132,400	5,800	153,200	376,300
41,055	545,455	10,000	226,750	25,090	261,840	807,295
25,000	521,500	30,000	600,000	30,000	660,000	1,181,500
35,000	466,250	18,750	156,250	25,000	200,000	666,250
45,915	269,887	58,200	220,000	15,808	294,008	563,895
41,500	477,200	20,000	200,600	15,000	235,600	712,800
2,500	140,000	7,500	85,000	3,500	96,000	236,000
20,000	170,000	30,000	110,000	18,000	158,000	328,000
\$4,510,697	\$68,840,718	\$4,109,480	\$25,042,526	\$2,442,815	\$31,594,821	\$100,435,539

² No data.

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
39	Brookline . . .	37,748	\$109,587,500	8	2	188	198	2
40	Watertown . . .	21,457	30,465,722	5	5	103	113	6
41	Arlington . . .	18,665	25,105,459	7	4	146	157	2
42	Framingham . . .	17,033	24,745,131	5	5	113	123	—
43	Gardner . . .	16,971	16,955,169	1	—	76	77	1
44	Greenfield . . .	15,462	18,335,998	2	8	94	104	—
45	Winthrop . . .	15,455	18,751,700	5	—	80	85	3
46	Methuen . . .	15,189	16,514,850	1	4	99	104	2
47	Weymouth . . .	15,057	15,096,241	3	4	81	88	2
48	Southbridge . . .	14,245	11,345,405	1	3	42	46	—
49	Milford . . .	13,471	12,202,320	2	—	73	75	—
50	West Springfield . . .	13,443	19,907,134	4	3	98	105	1
51	Webster . . .	13,258	9,470,326	3	4	41	48	5
52	Plymouth . . .	13,045	21,626,624	6	—	87	93	—
53	Wakefield . . .	13,025	14,331,434	5	—	91	96	2
54	Clinton . . .	12,979	12,719,432	1	—	59	60	2
55	Adams . . .	12,967	10,854,534	5	3	51	59	1
56	Norwood . . .	12,627	18,876,410	5	5	88	98	2
57	Easthampton . . .	11,261	12,772,250	1	—	47	48	4
58	Danvers . . .	11,108	8,856,600	4	3	65	72	—
59	Natick . . .	10,907	9,921,125	2	6	55	63	—
60	Saugus . . .	10,874	8,870,008	1	3	75	79	—
61	Dedham . . .	10,792	16,602,935	3	—	82	85	3
62	Belmont . . .	10,749	16,726,417	3	—	77	80	3
63	Braintree . . .	10,580	12,049,863	4	—	72	76	—
64	Winchester . . .	10,485	23,348,425	2	3	63	68	4
65	Northbridge . . .	10,174	6,450,569	1	2	55	58	1
66	Amesbury . . .	10,036	10,168,308	2	—	51	53	—
67	Palmer . . .	9,896	10,465,790	1	1	68	70	1
68	Athol . . .	9,792	9,131,240	2	2	50	54	5
69	Milton . . .	9,382	21,803,790	5	—	70	75	1
70	North Attleborough . . .	9,238	8,853,117	1	—	55	56	1
71	Ware . . .	8,525	6,745,182	1	—	44	45	2
72	Middleborough . . .	8,453	6,979,050	1	—	45	46	4
73	Bridgewater . . .	8,438	4,829,887	5	1	48	54	1
74	Andover . . .	8,268	10,978,620	—	—	38	38	1
75	Swampscott . . .	8,101	15,628,379	4	5	50	59	—
76	Stoneham . . .	7,873	7,750,365	1	5	39	45	1
77	Montague . . .	7,675	9,417,892	1	2	47	50	—
78	Hudson . . .	7,607	6,043,519	1	1	30	32	2
79	Rockland . . .	7,544	6,621,072	3	1	40	44	1
80	Ludlow . . .	7,470	8,816,913	—	—	50	50	—
81	Reading . . .	7,439	9,513,847	1	1	53	55	3
82	Marblehead . . .	7,324	13,214,010	2	6	44	52	1
83	Fairhaven . . .	7,291	8,537,473	4	—	46	50	5

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxvii

POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5,126	781,518	4,429	176	4,778	—	178	4,600
3,656	568,429	3,288	173	3,485	—	25	3,460
3,619	578,256	3,208	180	3,435	—	27	3,408
3,436	520,561	3,050	171	3,303	4	112	3,195
2,930	457,427	2,647	172	2,785	1	40	2,746
2,974	506,615	2,731	185	2,857	—	56	2,801
2,845	459,176	2,538	181	2,734	—	14	2,720
3,406	544,897	3,056	178	3,233	—	43	3,190
3,085	494,175	2,708	182	2,935	—	14	2,921
1,535	243,234	1,327	183	1,406	12	36	1,382
2,738	435,103	2,474	176	2,625	2	47	2,580
3,142	489,390	2,631	186	2,865	—	83	2,782
1,435	232,648	1,280	182	1,348	—	39	1,309
2,598	437,145	2,344	186	2,460	10	—	2,470
2,899	474,242	2,626	181	2,773	8	100	2,681
1,977	323,314	1,812	178	1,913	—	14	1,899
1,842	295,463	1,635	181	1,726	—	46	1,680
2,763	448,619	2,550	176	2,681	—	47	2,634
1,548	250,229	1,334	188	1,440	2	23	1,419
2,040	330,514	1,868	176	1,932	—	51	1,881
2,170	362,142	1,960	185	2,074	13	43	2,044
2,511	396,039	2,162	183	2,405	38	14	2,429
2,683	429,183	2,357	182	2,542	—	124	2,418
2,190	336,295	1,859	179	2,058	10	5	2,063
2,326	370,676	2,082	178	2,247	2	6	2,243
1,827	295,746	1,611	184	1,741	3	30	1,714
1,874	299,879	1,704	176	1,786	—	10	1,776
1,236	198,984	1,108	178	1,154	6	103	1,057
2,127	340,197	1,933	176	2,016	—	79	1,937
2,052	327,824	1,798	182	1,907	4	71	1,840
1,671	251,397	1,448	174	1,579	—	9	1,570
1,841	290,774	1,638	177	1,718	—	3	1,715
1,592	258,692	1,485	174	1,530	24	46	1,508
1,745	254,906	1,433	178	1,578	6	75	1,509
1,620	252,383	1,415	178	1,554	8	16	1,546
1,018	158,598	891	178	953	—	10	943
1,566	256,163	1,413	181	1,507	5	10	1,502
1,235	190,028	1,078	177	1,143	65	10	1,198
1,547	239,611	1,354	181	1,443	11	34	1,420
1,071	171,461	974	177	1,027	—	38	989
1,494	254,880	1,388	184	1,462	1	37	1,426
1,566	249,052	1,476	169	1,586	7	17	1,576
1,601	250,198	1,421	176	1,540	1	64	1,477
1,373	215,789	1,184	182	1,284	—	5	1,279
1,646	274,228	1,499	183	1,598	—	82	1,516

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of in- struction
		16	17	18	19
39	Brookline . . .	\$20,195 15	\$398,839 81	\$14,877 94	\$18,907 47
40	Watertown . . .	7,226 67	177,920 91	3,870 24	10,159 64
41	Arlington . . .	5,593 14	236,670 43	5,601 78	10,162 67
42	Framingham . . .	7,310 32	165,438 54	6,115 90	11,740 32
43	Gardner . . .	5,851 58	112,875 07	3,006 34	6,727 91
44	Greenfield . . .	6,030 36	149,455 25	3,473 49	6,679 50
45	Winthrop . . .	4,291 15	139,129 00	4,729 21	7,109 53
46	Methuen . . .	6,747 13	137,797 63	5,193 58	5,264 09
47	Weymouth . . .	5,277 98	113,636 27	3,120 62	4,436 01
48	Southbridge . . .	4,489 50	63,078 93	2,218 66	1,020 83
49	Milford . . .	4,467 07	98,016 06	2,997 72	3,172 14
50	West Springfield . . .	10,244 06	156,477 40	4,754 50	7,504 21
51	Webster . . .	4,963 30	76,938 14	1,289 34	2,190 76
52	Plymouth . . .	6,383 82	132,159 47	4,064 44	6,707 63
53	Wakefield . . .	8,083 77	150,572 26	3,086 35	2,971 42
54	Clinton . . .	6,022 29	97,515 76	2,473 62	2,685 33
55	Adams . . .	4,553 92	75,554 06	2,182 36	2,530 26
56	Norwood . . .	7,375 61	151,577 17	4,625 06	10,040 00
57	Easthampton . . .	4,275 44	71,640 25	2,112 56	5,117 88
58	Danvers . . .	3,673 12	103,659 60	2,720 07	2,387 38
59	Natick . . .	4,024 15	95,694 94	4,220 09	4,268 51
60	Saugus . . .	4,643 15	96,951 23	4,366 36	4,359 46
61	Dedham . . .	7,191 20	135,029 55	4,261 23	5,066 57
62	Belmont . . .	6,268 49	126,881 41	3,501 84	5,287 48
63	Braintree . . .	5,555 02	104,061 67	2,021 86	4,681 34
64	Winchester . . .	7,038 93	124,378 01	4,656 46	6,565 78
65	Northbridge . . .	3,697 15	74,821 56	2,327 11	2,020 86
66	Amesbury . . .	6,169 57	72,557 44	2,026 29	4,154 72
67	Palmer . . .	6,144 08	88,023 05	4,110 18	5,320 12
68	Athol . . .	5,900 00	78,521 58	2,782 02	4,024 80
69	Milton . . .	8,026 31	118,426 02	2,420 51	7,160 22
70	North Attleborough . . .	5,033 23	77,990 17	2,829 90	3,733 14
71	Ware . . .	5,299 60	57,389 93	2,787 66	1,977 34
72	Middleborough . . .	3,180 00	64,976 65	1,451 75	3,967 22
73	Bridgewater . . .	2,399 02	68,079 50	1,806 98	2,639 14
74	Andover . . .	4,760 48	50,633 74	1,241 20	1,527 88
75	Swampscott . . .	6,498 78	88,339 97	3,928 45	4,492 52
76	Stoneham . . .	4,150 56	62,482 14	2,162 44	4,263 24
77	Montague . . .	5,021 49	70,731 38	3,981 90	3,306 30
78	Hudson . . .	4,005 14	48,161 60	1,155 03	2,449 36
79	Rockland . . .	4,595 91	64,522 89	1,779 06	2,661 45
80	Ludlow . . .	4,806 67	62,369 51	1,683 78	3,849 92
81	Reading . . .	2,667 14	89,128 16	2,243 26	4,132 01
82	Marblehead . . .	4,180 44	72,917 30	1,448 73	6,465 12
83	Fairhaven . . .	3,413 21	73,789 01	2,562 90	3,363 44

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$74,045 74	\$29,921 11	—	\$6,171 77	\$3,810 25	—
28,411 40	10,275 48	—	3,346 10	375 00	—
35,608 48	14,916 56	\$844 86	4,388 23	—	—
34,831 04	5,311 15	—	4,806 03	7,727 96	—
22,600 66	4,070 70	—	3,217 34	3,887 75	—
34,419 59	4,251 03	—	1,442 66	2,318 55	—
22,287 59	2,423 75	—	300 00	1,050 00	—
18,887 29	8,891 20	416 00	2,768 63	5,092 50	—
18,800 75	7,154 68	—	1,044 04	7,557 20	—
10,049 04	2,893 93	—	727 86	3,790 00	—
19,205 35	2,138 63	—	2,292 13	3,331 01	—
35,922 28	6,741 70	75 07	2,499 63	2,005 50	—
10,944 01	1,713 43	54 18	2,063 41	3,353 62	—
25,248 29	7,006 43	138 90	5,343 61	8,724 57	\$888 19
20,999 86	5,550 43	—	2,058 95	—	8 10
14,463 71	3,973 99	111 97	2,047 70	—	—
14,961 65	4,312 95	—	1,764 95	130 90	—
21,958 28	7,346 57	—	8,033 80	1,652 36	—
10,636 90	3,106 16	—	1,627 54	4,809 50	—
8,379 76	7,546 41	—	1,423 71	2,619 00	—
17,801 16	5,403 06	—	250 00	3,311 97	—
14,406 42	4,604 07	—	627 37	1,904 25	—
17,331 15	6,946 65	—	2,330 00	2,487 00	—
16,324 47	2,921 11	492 08	1,860 76	364 14	—
16,434 94	3,632 72	—	1,095 00	3,450 00	—
24,699 37	4,575 52	79 77	2,235 79	1,668 50	—
19,604 56	4,353 96	—	700 00	2,837 85	—
18,418 82	2,327 81	156 67	1,541 29	2,563 00	—
13,258 73	2,411 53	—	1,868 94	5,275 10	—
15,461 96	2,714 75	—	1,522 50	4,872 40	—
26,209 33	9,967 26	252 80	6,371 73	2,568 00	—
12,574 95	3,030 55	97 76	1,035 68	2,346 50	—
10,965 98	2,972 71	—	763 50	3,543 76	188 95
9,999 03	1,481 65	—	400 00	6,500 47	—
9,814 66	3,213 99	—	1,158 35	4,278 92	—
9,780 16	3,308 91	—	1,215 13	5,076 37	—
16,434 17	1,817 33	318 98	250 00	650 00	—
12,515 50	2,022 48	10 13	347 02	637 50	—
11,350 56	3,671 84	—	943 50	11,778 09	494 75
8,501 33	1,851 68	97 42	1,108 41	1,843 24	—
12,203 94	4,048 76	—	1,156 86	1,700 90	—
14,329 80	3,165 22	—	641 72	7,661 90	—
17,108 69	4,860 81	—	2,034 80	1,943 25	—
14,490 32	8,688 85	—	1,562 13	736 50	—
18,195 28	370 40	—	228 00	3,930 00	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
39	Brookline	—	\$4,056 65	\$570,825 89	\$93,888 56
40	Watertown	—	982 99	242,568 43	185,097 33
41	Arlington	\$897 92	2,726 94	317,411 01	145,833 74
42	Frammingham . . .	624 52	2,900 52	246,806 30	—
43	Gardner	194 72	226 17	162,658 24	—
44	Greenfield	—	—	208,070 43	—
45	Winthrop	—	4,849 09	185,169 32	37,358 40
46	Methuen	—	1,797 87	192,855 92	143,018 65
47	Weymouth	171 74	354 26	161,553 55	4,925 00
48	Southbridge	—	1,545 90	90,814 65	—
49	Milford	224 56	1,425 61	137,270 28	—
50	West Springfield . .	40 00	1,384 70	227,649 05	—
51	Webster	218 31	2,317 02	106,045 52	—
52	Plymouth	1,590 30	—	198,255 65	4,050 00
53	Wakefield	308 00	1,371 72	195,010 86	—
54	Clinton	—	1,220 50	130,514 87	—
55	Adams	—	836 51	106,827 56	331 39
56	Norwood	—	731 92	213,340 77	56,388 49
57	Easthampton	103 58	837 64	104,267 45	807 15
58	Danvers	—	168 34	132,577 39	—
59	Natick	1,239 12	131 46	136,344 46	—
60	Saugus	1,759 02	367 60	133,988 93	7,526 57
61	Dedham	—	1,713 09	182,356 44	174,737 15
62	Belmont	776 30	167 69	164,845 77	333 16
63	Braintree	103 44	623 56	141,659 55	6,435 00
64	Winchester	485 77	304 84	176,688 74	—
65	Northbridge	—	28 15	110,391 20	42,779 82
66	Amesbury	463 19	1,714 00	112,092 80	2,200 83
67	Palmer	—	1,674 02	128,085 75	3,800 00
68	Athol	119 14	2,656 61	118,575 76	—
69	Milton	—	622 96	182,025 14	998 70
70	North Attleborough .	—	942 75	109,614 63	21,260 00
71	Ware	974 20	1,729 85	88,593 48	1,126 71
72	Middleborough . . .	490 60	1,396 06	93,843 43	—
73	Bridgewater	—	144 35	93,534 91	—
74	Andover	706 09	934 96	79,184 92	—
75	Swampscott	736 00	615 78	124,081 98	—
76	Stoneham	2,858 96	388 17	91,838 14	142 00
77	Montague	156 00	1,249 86	112,685 67	72,289 91
78	Hudson	—	1,216 62	70,389 83	—
79	Rockland	—	1,756 98	94,426 75	16 88
80	Ludlow	304 19	2,840 21	101,652 92	69,832 23
81	Reading	108 40	62 22	124,288 74	—
82	Marblehead	—	1,284 55	111,773 94	—
83	Fairhaven	100 00	906 61	106,858 85	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxx1

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,255 50	\$96,144 06	\$23,823	1	\$4 60	75	\$17 90	75
—	185,097 33	8,805	12	7 28	68	31 20	19
20,319 52	166,153 26	7,367	18	10 48	31	29 90	28
2,117 34	2,117 34	7,745	17	8 58	57	24 50	58
524 50	524 50	6,174	36	8 45	58	31 70	16
1,759 34	1,759 34	6,546	30	10 13	38	29 60	29
1,790 71	39,149 11	6,894	24	8 90	56	25 00	55
1,120 56	144,139 21	5,177	51	10 18	37	40 30	1
430 50	5,355 50	5,168	52	9 62	45	29 25	31
474 94	474 94	8,209	14	7 27	69	30 00	26
228 56	228 56	4,730	61	10 25	36	27 00	43
1,523 75	1,523 75	7,157	21	9 16	51	21 50	69
777 25	777 25	7,235	19	11 30	24	23 40	65
3,010 42	7,060 42	8,756	13	9 00	54	24 80	56
1,095 30	1,095 30	5,346	50	12 38	15	35 00	7
1,699 00	1,699 00	6,698	27	9 50	47	26 00	47
957 40	1,288 79	6,461	33	8 23	59	25 00	52
8,209 32	64,597 81	7,166	20	9 59	46	24 70	57
695 05	1,502 20	9,001	11	7 69	63	22 00	67
396 94	396 94	4,708	62	13 15	10	34 80	8
—	—	4,854	58	12 51	13	38 40	2
—	7,526 57	3,652	71	12 96	11	37 00	5
1,351 54	176,088 69	6,866	25	9 44	48	29 20	32
2,550 96	2,884 12	8,098	15	8 90	55	28 30	38
—	6,435 00	5,372	48	10 45	32	30 00	24
3,351 16	3,351 16	13,622	4	6 59	73	24 20	60
1,287 71	44,067 53	3,632	72	13 38	6	21 50	68
711 00	2,911 83	9,620	10	8 03	60	24 10	61
999 11	4,799 11	5,403	46	10 36	35	21 00	71
2,264 41	2,264 41	4,963	56	11 73	21	31 80	15
5,319 23	6,317 93	13,888	3	7 36	67	21 10	70
648 43	21,908 43	5,162	53	11 07	26	32 00	13
102 68	1,229 39	4,473	66	11 26	25	29 00	34
—	—	4,625	65	10 64	30	30 60	21
—	—	3,124	74	15 48	2	33 00	11
1,020 84	1,020 84	11,642	5	6 75	72	26 50	46
2,685 12	2,685 12	10,405	7	7 45	65	24 00	62
1,769 24	1,911 24	6,469	32	9 90	42	31 00	20
1,280 22	73,570 13	6,632	29	10 90	28	23 50	64
—	—	6,050	38	10 05	40	25 70	49
2,386 57	2,403 45	4,643	64	12 69	12	34 60	9
2,736 13	72,568 36	5,594	44	10 38	34	26 70	44
816 13	816 13	6,441	35	11 40	23	37 00	4
—	—	10,332	8	7 53	64	30 00	25
1,349 60	1,349 60	5,632	42	6 10	74	26 00	48

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
39	Brookline . . .	\$504,205 72	\$109 61	1	\$39,074 25	\$8 49	9
40	Watertown . . .	221,709 31	64 08	32	22,071 47	6 40	49
41	Arlington . . .	263,013 59	77 18	13	26,582 80	7 80	17
42	Framingham . . .	212,250 98	66 43	24	20,342 54	6 37	53
43	Gardner . . .	143,283 06	52 18	62	15,362 10	5 59	70
44	Greenfield . . .	185,685 59	66 29	26	17,910 00	6 39	50
45	Winthrop . . .	166,910 51	61 36	39	15,950 00	5 86	65
46	Methuen . . .	168,189 81	52 72	60	18,229 20	5 71	66
47	Weymouth . . .	145,160 41	49 70	66	16,378 00	5 61	69
48	Southbridge . . .	82,440 71	59 65	42	8,180 00	5 92	64
49	Milford . . .	125,014 06	48 46	69	14,416 00	5 59	71
50	West Springfield . . .	182,366 20	65 55	29	18,078 80	6 50	46
51	Webster . . .	107,031 77	81 77	7	9,696 90	7 41	21
52	Plymouth . . .	194,725 02	78 84	9	16,425 00	6 65	40
53	Wakefield . . .	177,417 26	66 18	28	18,628 75	6 95	31
54	Clinton . . .	120,864 21	63 65	35	11,592 00	6 10	57
55	Adams . . .	89,375 15	53 20	58	11,503 30	6 85	33
56	Norwood . . .	181,005 20	68 72	22	17,310 20	6 57	43
57	Easthampton . . .	98,221 34	69 22	21	8,880 70	6 26	54
58	Danvers . . .	116,452 49	61 91	38	13,878 75	7 38	23
59	Natick . . .	124,110 70	60 72	41	12,240 00	5 99	63
60	Saugus . . .	114,927 77	47 32	71	22,949 90	9 45	3
61	Dedham . . .	156,787 59	64 84	31	16,260 50	6 72	39
62	Belmont . . .	148,884 59	72 17	19	13,925 00	6 75	38
63	Braintree . . .	125,869 84	56 12	51	14,783 33	6 59	41
64	Winchester . . .	153,787 77	89 72	5	13,408 50	7 82	16
65	Northbridge . . .	86,315 95	48 60	68	18,251 00	10 28	2
66	Amesbury . . .	81,637 43	77 17	14	9,620 94	9 10	4
67	Palmer . . .	108,432 26	55 98	52	15,842 00	8 18	12
68	Athol . . .	107,118 78	58 22	44	10,389 00	5 65	68
69	Milton . . .	160,560 45	102 27	2	13,610 00	8 67	8
70	North Attleborough . . .	98,025 42	57 16	48	10,582 50	6 17	55
71	Ware . . .	75,963 83	50 37	64	10,566 77	7 01	28
72	Middleborough . . .	74,249 76	49 20	67	10,870 00	7 21	26
73	Bridgewater . . .	74,745 05	48 35	70	16,930 25	10 95	1
74	Andover . . .	74,118 69	78 60	10	7,978 91	8 46	10
75	Swampscott . . .	116,493 52	77 56	12	10,470 00	6 97	29
76	Stoneham . . .	76,756 36	64 07	33	8,140 00	6 79	36
77	Montague . . .	102,632 24	72 28	18	8,628 75	6 08	59
78	Hudson . . .	60,754 18	60 81	40	6,573 80	6 58	42
79	Rockland . . .	84,021 53	58 92	43	7,415 00	5 20	72
80	Ludlow . . .	91,559 54	58 10	46	8,151 58	5 17	73
81	Reading . . .	108,460 24	73 43	16	10,578 00	7 16	27
82	Marblehead . . .	99,541 59	77 83	11	10,263 50	8 02	15
83	Fairhaven . . .	58,095 06	38 32	75	9,108 40	6 01	61

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxxiii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
—	\$16,235 63	\$559,515 60	\$121 63	1	—	\$39,074 25
\$324 48	368 51	244,473 77	70 66	34	—	22,071 47
179 45	2,601 61	292,377 45	85 79	13	—	26,582 80
1,381 68	5,289 23	239,264 43	74 89	25	—	20,342 60
365 85	3,000 40	162,011 41	59 00	65	—	15,362 10
394 50	3,769 16	207,759 25	74 17	29	—	17,910 00
159 00	153 07	183,172 58	67 34	44	—	15,950 00
—	3,500 90	189,919 91	59 54	63	—	18,229 20
603 22	330 00	162,471 63	55 62	70	—	16,378 00
—	1,475 30	92,096 01	66 64	47	—	8,180 00
724 50	1,050 00	141,204 56	54 73	72	—	14,416 00
169 62	10,014 23	210,628 85	75 71	24	—	18,078 80
—	3,246 73	119,975 40	91 65	8	—	9,696 90
—	18 47	211,168 49	85 49	14	—	16,425 00
694 50	2,052 07	198,792 58	74 15	30	—	18,628 75
—	535 88	132,992 09	70 03	37	—	11,592 00
—	1,635 30	102,513 75	61 02	60	—	11,503 30
278 25	939 94	199,533 59	75 75	23	—	17,310 20
105 38	3,597 93	110,805 35	78 09	21	—	8,880 70
571 25	3,590 04	134,492 53	71 50	32	—	13,878 75
1,149 25	885 13	138,385 08	67 70	43	—	12,240 00
745 75	91 50	138,714 92	57 11	68	—	22,949 90
1,278 33	6,693 20	181,019 62	74 86	26	—	16,260 50
113 25	1,866 50	164,789 34	79 88	20	—	13,925 00
—	526 15	141,179 32	62 94	57	—	14,783 33
1,258 75	1,200 81	169,655 83	98 98	5	—	13,408 50
9 00	224 50	104,800 45	59 01	64	—	18,251 00
197 25	9,084 07	100,539 69	95 12	6	—	9,620 94
595 05	3,991 64	128,860 95	66 53	48	—	15,842 00
479 50	3,497 89	121,485 17	66 02	49	—	10,389 00
—	2,765 60	176,936 05	112 70	3	—	13,610 00
51 00	300 23	108,959 15	63 53	54	—	10,582 50
507 95	943 90	87,982 45	58 34	67	—	10,566 77
565 63	9,597 00	95,282 39	63 14	55	—	10,870 00
342 06	1,273 40	93,290 76	60 34	62	—	16,930 25
—	—	82,097 60	87 06	10	—	7,978 91
311 00	475 00	127,749 52	85 05	15	—	10,470 00
327 00	11 00	85,234 36	71 15	33	—	8,140 00
283 43	2,586 00	114,130 42	80 37	19	—	8,628 75
95 25	1,338 96	68,762 19	68 83	41	—	6,573 80
554 25	593 43	92,584 21	64 93	51	—	7,415 00
—	1,854 40	101,565 52	64 45	53	—	8,151 58
—	2,511 52	121,549 76	82 30	16	—	10,578 00
84 75	—	109,889 84	85 92	12	—	10,263 50
—	34,278 70	101,482 16	66 94	46	—	9,108 40

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
39	Brookline . . .	8	—	4	4	3	1	141	1,979	1,994
40	Watertown . . .	8	—	4	4	—	1	87	1,616	1,514
41	Arlington . . .	6	2	4	—	6	4	108	1,450	1,389
42	Framingham . . .	6	2	4	2	2	5	91	1,475	1,442
43	Gardner . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	54	1,211	1,187
44	Greenfield . . .	9	—	4	1	—	3	77	1,214	1,239
45	Winthrop . . .	8	—	4	2	2	—	51	1,054	1,036
46	Methuen . . .	8	1	4	—	—	2	90	1,565	1,519
47	Weymouth . . .	9	—	4	1	1	1	69	1,356	1,276
48	Southbridge . . .	9	—	4	—	—	1	37	715	664
49	Milford . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	61	1,245	1,131
50	West Springfield . . .	7	1	4	2	1	1	74	1,253	1,269
51	Webster . . .	8	—	4	—	2	—	34	615	560
52	Plymouth . . .	6	3	4	1	4	—	71	1,104	1,132
53	Wakefield . . .	8	—	4	4	—	1	63	1,166	1,147
54	Clinton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	46	783	750
55	Adams . . .	8	—	4	2	2	—	44	804	755
56	Norwood . . .	6	3	3	1	3	—	70	1,194	1,129
57	Easthampton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	35	663	641
58	Danvers . . .	8	—	4	2	1	2	50	838	746
59	Natick . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	42	859	861
60	Saugus . . .	6	3	3	—	—	1	54	1,071	1,037
61	Dedham . . .	6	2	4	2	—	2	60	1,120	1,029
62	Belmont . . .	6	2	4	1	1	3	54	905	862
63	Braintree . . .	8	—	4	3	—	1	59	1,022	984
64	Winchester . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	45	707	675
65	Northbridge . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	49	865	791
66	Amesbury . . .	6	2	4	—	1	—	31	420	384
67	Palmer . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	59	922	958
68	Athol . . .	9	—	4	1	—	—	40	899	821
69	Milton . . .	6	3	3	1	3	1	46	657	611
70	North Attleborough . . .	6	2	4	—	—	2	43	814	745
71	Ware . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	38	773	672
72	Middleborough . . .	9	—	4	1	—	2	33	774	687
73	Bridgewater . . .	6	3	3	1	3	3	38	703	636
74	Andover . . .	6	2	—	—	—	1	37	526	492
75	Swampscott . . .	6	3	3	—	3	1	40	613	593
76	Stoneham . . .	8	—	5	—	—	2	29	449	445
77	Montague . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	40	705	642
78	Hudson . . .	8	—	5	—	—	1	21	408	399
79	Rockland . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	26	609	557
80	Ludlow . . .	7	2	4	—	—	2	43	763	704
81	Reading . . .	6	2	4	—	1	1	36	626	565
82	Marblehead . . .	6	2	4	—	1	—	37	516	498
83	Fairhaven . . .	8	—	4	1	2	—	34	688	644

SCHOOL RETURNS

XXXV

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
602,272	176	3,422	3,708	\$399,156 04	\$107 65	\$279,695 16	\$8,147 99
487,178	173	2,816	2,989	178,594 18	59 75	135,820 75	2,596 30
451,364	180	2,503	2,687	217,267 50	80 86	164,517 63	4,566 30
440,667	170	2,598	2,820	167,072 75	59 25	113,367 05	4,296 27
368,859	171	2,158	2,278	104,419 27	45 84	76,505 57	853 57
415,070	185	2,243	2,354	152,156 43	64 64	110,170 25	1,560 57
334,504	181	1,853	2,017	105,809 70	52 46	82,029 00	2,255 46
493,357	178	2,771	2,937	155,710 39	54 89	114,977 13	4,423 44
422,081	182	2,319	2,517	113,745 73	45 19	88,596 27	1,789 32
218,084	183	1,190	1,262	68,592 31	54 35	49,808 43	1,502 68
375,444	174	2,154	2,285	103,892 26	46 01	77,877 56	1,112 32
393,499	186	2,121	2,313	154,105 88	66 63	109,695 08	3,171 26
190,390	181	1,050	1,108	67,144 86	60 60	51,609 30	669 54
378,525	186	2,028	2,124	148,361 23	69 85	102,025 21	3,291 85
378,130	181	2,093	2,220	124,498 50	56 08	98,394 47	2,100 13
254,358	178	1,429	1,507	89,174 07	59 17	71,839 19	1,721 90
249,195	181	1,382	1,465	79,015 57	53 94	58,940 85	1,492 61
376,362	176	2,143	2,257	140,843 97	62 40	103,577 67	2,623 46
209,747	187	1,119	1,217	71,051 74	58 38	49,396 43	1,380 84
253,442	176	1,444	1,487	88,221 80	59 33	66,737 27	1,745 18
289,110	180	1,566	1,655	90,614 08	54 75	65,002 52	2,392 49
330,174	183	1,804	2,023	90,325 94	44 65	67,187 95	2,884 50
340,321	182	1,874	2,022	127,801 97	63 21	96,620 87	2,567 05
272,941	178	1,506	1,670	108,805 43	65 15	87,293 50	2,276 17
319,946	178	1,797	1,943	107,269 37	55 21	81,732 17	778 89
220,671	183	1,205	1,308	112,935 17	86 34	80,728 84	2,624 23
262,973	175	1,503	1,581	84,259 85	53 30	59,651 63	1,599 00
129,479	175	722	748	58,554 52	78 28	39,314 60	930 23
300,171	175	1,718	1,793	93,959 42	52 40	69,352 80	3,039 42
267,116	180	1,480	1,577	77,631 88	49 23	52,463 08	1,584 47
191,337	174	1,101	1,208	119,161 83	98 64	81,803 34	1,499 41
243,350	175	1,394	1,464	79,186 20	54 09	59,766 92	1,622 73
233,272	173	1,343	1,384	67,394 87	48 70	46,311 11	1,745 87
209,012	176	1,183	1,318	66,806 81	50 69	47,076 65	1,000 00
214,491	178	1,205	1,279	65,711 42	51 38	49,342 00	948 69
158,598	178	891	953	74,424 44	78 09	50,633 74	1,241 20
195,783	181	1,081	1,158	86,334 87	74 56	64,643 55	3,036 07
134,388	175	769	821	55,314 15	67 37	38,547 48	970 76
208,193	175	1,187	1,269	76,061 54	59 94	50,648 88	2,974 13
130,642	175	747	788	42,425 61	53 84	30,078 30	586 99
197,693	183	1,081	1,143	60,444 71	52 88	42,131 89	834 60
232,923	168	1,388	1,493	84,558 90	56 64	55,045 24	1,181 00
185,959	176	1,057	1,145	79,168 38	69 14	55,788 16	1,130 46
155,553	182	853	937	70,030 21	74 74	47,912 56	394 21
222,838	182	1,224	1,311	67,621 72	51 58	49,592 62	1,621 65

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
39	Brookline . . .	2	13	36	—	558	595	179,246
40	Watertown . . .	1	5	16	1	230	296	81,251
41	Arlington . . .	1	7	32	1	346	434	126,892
42	Framingham . . .	1	8	15	—	295	224	79,894
43	Gardner . . .	1	7	15	—	263	269	88,568
44	Greenfield . . .	1	6	17	—	258	263	91,545
45	Winthrop . . .	1	9	21	1	359	396	124,672
46	Methuen . . .	1	4	8	2	153	169	51,540
47	Weymouth . . .	1	6	10	2	195	258	72,094
48	Southbridge . . .	1	2	6	—	57	99	25,150
49	Milford . . .	1	2	11	—	174	188	59,659
50	West Springfield . . .	1	7	20	1	296	324	95,891
51	Webster . . .	1	3	9	2	137	123	42,258
52	Plymouth . . .	1	4	13	—	180	182	58,620
53	Wakefield . . .	1	8	20	—	280	306	96,112
54	Clinton . . .	1	3	11	1	213	231	68,956
55	Adams . . .	1	2	9	1	117	166	46,268
56	Norwood . . .	1	3	21	1	194	246	72,257
57	Easthampton . . .	1	3	7	2	101	143	40,482
58	Danvers . . .	1	6	11	—	212	244	77,072
59	Natick . . .	1	3	15	—	209	241	73,032
60	Saugus . . .	1	3	21	—	201	202	65,865
61	Dedham . . .	1	5	16	3	253	281	88,862
62	Belmont . . .	1	7	14	1	192	231	63,354
63	Braintree . . .	1	3	10	—	140	180	50,730
64	Winchester . . .	1	7	15	1	200	245	75,075
65	Northbridge . . .	1	3	6	1	113	105	36,906
66	Amesbury . . .	1	6	15	—	190	242	69,505
67	Palmer . . .	1	2	9	—	126	121	40,026
68	Athol . . .	1	4	9	2	153	179	60,708
69	Milton . . .	1	7	17	—	197	206	60,060
70	North Attleborough . . .	1	2	9	—	120	162	47,424
71	Ware . . .	1	3	4	—	74	73	25,420
72	Middleborough . . .	1	3	7	—	125	159	45,894
73	Bridgewater . . .	1	3	6	—	128	153	37,892
74	Andover . . .	—	—	—	—	— ¹	— ¹	—
75	Swampscott . . .	1	3	12	—	181	179	60,380
76	Stoneham . . .	1	1	13	1	182	159	55,640
77	Montague . . .	1	3	7	—	98	102	31,418
78	Hudson . . .	1	2	8	—	142	122	40,819
79	Rockland . . .	1	5	10	—	145	183	57,187
80	Ludlow . . .	1	—	5	—	44	55	16,129
81	Reading . . .	1	4	13	1	179	231	64,239
82	Marblehead . . .	1	3	11	—	158	201	60,236
83	Fairhaven . . .	1	3	10	2	127	187	51,390

¹ Many pupils attend Punchard Free School.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxxvii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	1,007	1,070	\$147,498 56	\$137 85	\$115,514 15	\$6,584 62
172	472	496	55,140 57	111 17	40,761 14	1,235 11
182	705	748	92,062 37	123 08	69,923 80	1,035 48
177	452	483	70,347 02	145 65	50,537 89	1,791 18
181	489	507	51,573 28	101 72	35,754 50	2,097 66
188	488	503	49,883 64	99 17	39,285 00	1,912 92
182	685	717	74,497 97	103 90	56,604 50	2,473 75
181	285	296	27,507 92	92 93	20,705 50	770 14
185	389	418	42,529 84	101 75	25,040 00	1,331 30
183	137	144	15,883 59	110 30	11,719 50	642 16
186	320	340	28,252 45	83 10	19,516 00	1,885 40
188	510	552	61,769 36	111 90	45,689 57	1,553 24
184	230	240	31,809 86	132 54	23,343 84	619 80
186	316	336	41,356 10	123 08	28,432 26	722 59
180	533	553	61,650 74	111 48	51,505 29	986 22
180	383	406	34,183 75	84 20	24,959 07	751 72
182	253	261	23,258 07	89 11	16,613 21	689 75
178	407	424	63,102 69	148 83	46,018 50	2,001 60
188	215	223	27,127 01	121 64	20,616 32	731 72
182	424	445	40,217 47	90 38	36,482 33	974 89
185	394	419	40,991 01	97 83	30,150 42	1,827 60
184	358	382	39,019 84	102 15	29,763 28	1,481 86
184	483	520	46,640 08	89 69	37,790 24	1,656 68
179	353	388	49,771 85	128 28	39,587 91	1,225 67
178	285	304	28,220 16	92 83	21,789 50	1,242 97
185	406	433	55,686 89	128 61	42,937 67	2,032 23
184	201	205	21,225 04	103 54	14,404 43	625 65
180	386	406	46,218 71	113 84	32,202 84	1,071 06
186	215	223	27,982 25	125 48	18,670 25	1,070 76
191	318	330	34,503 88	104 56	25,518 50	1,197 55
173	347	371	54,837 00	147 81	36,622 68	921 10
194	244	254	24,538 05	96 67	17,523 25	1,130 16
180	142	146	15,899 01	108 90	11,078 82	1,041 79
184	250	260	23,856 62	91 76	17,900 00	451 75
180	210	275	24,905 57	90 57	18,327 50	851 89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	332	349	31,248 33	89 57	23,696 42	892 38
180	309	322	32,041 62	99 51	23,628 00	1,191 68
187	167	174	31,263 95	179 68	19,868 00	990 08
179	227	239	23,457 66	98 15	17,641 88	568 04
186	307	319	29,386 13	92 12	22,391 00	944 46
182	88	93	10,954 94	117 80	6,277 87	490 27
180	364	395	42,453 22	107 48	33,340 00	1,112 80
182	331	347	37,563 29	108 25	25,004 74	1,054 52
187	275	287	35,823 92	124 82	24,196 39	941 25

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
39	Brookline . . .	855	649	187	—	19	3,461	2,446	983	
40	Watertown . . .	616	512	104	—	—	2,586	2,178	408	
41	Arlington . . .	537	349	59	—	129	2,103	1,883	214	
42	Frammingham . . .	260	245	15	—	—	2,472	2,435	26	
43	Gardner . . .	250	209	40	1	—	2,582	1,937	645	
44	Greenfield . . .	600	589	6	—	—	1,726	1,515	4	
45	Winthrop . . .	499	326	2	—	171	1,651	1,631	12	
46	Methuen . . .	557	350	42	1	164	2,827	2,368	360	
47	Weymouth . . .	573	377	33	—	163	1,959	1,847	102	
48	Southbridge . . .	542	159	193	—	190	2,073	1,094	977	
49	Milford . . .	331	254	77	—	—	2,109	1,834	275	
50	West Springfield . . .	479	445	26	8	—	1,906	1,625	169	
51	Webster . . .	361	185	67	—	173	2,139	827	1,343	
52	Plymouth . . .	419	327	—	—	92	1,690	1,690	—	
53	Wakefield . . .	474	276	10	—	225	1,755	1,793	4	
54	Clinton . . .	517	194	86	—	237	1,887	1,300	583	
55	Adams . . .	618	194	146	—	278	2,020	1,139	876	
56	Norwood . . .	592	217	—	—	375	1,902	1,897	2	
57	Easthampton . . .	353	201	95	—	57	1,942	944	971	
58	Danvers . . .	287	287	—	—	—	1,213	1,203	10	
59	Natick . . .	398	231	—	—	167	1,404	1,402	—	
60	Saugus . . .	509	217	—	—	292	1,903	1,902	—	
61	Dedham . . .	534	280	15	—	239	1,870	1,756	94	
62	Belmont . . .	402	387	41	—	—	1,253	1,314	77	
63	Braintree . . .	433	410	8	—	15	1,531	1,435	81	
64	Winchester . . .	508	210	73	—	225	1,435	1,062	360	
65	Northbridge . . .	430	124	20	—	286	1,415	1,310	105	
66	Amesbury . . .	357	63	118	—	176	1,163	619	526	
67	Palmer . . .	631	287	103	—	241	1,705	1,255	487	
68	Athol . . .	387	195	—	—	188	1,332	1,314	9	
69	Milton . . .	290	194	38	—	58	882	680	198	
70	North Attleborough . . .	308	152	—	—	156	1,176	1,160	9	
71	Ware . . .	287	212	46	—	29	1,374	1,090	281	
72	Middleborough . . .	293	148	—	—	145	1,109	1,084	25	
73	Bridgewater . . .	306	211	—	—	95	1,032	1,028	—	
74	Andover . . .	281	75	106	—	100	892	739	153	
75	Swampscott . . .	200	98	37	—	65	1,024	996	22	
76	Stoneham . . .	379	84	30	—	265	1,100	762	337	
77	Montague . . .	342	198	31	—	113	1,132	963	157	
78	Hudson . . .	213	98	50	—	65	870	589	251	
79	Rockland . . .	288	157	—	—	131	944	945	4	
80	Ludlow . . .	245	237	8	—	—	1,268	1,001	263	
81	Reading . . .	208	208	—	—	—	1,009	1,009	—	
82	Marblehead . . .	216	171	1	—	44	757	731	15	
83	Fairhaven . . .	328	162	101	—	65	1,328	1,041	310	

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxxix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
12	20	925	648	254	—	—	3	20	—	—
—	—	780	587	117	38	36	2	—	84	—
—	6	593	551	34	—	—	1	7	1	2
—	11	693	471	20	164	—	—	38	23	22
—	—	449	235	136	78	—	—	—	46	38
1	3	590	587	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	8	478	462	9	2	1	—	4	—	—
15	84	702	386	29	264	2	6	15	73	69
1	9	502	453	13	24	6	4	2	—	—
2	—	519	156	110	221	32	—	—	87	74
—	—	571	396	67	97	1	2	8	79	57
112	—	588	407	9	26	16	5	125	15	9
—	20	546	240	158	144	—	—	12	3	82
—	—	407	293	—	—	—	—	114	39	35
6	2	588	492	1	—	—	2	93	28	17
1	3	472	262	22	181	2	—	5	50	23
1	4	557	236	86	234	—	1	—	13	6
3	—	370	336	1	—	—	—	33	—	6
—	27	394	195	46	134	—	—	19	82	67
—	—	424	340	16	—	36	2	30	7	4
1	1	405	326	—	—	—	—	79	16	10
1	—	379	352	—	13	—	3	11	2	—
—	20	460	387	17	37	4	3	12	15	3
1	—	329	305	—	—	—	2	—	7	5
—	15	399	322	28	39	5	3	2	3	4
2	11	372	312	51	—	1	—	8	24	4
—	—	400	271	12	117	—	—	—	88	29
6	12	327	224	72	—	—	2	29	19	12
—	—	426	220	21	106	—	—	79	15	9
6	7	254	250	1	—	—	1	2	—	11
—	4	251	204	45	—	1	—	1	—	—
7	—	408	287	—	—	—	—	121	—	—
—	3	318	167	16	130	—	—	5	9	9
—	—	158	128	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
—	4	262	189	—	—	8	—	65	48	6
—	—	400	114	27	—	—	—	259	—	—
5	1	272	254	12	5	—	—	2	2	2
—	1	387	241	35	—	3	—	108	6	6
—	12	305	189	13	—	—	—	103	2	—
—	30	296	207	—	—	—	—	89	59	39
4	3	275	246	1	—	1	1	23	4	1
2	2	278	199	8	71	—	—	—	73	17
—	—	383	383	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	9	242	219	3	—	—	3	17	—	—
1	—	292	245	20	34	10	—	—	116	30

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
39	Brookline . . .	475	21	—	444	418	419	418	401
40	Watertown . . .	404	16	29	496	363	352	297	298
41	Arlington . . .	381 ¹	25	—	331	308	288	289	271
42	Framingham . . .	50	—	17	470	420	396	334	304
43	Gardner . . .	—	—	—	432	333	299	300	316
44	Greenfield . . .	50	17	—	373	300	279	266	246
45	Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	302	283	274	229	244
46	Methuen . . .	—	16	—	458	369	346	337	375
47	Weymouth . . .	—	10	—	400	341	305	291	264
48	Southbridge . . .	—	—	—	260	200	194	158	143
49	Milford . . .	—	—	—	426	316	318	268	271
50	West Springfield . . .	137	123	—	345	329	276	315	187
51	Webster . . .	—	—	—	263	190	105	97	122
52	Plymouth . . .	—	—	11	364	323	343	292	264
53	Wakefield . . .	—	—	—	369	290	341	306	250
54	Clinton . . .	—	13	—	259	203	233	192	177
55	Adams . . .	259 ¹	—	—	165	176	170	186	181
56	Norwood . . .	—	26	—	301	341	346	302	288
57	Easthampton . . .	—	—	—	257	188	152	156	143
58	Danvers . . .	—	14	—	233	234	205	202	158
59	Natick . . .	—	—	—	272	195	235	232	211
60	Saugus . . .	—	—	—	280	268	287	332	269
61	Dedham . . .	—	—	—	364	328	279	244	252
62	Belmont . . .	165	—	—	218	249	212	180	174
63	Braintree . . .	208	21	—	324	240	213	229	207
64	Winchester . . .	91	10	10	203	171	183	164	130
65	Northbridge . . .	—	—	—	239	231	237	239	183
66	Amesbury . . .	—	32	—	105	101	87	79	74
67	Palmer . . .	—	8	—	304	261	221	206	175
68	Athol . . .	—	—	—	290	180	188	210	156
69	Milton . . .	97	8	—	180	160	131	117	138
70	North Attleborough . . .	60 ¹	15	—	238	267	183	170	141
71	Ware . . .	—	—	—	335	218	173	164	166
72	Middleborough . . .	—	—	—	190	197	167	132	170
73	Bridgewater . . .	74	—	—	197	181	164	158	177
74	Andover . . .	9	—	—	157	129	126	144	136
75	Swampscott . . .	—	11	—	158	132	162	162	129
76	Stoneham . . .	—	37	—	118	124	84	99	108
77	Montague . . .	—	—	—	215	190	167	151	157
78	Hudson . . .	—	—	—	163	92	87	97	83
79	Rockland . . .	—	—	16	183	147	142	137	131
80	Ludlow . . .	—	—	—	421	164	168	87	187
81	Reading . . .	—	14	—	214	124	114	133	155
82	Marblehead . . .	88	—	20	124	109	77	102	100
83	Fairhaven . . .	—	—	—	220	217	202	155	166

¹ Sub-primary.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xli

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
369	371	520	—	3,381	472	235	206	136	10	1,059	4,915
293	281	209	—	2,634	160	144	107	69	—	480	3,518
324	311	267	—	2,414	230	212	165	126	6	739	3,534
304	307	224	—	2,776	206	191	131	101	—	629	3,455
253	270	183	—	2,386	224	125	98	76	8	531	2,917
205	228	236	175	2,325	197	128	101	72	3	501	2,876
240	231	225	—	2,028	221	166	179	140	8	714	2,742
367	290	212	166	2,936	123	80	60	30	—	293	3,229
309	237	220	212	2,589	183	114	76	47	1	421	3,010
160	123	72	62	1,372	71	36	31	16	2	156	1,528
275	253	219	—	2,346	151	100	67	45	4	367	2,713
221	163	175	—	2,134	209	206	93	72	1	581	2,852
145	120	79	—	1,121	63	68	53	27	27	238	1,359
239	203	160	37	2,236	126	111	59	63	3	362	2,598
220	240	202	—	2,218	220	127	132	108	—	587	2,805
143	155	129	—	1,504	180	91	77	54	—	402	1,906
152	132	62	—	1,224	93	57	62	42	3	257	1,740
271	237	191	—	2,303	150	117	103	75	2	447	2,750
134	103	80	—	1,213	94	44	50	34	—	222	1,435
215	136	166	—	1,563	145	110	122	76	—	453	2,016
209	177	192	—	1,723	191	135	42	81	2	451	2,174
240	230	222	—	2,128	203	90	66	49	—	408	2,536
252	228	202	—	2,149	190	139	114	80	1	524	2,673
159	182	142	—	1,516	128	115	100	67	7	417	2,098
209	169	170	—	1,782	123	100	61	45	—	329	2,319
144	150	138	—	1,303	141	173	80	48	10	452	1,846
184	158	127	—	1,598	101	43	32	26	1	203	1,801
88	108	103	—	777	115	106	104	101	2	428	1,205
174	175	146	120	1,790	89	80	60	12	6	247	2,037
160	170	116	88	1,558	158	96	55	41	3	353	1,911
136	154	133	—	1,157	151	83	75	64	4	377	1,631
183	152	108	—	1,457	95	85	45	28	—	253	1,770
145	96	71	38	1,406	50	39	33	25	—	147	1,553
142	133	106	78	1,315	93	73	55	33	3	257	1,572
131	96	87	64	1,255	74	70	60	47	3	254	1,583
133	100	84	—	1,009	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,018
139	136	118	—	1,147	105	124	74	49	7	359	1,506
96	99	86	—	851	88	104	64	36	28	320	1,171
117	108	92	81	1,278	66	41	33	27	2	169	1,447
85	82	89	—	778	75	61	56	25	21	238	1,016
134	130	158	—	1,178	111	88	67	47	1	314	1,492
124	150	58	62	1,421	30	24	15	26	—	95	1,516
182	156	133	—	1,225	130	113	83	51	10	387	1,612
99	100	138	—	869	133	80	77	56	1	347	1,304
151	114	75	—	1,300	108	87	56	32	—	283	1,583

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS.								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								Secondary school only
		GRADUATE OF					SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normals school, but not of college	City training school only	1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
39	Brookline . . .	3	7	92	15	8	13	6	5	-
40	Watertown . . .	-	11	64	1	6	1	-	-	9
41	Arlington . . .	1	9	81	10	3	2	-	-	6
42	Framingham . . .	1	4	82	2	4	5	-	-	2
43	Gardner . . .	-	-	47	-	2	-	2	-	4
44	Greenfield . . .	-	4	52	-	8	1	-	2	14
45	Winthrop . . .	-	1	39	8	-	-	-	-	7
46	Methuen . . .	-	2	75	6	-	-	-	-	9
47	Weymouth . . .	-	3	49	12	-	1	-	-	7
48	Southbridge . . .	-	2	12	-	4	2	-	-	15
49	Milford . . .	-	1	42	6	1	2	-	-	10
50	West Springfield . . .	-	6	50	2	9	7	-	-	4
51	Webster . . .	-	1	22	3	4	4	-	-	2
52	Plymouth . . .	1	7	38	7	6	1	-	-	16
53	Wakefield . . .	-	3	53	-	2	1	-	-	9
54	Clinton . . .	-	-	26	13	1	1	-	-	4
55	Adams . . .	-	-	38	6	-	1	-	-	3
56	Norwood . . .	-	1	64	4	2	-	-	-	3
57	Easthampton . . .	-	4	26	4	1	2	-	-	1
58	Danvers . . .	1	1	46	1	1	1	2	-	2
59	Natick . . .	-	7	31	6	-	-	-	-	1
60	Saugus . . .	-	1	40	2	3	1	-	-	8
61	Dedham . . .	1	4	51	-	-	-	-	6	2
62	Belmont . . .	-	-	45	-	9	3	1	1	-
63	Braintree . . .	-	-	50	-	6	-	-	-	7
64	Winchester . . .	-	-	36	5	3	1	-	-	-
65	Northbridge . . .	-	-	45	-	-	-	1	-	3
66	Amesbury . . .	-	5	17	6	1	1	1	-	1
67	Palmer . . .	-	-	49	-	2	-	-	-	7
68	Athol . . .	-	1	24	-	7	3	-	1	5
69	Milton . . .	1	3	36	3	5	-	-	-	3
70	North Attleborough . . .	-	1	31	-	1	4	-	1	6
71	Ware . . .	-	1	18	-	10	2	-	-	7
72	Middleborough . . .	-	3	14	-	3	2	-	-	14
73	Bridgewater . . .	-	6	36	-	-	-	1	-	2
74	Andover . . .	-	-	29	-	3	1	-	1	4
75	Swampscott . . .	-	7	27	-	2	-	1	3	3
76	Stoneham . . .	-	-	19	-	5	2	1	1	3
77	Montague . . .	-	-	34	-	4	1	1	-	-
78	Hudson . . .	-	-	15	1	-	3	-	-	3
79	Rockland . . .	-	1	16	1	2	4	-	-	4
80	Ludlow . . .	-	1	29	1	3	2	1	-	6
81	Reading . . .	-	3	24	1	2	2	-	1	5
82	Marblehead . . .	-	1	29	5	3	-	-	-	-
83	Fairhaven . . .	-	1	30	-	3	1	-	-	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

xliii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	149	-	28	12	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	49
-	92	-	14	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	21
6	118	4	14	8	5	1	1	2	1	3	-	39
-	100	1	16	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23
-	55	1	13	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	22
-	81	-	20	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	55	-	19	5	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	30
-	92	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	72	1	7	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	16
3	38	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	62	1	8	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	13
-	78	-	18	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	27
-	36	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	76	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	68	-	20	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	28
1	46	-	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	14
-	48	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	74	2	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	38	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	55	1	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	45	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	55	-	13	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
-	64	-	14	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21
-	59	-	17	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	21
-	63	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
1	46	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	22
-	49	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	32	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	59	-	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	41	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	13
-	51	1	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
1	45	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	38	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	36	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	45	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	44	-	11	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	15
-	31	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	14
-	40	-	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	22	-	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	10
1	29	-	11	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	15
2	45	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
-	38	-	12	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17
-	38	-	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	14
-	37	-	7	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
39	Brookline . . .	1	—	—	6	14	21	\$472,900	\$1,038,500
40	Watertown . . .	1	1	—	1	8	11	72,875	814,375
41	Arlington . . .	—	—	—	1	7	8	44,309	262,500
42	Framingham . . .	4	3	—	6	5	18	61,800	945,000
43	Gardner . . .	—	1	—	4	6	11	45,000	200,000
44	Greenfield . . .	5	5	—	9	5	24	140,850	334,700
45	Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	—	5	5	47,750	460,000
46	Methuen . . .	3	3	—	5	8	19	48,632	445,000
47	Weymouth . . .	2	3	—	4	6	15	21,750	253,850
48	Southbridge . . .	3	1	1	3	2	10	25,000	175,000
49	Milford . . .	7	2	1	5	4	19	43,125	491,625
50	West Springfield . . .	1	2	—	—	10	13	40,000	294,000
51	Webster . . .	2	—	—	2	3	7	9,600	163,600
52	Plymouth . . .	12	5	—	2	5	24	18,075	193,700
53	Wakefield . . .	—	1	1	2	6	10	32,120	614,450
54	Clinton . . .	—	3	—	5	4	12	25,400	250,000
55	Adams . . .	1	3	—	—	5	9	19,500	230,000
56	Norwood . . .	—	2	—	—	7	9	56,760	311,450
57	Easthampton . . .	—	2	—	—	5	7	17,500	114,000
58	Danvers . . .	2	1	—	2	5	10	26,500	186,300
59	Natick . . .	1	2	—	5	3	11	40,000	225,000
60	Saugus . . .	2	2	2	3	4	13	25,202	201,080
61	Dedham . . .	—	2	—	—	7	9	45,000	462,200
62	Belmont . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	30,000	880,000
63	Braintree . . .	2	1	—	1	6	10	55,000	433,000
64	Winchester . . .	—	2	—	3	5	10	53,500	109,000
65	Northbridge . . .	1	1	—	1	7	10	29,200	184,401
66	Amesbury . . .	1	2	—	2	3	8	7,700	100,000
67	Palmer . . .	3	2	—	—	6	11	17,000	250,000
68	Athol . . .	2	3	—	2	4	11	22,000	212,000
69	Milton . . .	—	2	—	2	4	8	22,000	249,950
70	North Attleborough . . .	4	—	—	5	3	12	14,000	165,501
71	Ware . . .	3	3	—	3	3	12	10,000	93,426
72	Middleborough . . .	13	2	—	2	2	19	12,000	100,000
73	Bridgewater . . .	1	3	—	1	4	9	4,500	79,850
74	Andover . . .	3	1	2	—	4	10	7,000	100,000
75	Swampscott . . .	—	—	1	—	4	5	13,000	291,300
76	Stoneham . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	28,690	48,800
77	Montague . . .	—	—	—	5	4	9	7,725	252,700
78	Hudson . . .	—	4	—	1	2	7	7,300	50,500
79	Rockland . . .	2	5	—	—	3	10	4,000	60,000
80	Ludlow . . .	5	2	—	—	4	11	5,750	148,500
81	Reading . . .	—	1	—	3	3	7	20,025	232,900
82	Marblehead . . .	—	1	—	1	4	6	8,600	225,500
83	Fairhaven . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	13,200	290,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

xl v

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$224,000	\$1,735,400	\$108,000	\$250,000	\$56,000	\$414,000	\$2,149,400
24,100	911,350	41,770	330,250	30,000	402,020	1,313,370
50,000	356,809	70,000	520,000	42,000	632,000	988,809
42,706	1,049,506	8,500	225,000	22,700	256,200	1,305,706
25,000	270,000	26,000	52,500	15,000	93,500	363,500
40,000	515,550	24,000	90,000	12,000	126,000	641,550
27,000	534,750	6,500	250,000	18,000	274,500	809,250
60,000	553,632	17,424	350,000	8,000	375,424	929,056
40,000	315,600	4,500	54,925	5,430	64,855	380,455
15,000	215,000	20,000	125,000	10,000	155,000	370,000
26,910	561,660	8,625	129,375	13,800	151,800	713,460
33,500	367,500	17,000	100,000	13,000	130,000	497,500
6,850	180,050	30,000	125,000	5,000	160,000	340,050
16,000	227,775	7,000	165,000	14,000	186,000	413,775
34,600	681,170	10,500	101,061	16,500	128,061	809,231
10,000	285,400	18,000	150,000	12,000	180,000	465,400
16,500	266,000	5,500	75,000	8,500	89,000	355,000
20,000	388,210	22,500	356,388	18,209	397,097	785,307
4,311	135,811	8,000	50,000	4,092	62,092	197,903
30,000	242,800	4,000	72,000	11,400	87,400	330,200
21,000	286,000	10,000	200,000	10,000	220,000	506,000
19,245	245,527	7,504	106,800	17,000	131,304	376,831
60,000	567,200	20,000	200,000	18,000	238,000	805,200
40,000	950,000	17,000	575,000	40,000	632,000	1,582,000
30,000	518,000	20,000	90,000	10,000	120,000	638,000
20,096	182,596	25,000	110,000	14,500	149,500	332,096
12,713	226,314	5,000	110,000	4,000	119,000	345,314
15,000	122,700	8,350	320,000	60,000	388,350	511,050
25,000	292,000	5,000	50,000	14,000	69,000	361,000
110,000	344,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	170,000	514,000
13,900	285,850	17,500	326,000	29,500	373,000	658,850
20,000	199,501	29,000	250,488	35,000	314,488	513,989
8,602	112,028	4,075	40,000	5,500	49,575	161,603
12,000	124,000	6,000	40,000	5,000	51,000	175,000
7,090	91,440	8,000	67,650	11,910	87,560	179,000
15,000	122,000	3,000	20,000	5,000	28,000	150,000
25,000	329,300	2,000	150,000	7,200	159,200	488,500
1,400	78,890	13,100	40,000	2,000	55,100	133,990
6,500	266,925	7,000	80,000	8,000	95,000	361,925
4,186	61,986	2,500	35,000	5,729	43,229	105,215
4,000	68,000	8,500	152,000	5,500	166,000	234,000
10,000	164,250	1,250	62,500	3,750	67,500	231,750
15,000	267,925	12,000	160,000	35,000	207,000	474,925
20,000	254,100	6,000	125,000	12,000	143,000	397,100
42,000	345,200	10,000	900,000	50,000	960,000	1,305,200

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS—KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH—JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
84	Whitman . .	7,147	\$6,362,863	1	1	38	40	1
85	Maynard . .	7,086	5,286,991	—	—	43	43	2
86	Needham . .	7,012	11,413,542	3	2	51	56	—
87	Grafton . .	6,887	4,909,863	1	—	29	30	3
88	Stoughton . .	6,865	5,944,073	1	2	33	36	1
89	Franklin . .	6,497	6,489,849	1	—	45	46	2
90	Dartmouth . .	6,493	8,119,604	—	—	46	46	—
91	Concord . .	6,461	7,499,209	3	1	47	51	2
92	Lexington . .	6,350	10,263,804	1	1	53	55	1
93	Great Barrington . .	6,315	8,526,795	1	—	48	49	4
94	North Andover . .	6,265	7,863,389	—	3	39	42	1
95	Mansfield . .	6,255	6,333,810	2	1	39	42	3
96	Wellesley . .	6,224	19,120,295	2	2	58	62	3
97	Ipswich . .	6,201	6,304,815	2	—	38	40	3
98	Canton . .	5,945	6,886,449	5	—	21	26	3
99	Spencer . .	5,930	3,920,148	1	—	22	23	4
100	Winchendon . .	5,904	5,051,445	1	2	38	41	1
101	Westborough . .	5,789	3,791,582	1	—	22	23	6
102	Abington . .	5,787	4,285,585	2	1	30	33	3
103	Chelmsford . .	5,682	6,560,560	—	2	41	43	—
104	Millbury . .	5,653	4,489,661	1	—	32	33	3
105	Hingham . .	5,604	9,208,325	2	—	33	35	2
106	Amherst . .	5,550	7,451,464	1	—	40	41	3
107	South Hadley . .	5,527	5,419,929	5	—	29	34	4
108	Walpole . .	5,446	8,541,683	4	4	44	52	3
109	Orange . .	5,393	5,244,672	1	—	29	30	2
110	Uxbridge . .	5,384	6,545,395	—	—	30	30	2
111	Dracut . .	5,280	3,336,802	—	—	28	28	2
112	Easton . .	5,041	4,688,222	3	—	36	39	—
113	Agawam . .	5,023	5,225,030	—	—	30	30	2
	Totals . .	720,375	\$903,073,889	170	114	4,181	4,465	141

SCHOOL RETURNS

xlvii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,445	241,271	1,298	186	1,383	—	81	1,302
1,578	261,146	1,452	179	1,531	—	3	1,528
1,701	267,370	1,511	177	1,617	1	2	1,616
1,038	170,100	916	186	973	—	5	968
1,200	187,018	999	187	1,127	—	82	1,045
1,470	228,132	1,301	175	1,392	11	32	1,371
1,471	224,625	1,249	179	1,373	5	12	1,366
1,337	225,738	1,217	185	1,310	—	182	1,128
1,672	258,910	1,511	176	1,593	—	63	1,530
1,445	232,382	1,315	177	1,393	—	70	1,323
1,267	213,101	1,147	186	1,218	—	16	1,202
1,291	211,757	1,170	181	1,236	—	—	1,236
1,415	218,212	1,236	177	1,328	8	10	1,326
1,260	204,728	1,150	178	1,226	2	50	1,178
696	114,883	622	185	659	—	27	632
738	113,804	652	175	708	—	10	698
1,160	182,582	1,013	183	1,090	3	6	1,087
745	120,227	660	182	714	—	10	704
1,090	181,898	998	182	1,088	—	3	1,085
1,153	180,108	1,047	172	1,116	—	5	1,111
1,129	183,906	1,008	182	1,069	1	4	1,066
1,059	160,404	886	181	974	2	61	915
1,219	197,564	1,077	183	1,159	1	81	1,079
1,201	189,389	1,065	178	1,144	—	23	1,121
1,533	242,031	1,316	184	1,444	3	51	1,396
1,060	173,101	957	181	1,015	3	61	957
916	140,624	791	178	847	—	35	812
1,083	168,439	929	180	1,027	85	11	1,101
1,213	197,942	1,081	183	1,156	—	24	1,132
1,179	173,591	1,025	169	1,174	102	—	1,276
135,940	21,661,063	120,806	179	129,230	470	2,956	126,744

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
84	Whitman . . .	\$2,616 33	\$55,915 65	\$2,396 12	\$3,053 57
85	Maynard . . .	3,502 91	54,867 34	1,488 45	3,464 54
86	Needham . . .	4,922 41	83,197 75	1,706 74	3,152 37
87	Grafton . . .	3,020 16	38,606 05	2,136 41	2,873 32
88	Stoughton . . .	2,952 00	44,875 00	1,940 00	2,938 00
89	Franklin . . .	4,177 02	56,939 05	2,271 90	2,863 05
90	Dartmouth . . .	2,647 39	44,800 78	1,616 65	1,397 84
91	Concord . . .	6,991 59	90,196 28	2,715 56	3,648 12
92	Lexington . . .	4,989 07	84,729 55	2,674 12	3,778 13
93	Great Barrington . . .	4,448 18	63,997 03	2,508 83	2,145 60
94	North Andover . . .	3,147 30	58,793 50	2,808 41	3,754 99
95	Mansfield . . .	2,748 90	57,260 13	2,587 86	2,382 62
96	Wellesley . . .	6,422 11	93,788 81	3,216 44	3,767 34
97	Ipswich . . .	4,007 96	49,114 15	2,545 96	2,577 81
98	Canton . . .	2,598 00	41,383 82	935 52	731 07
99	Spencer . . .	2,100 00	28,639 26	892 12	1,253 58
100	Winchendon . . .	2,194 10	54,393 00	1,675 00	3,341 51
101	Westborough . . .	2,018 16	31,076 51	869 04	1,748 85
102	Abington . . .	2,223 00	53,191 98	1,255 47	2,464 59
103	Chelmsford . . .	3,537 45	50,032 25	1,414 79	1,751 00
104	Millbury . . .	2,830 59	37,622 50	1,829 27	2,118 20
105	Hingham . . .	3,018 81	54,105 26	3,070 33	4,024 58
106	Amherst . . .	5,489 68	58,076 62	2,336 19	2,981 84
107	South Hadley . . .	3,554 83	52,810 70	1,441 46	2,263 82
108	Walpole . . .	5,781 32	83,177 54	1,222 25	3,037 90
109	Orange . . .	3,194 52	40,716 67	921 83	2,017 88
110	Uxbridge . . .	1,994 62	34,087 63	1,169 08	1,949 45
111	Dracut . . .	1,750 00	30,963 63	1,253 23	1,195 07
112	Easton . . .	4,500 98	46,573 86	2,585 50	1,990 91
113	Agawam . . .	3,654 97	39,049 93	1,230 13	986 56
	Totals . . .	\$364,759 46	\$6,488,792 65	\$206,985 43	\$304,907 03

SCHOOL RETURNS

xlix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$10,125 92	\$3,161 66	—	\$315 00	\$750 00	—
8,919 03	3,394 88	\$6 00	1,227 90	762 30	—
10,902 06	6,172 48	—	910 14	1,787 16	—
9,921 52	4,977 90	2 75	1,295 37	7,885 70	—
8,458 00	3,823 00	—	1,000 00	1,750 00	—
10,126 38	4,150 08	—	355 90	5,226 70	—
11,001 05	2,218 26	—	1,300 00	9,410 05	—
12,860 36	2,601 81	—	1,613 29	7,177 00	—
14,800 77	3,210 54	—	1,240 77	7,153 06	—
10,825 15	2,866 91	—	868 09	5,266 34	\$33 12
11,905 48	2,883 07	13 75	1,683 80	940 00	—
12,808 28	7,243 87	28 50	1,192 35	3,554 74	—
15,016 31	3,540 74	254 81	1,873 59	3,335 67	—
6,160 80	1,460 53	—	1,500 00	2,717 50	—
8,396 64	555 09	—	1,593 71	3,578 01	—
3,801 53	771 19	100 00	817 50	4,140 24	—
10,921 69	1,047 08	74 60	1,660 88	3,241 96	—
4,677 07	890 85	—	318 24	4,071 73	—
11,330 84	4,164 86	—	1,650 00	2,930 00	—
11,398 67	3,220 32	—	1,072 00	8,464 05	—
9,874 43	2,334 52	—	951 77	3,948 93	—
10,966 43	2,570 73	—	830 00	5,402 18	—
7,783 66	3,597 10	49 66	900 00	3,781 78	—
9,696 47	3,637 88	—	1,427 55	6,394 85	—
8,762 05	3,051 12	6 35	2,127 91	8,274 67	31 38
5,070 73	907 41	—	304 35	6,596 50	—
5,136 87	2,753 66	98 02	249 00	1,678 12	—
8,872 87	2,086 51	—	1,573 00	1,937 50	—
9,478 73	3,546 97	—	1,226 93	8,029 90	—
4,234 05	947 39	—	582 00	2,290 88	3,211 25
\$1,145,110 79	\$321,698 32	\$3,781 03	\$124,277 61	\$278,642 80	\$4,855 74

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
84	Whitman . . .	—	\$535 72	\$78,869 97	—
85	Maynard . . .	—	1,166 64	78,799 99	—
86	Needham . . .	\$86 00	429 40	113,266 51	—
87	Grafton . . .	—	565 58	71,284 76	\$35,788 83
88	Stoughton . . .	—	1,000 00	68,736 00	—
89	Franklin . . .	473 00	690 83	87,273 91	—
90	Dartmouth . . .	700 00	1,051 22	76,143 24	—
91	Concord . . .	—	308 05	128,112 06	15 73
92	Lexington . . .	—	809 18	123,385 19	—
93	Great Barrington . . .	—	793 04	93,752 29	—
94	North Andover . . .	500 00	488 70	86,919 00	—
95	Mansfield . . .	—	1,847 76	91,655 01	19 45
96	Wellesley . . .	—	1,991 95	133,207 77	11,999 40
97	Ipswich . . .	312 67	611 35	71,008 73	—
98	Canton . . .	—	649 77	60,421 63	—
99	Spencer . . .	—	847 12	43,362 54	—
100	Winchendon . . .	207 25	358 34	79,115 41	—
101	Westborough . . .	—	411 60	46,082 05	—
102	Abington . . .	—	248 64	79,459 38	—
103	Chelmsford . . .	—	—	80,890 53	1,289 70
104	Millbury . . .	10 00	—	61,520 21	21,627 33
105	Hingham . . .	372 75	462 85	84,823 92	—
106	Amherst . . .	—	3,308 18	88,304 71	—
107	South Hadley . . .	—	554 81	81,782 37	5,957 01
108	Walpole . . .	147 65	862 97	116,483 11	1,234 70
109	Orange . . .	—	137 45	59,867 34	—
110	Uxbridge . . .	—	1,472 79	50,589 24	—
111	Dracut . . .	4,788 72	1,183 92	55,604 45	2,944 20
112	Easton . . .	—	339 52	78,273 30	1,492 71
113	Agawam . . .	9,998 76	44 50	66,230 42	161,031 97
	Totals . . .	\$33,350 87	\$78,379 18	\$9,355,540 91	\$1,318,578 70

SCHOOL RETURNS

li

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$4,887	57	\$10 93	27	\$30 50	22
\$16 40	\$16 40	3,460	73	12 05	18	27 00	42
499 05	499 05	7,063	22	9 06	52	27 50	41
1,039 55	36,828 38	5,072	55	12 45	14	25 20	51
-	-	5,688	41	9 97	41	30 00	27
-	-	4,734	60	12 24	17	30 25	23
499 16	499 16	5,944	39	7 71	62	28 60	37
1,494 17	1,509 90	6,648	28	13 62	5	34 00	10
2,331 89	2,331 89	6,708	26	10 89	29	35 00	6
708 91	708 91	6,445	34	9 03	53	19 40	72
225 50	225 50	6,542	31	10 13	39	25 00	53
2,528 57	2,548 02	5,124	54	13 89	3	37 20	3
3,908 78	15,908 18	14,420	2	6 76	71	18 50	74
1,057 51	1,057 51	5,352	49	9 86	43	28 80	36
-	-	10,896	6	7 75	61	29 00	33
200 00	200 00	5,616	43	9 29	50	25 00	54
403 84	403 84	4,647	63	11 90	19	29 00	35
-	-	5,386	47	10 45	33	26 60	45
-	-	3,950	70	15 81	1	31 90	14
960 85	2,250 55	5,905	40	11 42	22	27 70	40
1,092 00	22,719 33	4,212	67	11 84	20	31 50	18
258 18	258 18	10,064	9	7 38	66	23 90	63
-	-	6,906	23	9 42	49	24 40	59
1,073 37	7,030 38	4,835	59	13 70	4	31 60	17
-	1,234 70	6,119	37	13 17	9	32 40	12
-	-	5,480	45	9 72	44	28 00	39
2,004 04	2,004 04	8,061	16	6 88	70	19 40	73
207 00	3,151 20	3,031	75	13 20	8	29 20	30
35 05	1,527 76	4,142	68	13 37	7	22 65	66
61 65	161,093 62	4,095	69	12 33	16	25 40	50
\$102,621 45	\$1,421,200 15	\$7,125	-	\$9 05	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
84	Whitman . . .	\$69,553 35	\$53 42	56	\$7,420 00	\$5 70	67
85	Maynard . . .	63,691 31	41 68	73	12,285 00	8 04	14
86	Needham . . .	103,431 81	64 00	34	9,927 00	6 14	56
87	Grafton . . .	61,153 92	63 18	36	6,312 50	6 52	44
88	Stoughton . . .	59,365 33	56 81	49	7,090 00	6 78	37
89	Franklin . . .	79,404 01	57 92	47	8,740 50	6 38	51
90	Dartmouth . . .	62,609 43	45 83	72	5,343 00	3 91	75
91	Concord . . .	102,135 79	90 55	4	10,180 00	9 02	5
92	Lexington . . .	111,821 60	73 09	17	9,983 00	6 52	45
93	Great Barrington . . .	77,023 08	58 22	45	9,050 00	6 84	34
94	North Andover . . .	79,688 54	66 30	25	8,200 00	6 82	35
95	Mansfield . . .	87,996 71	71 19	20	8,485 00	6 86	32
96	Wellesley . . .	129,343 10	97 54	3	11,750 47	8 86	7
97	Ipswich . . .	62,153 56	52 76	59	7,612 00	6 46	47
98	Canton . . .	53,374 92	84 45	6	5,625 00	8 90	6
99	Spencer . . .	36,427 46	52 19	61	4,257 95	6 10	58
100	Winchendon . . .	60,112 31	55 30	55	7,923 33	7 29	24
101	Westborough . . .	39,638 50	56 30	50	4,222 00	6 00	62
102	Abington . . .	67,744 14	62 44	37	8,385 00	7 73	18
103	Chelmsford . . .	74,954 02	67 47	23	8,020 00	7 22	25
104	Millbury . . .	53,153 84	49 86	65	6,802 50	6 38	52
105	Hingham . . .	67,993 46	74 31	15	6,370 00	6 96	30
106	Amherst . . .	70,210 97	65 07	30	7,974 60	7 39	22
107	South Hadley . . .	74,253 42	66 24	27	7,180 70	6 41	48
108	Walpole . . .	112,476 18	80 57	8	10,498 50	7 52	20
109	Orange . . .	50,960 43	53 25	57	5,760 00	6 02	60
110	Uxbridge . . .	45,014 64	55 44	53	6,172 60	7 60	19
111	Dracut . . .	44,041 59	40 00	74	9,316 66	8 46	11
112	Easton . . .	62,680 89	55 37	54	9,156 00	8 09	13
113	Agawam . . .	64,417 76	50 48	63	5,573 33	4 37	74
	Totals . . .	\$8,175,998 60	\$64 51	—	\$873,645 03	\$6 89	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

liii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$531 50	\$1,788 24	\$79,293 09	\$60 90	61	-	\$7,420 00
26 25	329 71	76,332 27	49 96	74	-	12,285 00
121 75	285 00	113,765 56	70 40	36	-	9,927 00
-	32 14	67,498 56	69 73	40	-	6,312 50
1,009 75	218 92	67,684 00	64 77	52	-	7,090 00
377 75	1,137 36	89,659 62	65 40	50	-	8,740 50
-	751 01	68,703 44	50 30	73	-	5,343 00
268 75	18,513 49	131,098 03	116 22	2	-	10,180 00
127 00	3,642 00	125,573 60	82 07	17	-	9,983 00
-	2,926 50	88,999 58	67 27	45	-	9,050 00
-	842 76	88,731 30	73 82	31	-	8,200 00
-	-	96,481 71	78 06	22	-	8,485 00
247 62	647 56	141,988 75	107 08	4	-	10,719 95
364 00	1,861 64	71,991 20	61 11	59	-	7,612 00
373 50	684 39	60,057 81	95 03	7	-	5,625 00
125 50	-	40,810 91	58 47	66	-	4,257 95
-	7,825 03	75,860 67	69 79	39	-	7,923 33
120 00	327 49	44,307 99	62 94	58	-	4,222 00
195 75	295 50	76,620 39	70 62	35	-	8,385 00
-	-	82,974 02	74 68	27	-	8,020 00
-	5 00	59,961 34	56 25	69	-	6,802 50
30 00	4,408 53	78,801 99	86 12	11	-	6,370 00
1,484 56	7,054 94	86,725 07	80 38	18	-	7,974 60
70 50	1,941 68	83,446 30	74 44	28	-	7,180 70
15 00	4,258 63	127,248 31	91 15	9	-	10,498 50
1,101 00	2,439 00	60,260 43	62 97	56	-	5,760 00
28 50	4,465 18	55,680 92	68 57	42	-	6,172 60
-	234 75	53,593 00	48 68	75	-	8,350 00
520 25	6,774 84	79,131 98	69 90	38	-	9,156 00
-	269 99	70,261 08	55 06	71	-	5,573 33
\$22,039 06	\$223,956 21	\$9,295,638 90	\$73 34	-	-	\$871,647 91

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
84	Whitman . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	27	604	530
85	Maynard . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	35	698	663
86	Needham . . .	8	—	4	2	—	—	46	740	690
87	Grafton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	22	475	420
88	Stoughton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	25	497	448
89	Franklin . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	36	655	571
90	Dartmouth . . .	8	—	3	—	—	4	38	715	681
91	Concord . . .	8	—	4	1	1	—	30	467	441
92	Lexington . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	40	663	662
93	Great Barrington . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	36	626	526
94	North Andover . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	32	522	531
95	Mansfield . . .	6	2	4	1	—	—	30	531	518
96	Wellesley . . .	6	3	3	1	—	3	44	591	520
97	Ipswich . . .	6	2	4	—	1	1	30	533	566
98	Canton . . .	8	—	4	—	4	—	13	273	265
99	Spencer . . .	6	2	4	—	—	2	14	295	284
100	Winchendon . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	32	517	435
101	Westborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	293	294
102	Abington . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	407	415
103	Chelmsford . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	34	469	500
104	Millbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	24	491	462
105	Hingham . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	408	380
106	Amherst . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	24	455	409
107	South Hadley . . .	8	—	4	—	4	—	23	526	491
108	Walpole . . .	6	2	4	2	1	1	36	600	601
109	Orange . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	417	399
110	Uxbridge . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	24	375	393
111	Dracut . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	28	543	540
112	Easton . . .	6	2	4	—	2	1	27	485	503
113	Agawam . . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	29	609	570
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	50	56	73	3,245	57,194	54,520

SCHOOL RETURNS

lv

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
190,446	186	1,026	1,098	\$53,836 15	\$49 03	\$38,526 25	\$1,551 93
223,879	178	1,255	1,325	57,630 12	43 49	42,450 67	706 36
223,234	175	1,268	1,360	84,140 11	61 87	64,526 00	856 04
146,842	186	791	842	49,787 32	59 13	26,923 23	1,313 51
144,381	185	775	888	44,721 35	50 36	29,325 00	1,043 53
187,930	173	1,084	1,162	64,028 18	55 10	43,210 38	1,250 72
212,873	179	1,186	1,305	64,647 55	49 54	39,338 28	1,349 64
147,457	183	807	876	66,930 52	76 40	47,041 90	1,369 31
203,072	174	1,197	1,264	83,734 40	66 25	57,741 00	1,890 85
185,091	175	1,055	1,118	59,796 46	53 49	45,514 48	1,557 60
176,770	186	950	1,013	63,431 89	62 62	44,673 50	1,913 28
172,662	181	954	1,007	61,312 96	60 89	39,782 13	1,585 04
170,768	177	970	1,048	90,434 21	86 29	65,125 21	2,378 02
177,079	177	1,000	1,069	48,914 89	45 76	35,731 75	1,742 50
88,767	187	475	507	38,092 53	75 13	26,231 32	617 35
87,816	172	509	558	27,565 31	49 40	18,239 00	402 12
148,674	179	832	902	56,995 68	63 19	39,093 00	796 06
93,924	181	519	567	29,520 46	52 06	19,585 66	517 45
137,241	177	751	830	50,903 62	61 33	34,053 48	789 25
151,810	171	888	951	53,862 56	56 64	36,907 25	744 51
155,164	181	853	905	41,238 85	45 57	25,877 50	1,294 63
116,075	180	644	714	53,287 55	74 63	34,453 26	1,280 06
140,253	181	766	830	43,675 20	52 62	29,770 95	975 22
158,585	176	899	971	58,737 95	60 49	39,325 01	944 69
187,601	186	1,014	1,124	80,309 20	71 45	61,293 71	577 62
131,127	178	736	783	36,660 52	46 82	23,936 67	566 58
116,669	176	662	712	35,631 19	50 04	25,094 37	519 52
168,439	180	929	1,027	49,065 73	47 78	30,963 63	1,253 23
160,083	183	874	937	53,718 24	57 33	35,001 75	1,942 98
173,591	169	1,025	1,174	49,365 44	42 05	39,049 93	1,230 13
17,717,765	179	99,209	106,410	\$6,427,613 61	\$60 40	\$4,613,036 94	\$127,724 67

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
84	Whitman . . .	1	3	9	—	142	169	50,825
85	Maynard . . .	1	3	5	—	97	120	37,267
86	Needham . . .	1	2	6	—	123	148	44,136
87	Grafton . . .	1	2	5	—	69	74	23,258
88	Stoughton . . .	1	4	7	—	118	137	42,637
89	Franklin . . .	1	2	7	—	106	138	40,202
90	Dartmouth . . .	1	1	3	—	40	35	11,752
91	Concord . . .	1	6	13	1	196	233	78,281
92	Lexington . . .	1	2	12	—	154	193	55,838
93	Great Barrington . . .	1	4	7	—	118	175	47,291
94	North Andover . . .	1	1	8	—	84	130	36,331
95	Mansfield . . .	1	2	9	1	132	110	39,095
96	Wellesley . . .	1	7	7	—	136	168	47,444
97	Ipswich . . .	1	2	6	—	80	81	27,649
98	Canton . . .	1	1	8	1	71	87	26,116
99	Spencer . . .	1	2	5	—	61	98	25,988
100	Winchendon . . .	1	3	6	—	92	116	33,908
101	Westborough . . .	1	3	5	1	74	84	26,303
102	Abington . . .	1	4	6	1	125	143	44,657
103	Chelmsford . . .	1	3	6	—	82	102	28,298
104	Millbury . . .	1	2	6	—	76	100	28,742
105	Hingham . . .	1	3	9	—	123	148	44,329
106	Amherst . . .	1	6	11	1	158	197	57,311
107	South Hadley . . .	1	1	6	1	81	103	30,804
108	Walpole . . .	1	3	9	—	156	176	54,430
109	Orange . . .	1	3	7	—	100	144	41,974
110	Uxbridge . . .	1	3	3	—	68	80	23,955
111	Dracut . . .	—	—	—	—	— ¹	— ¹	—
112	Easton . . .	1	3	6	—	95	130	37,859
113	Agawam . . .	—	—	—	—	— ²	— ²	—
	Totals . . .	73	274	767	34	11,252	12,974	3,943,298

¹ Expended \$4,788.72 for 85 pupils in Lowell High School.

SCHOOL RETURNS

lvii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
187	272	285	\$22,417 49	\$78 66	\$17,389 40	\$844 19
189	197	206	17,095 77	82 99	11,922 67	753 99
181	243	257	23,468 99	91 32	18,106 75	850 70
186	125	131	18,477 28	141 05	11,682 82	822 90
190	224	239	20,672 65	86 50	15,200 00	896 47
185	217	230	18,888 71	82 12	13,556 67	1,021 18
187	63	68	8,848 30	130 12	5,462 50	267 01
192	410	434	54,189 95	124 86	43,154 38	1,346 25
178	314	329	34,177 97	103 88	26,544 80	783 27
182	260	275	29,507 65	107 30	18,482 55	951 23
185	197	205	19,839 81	96 78	14,120 00	895 13
181	216	229	27,593 15	120 49	17,478 00	1,002 82
180	266	280	35,292 29	126 04	27,853 60	838 42
185	150	157	17,807 88	113 43	13,104 40	803 46
179	147	152	19,731 10	129 81	15,152 50	318 17
181	143	150	13,697 23	91 31	10,400 00	490 00
187	181	188	19,925 63	105 99	15,300 00	878 94
187	141	147	14,543 43	98 93	11,490 85	351 59
180	247	258	26,332 76	102 06	19,138 50	466 22
184	159	165	23,490 52	127 67	13,125 00	670 28
185	155	164	17,450 77	106 41	11,745 00	534 64
183	242	260	28,517 56	109 68	19,652 00	1,790 27
185	311	329	39,139 83	118 97	28,305 67	1,360 97
186	166	173	19,489 59	112 66	13,485 69	496 77
180	302	320	30,392 59	94 98	21,883 83	644 63
190	221	232	20,012 30	86 26	16,780 00	355 25
186	129	135	12,963 43	96 03	8,993 26	649 56
—	—	—	— ¹	—	—	—
183	207	219	19,902 99	90 81	11,475 02	642 52
—	—	—	— ²	—	—	—
183	21,597	22,820	\$2,502,008 90	\$109 64	\$1,840,319 82	\$78,532 28

² Expended \$9,998.76 for tuition and \$3,211.25 for transportation of 102 pupils attending high schools in other towns and cities.

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
84	Whitman . . .	159	115	21	—	23	819	869	—
85	Maynard . . .	275	111	—	—	164	1,135	1,092	—
86	Needham . . .	350	348	2	—	—	1,045	1,027	18
87	Grafton . . .	186	90	—	—	96	721	702	11
88	Stoughton . . .	285	205	80	—	—	1,004	780	224
89	Franklin . . .	239	143	—	—	96	921	915	.3
90	Dartmouth . . .	338	90	—	—	248	1,255	1,127	32
91	Concord . . .	166	142	14	—	10	819	725	94
92	Lexington . . .	308	147	12	—	149	1,064	1,039	21
93	Great Barrington . . .	216	149	—	—	67	946	905	1
94	North Andover . . .	186	156	—	—	30	825	822	2
95	Mansfield . . .	206	107	1	—	98	838	838	—
96	Wellesley . . .	216	156	60	—	—	938	887	49
97	Ipswich . . .	201	195	—	—	6	879	864	1
98	Canton . . .	80	51	29	—	—	690	458	232
99	Spencer . . .	257	92	132	—	33	602	419	183
100	Winchendon . . .	193	82	—	—	111	791	781	2
101	Westborough . . .	146	86	—	—	60	486	484	1
102	Abington . . .	243	79	—	—	164	739	722	—
103	Chelmsford . . .	274	123	—	—	151	779	766	—
104	Millbury . . .	206	66	—	—	140	824	802	20
105	Hingham . . .	190	102	45	—	43	594	562	31
106	Amherst . . .	186	167	9	—	10	640	629	5
107	South Hadley . . .	219	148	1	—	70	824	779	43
108	Walpole . . .	260	158	—	—	102	1,025	1,019	2
109	Orange . . .	144	40	—	—	104	670	665	—
110	Uxbridge . . .	221	100	71	—	50	703	588	108
111	Dracut . . .	220	128	—	—	92	815	796	19
112	Easton . . .	202	144	—	—	58	766	759	4
113	Agawam . . .	246	161	85	—	—	930	855	75
	Totals . . .	25,011	14,955	2,576	10	7,608	97,998	84,449	12,909

SCHOOL RETURNS

lix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	253	221	-	-	-	-	32	2	-
-	43	273	250	-	-	-	-	23	31	7
-	-	279	265	-	-	9	5	-	9	-
-	8	179	124	3	-	1	-	51	34	9
-	-	178	176	-	2	-	-	-	1	25
-	3	280	254	-	-	-	-	26	20	12
-	96	317	211	-	7	3	-	96	23	23
-	-	327	244	76	-	-	-	7	-	-
3	1	236	228	5	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	40	220	198	1	-	-	-	21	-	-
-	1	182	168	1	6	-	-	7	3	3
-	-	209	207	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
2	-	234	216	14	-	3	1	-	-	1
1	13	205	161	7	-	-	1	36	14	13
-	-	175	105	61	-	-	-	9	3	3
-	-	185	130	17	-	-	-	38	4	-
3	5	207	179	1	-	-	-	27	8	-
-	1	130	104	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
-	17	226	186	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
-	13	403	179	-	-	14	-	210	-	-
2	-	217	136	-	-	7	-	74	-	11
-	1	184	171	2	-	1	1	9	2	-
-	6	167	162	-	-	1	-	4	3	-
-	2	227	154	7	-	3	-	63	3	3
1	3	199	180	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
-	5	199	179	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
-	7	166	151	10	-	-	-	5	20	6
-	-	158	148	-	-	10	-	-	4	4
1	2	196	185	3	-	-	-	8	4	2
-	-	208	184	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
205	599	26,045	19,430	1,720	2,200	234	85	2,374	1,329	835

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
84	Whitman . . .	-	-	-	138	135	162	147	129
85	Maynard . . .	-	-	26	203	186	183	158	176
86	Needham . . .	164	-	-	150	173	208	118	166
87	Grafton . . .	-	-	-	183	133	94	112	122
88	Stoughton . . .	-	-	-	153	111	100	156	118
89	Franklin . . .	-	-	15	173	141	148	167	132
90	Dartmouth . . .	-	-	-	292	227	206	183	197
91	Concord . . .	-	-	-	164	111	104	105	111
92	Lexington . . .	-	10	-	186	174	169	162	144
93	Great Barrington . . .	-	-	-	179	137	155	142	145
94	North Andover . . .	-	-	-	160	130	130	160	133
95	Mansfield . . .	-	-	-	169	179	141	133	110
96	Wellesley . . .	81	8	-	162	132	124	148	156
97	Ipswich . . .	-	-	-	216	178	151	144	134
98	Canton . . .	-	-	-	81	66	68	61	72
99	Spencer . . .	-	-	-	84	61	85	70	62
100	Winchendon . . .	-	-	-	146	134	119	128	121
101	Westborough . . .	-	-	-	106	64	80	83	65
102	Abington . . .	-	-	-	117	116	106	104	105
103	Chelmsford . . .	-	-	-	176	159	146	138	139
104	Millbury . . .	-	-	-	156	115	139	139	105
105	Hingham . . .	-	-	-	120	91	108	92	95
106	Amherst . . .	-	-	-	147	128	106	90	88
107	South Hadley . . .	-	-	-	170	150	128	126	125
108	Walpole . . .	68	-	-	195	162	134	151	146
109	Orange . . .	-	-	-	125	96	85	99	97
110	Uxbridge . . .	-	-	-	186	102	101	93	94
111	Dracut . . .	-	-	-	195	167	151	113	150
112	Easton . . .	31	-	-	148	84	106	132	105
113	Agawam . . .	-	-	-	189	169	151	140	120
	Totals . . .	2,892	455	144	17,529	14,611	13,818	13,152	12,540

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxi

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
128	172	100	-	1,111	125	75	39	35	-	274	1,385
146	140	114	-	1,332	79	50	34	41	-	204	1,536
168	129	138	-	1,250	100	84	43	32	-	259	1,673
92	65	46	-	847	47	25	37	19	-	128	975
110	111	86	-	945	97	61	59	38	1	256	1,201
144	118	109	-	1,147	87	61	43	30	-	221	1,368
122	85	69	-	1,381	39	19	17	-	-	75	1,456
110	102	82	-	889	122	124	109	71	3	429	1,318
145	143	137	-	1,270	104	93	73	51	2	323	1,593
134	122	108	-	1,122	95	94	53	44	4	290	1,412
128	123	89	-	1,053	70	61	39	44	-	214	1,267
112	104	101	-	1,049	75	66	54	47	-	242	1,291
102	97	94	-	1,023	105	77	63	58	-	303	1,407
128	121	61	-	1,133	66	35	35	21	1	158	1,291
60	54	48	-	510	48	41	42	26	1	158	668
64	90	52	-	568	41	60	27	23	2	153	721
102	98	68	-	916	58	54	44	28	-	184	1,100
78	54	61	-	591	62	27	33	26	-	148	739
111	108	88	-	855	93	58	61	41	-	253	1,108
114	134	84	-	1,090	75	53	38	17	1	184	1,274
114	77	72	-	917	49	41	37	29	-	156	1,073
89	76	73	-	744	88	68	51	47	-	254	998
88	96	105	-	848	118	95	65	44	3	325	1,173
120	90	77	-	986	69	42	33	23	2	169	1,155
111	102	126	-	1,127	118	100	57	53	1	329	1,524
99	106	79	-	786	80	66	58	38	3	245	1,031
80	55	57	-	768	51	35	36	26	-	148	916
99	88	91	-	1,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,054
112	119	103	-	909	78	54	43	43	-	218	1,158
140	93	79	38	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,119
12,005	11,016	9,522	1,221	106,013	8,505	6,330	4,802	3,500	214	23,351	132,256

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
TOWNS		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
						133	134	135	136	
84	Whitman . .	-	-	21	2	-	1	1	-	3
85	Maynard . .	-	3	30	1	-	1	-	-	-
86	Needham . .	-	3	32	-	4	7	2	-	-
87	Grafton . .	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	2
88	Stoughton . .	-	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	2
89	Franklin . .	-	-	27	4	1	-	-	-	5
90	Dartmouth . .	-	2	26	1	1	6	1	-	5
91	Concord . .	-	1	24	-	4	1	-	1	1
92	Lexington . .	-	-	37	-	1	3	-	-	-
93	Great Barrington .	-	1	24	-	8	-	-	-	4
94	North Andover . .	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	4
95	Mansfield . .	-	1	18	2	7	2	-	-	1
96	Wellesley . .	-	5	39	-	1	2	1	-	-
97	Ipswich . .	-	1	19	3	-	-	-	-	9
98	Canton . .	-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
99	Spencer . .	-	2	7	1	-	1	2	-	3
100	Winchendon . .	-	2	26	2	-	1	-	-	1
101	Westborough . .	-	-	10	1	-	2	-	-	2
102	Abington . .	-	-	19	2	1	1	-	-	-
103	Chelmsford . .	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	5
104	Millbury . .	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
105	Hingham . .	-	-	16	2	2	1	1	-	1
106	Amherst . .	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	4
107	South Hadley . .	-	-	22	1	-	-	1	-	3
108	Walpole . .	-	-	36	-	2	2	-	-	-
109	Orange . .	-	-	16	-	2	-	-	-	2
110	Uxbridge . .	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	8
111	Dracut . .	-	-	24	-	-	-	3	-	1
112	Easton . .	-	-	13	6	1	2	1	-	6
113	Agawam . .	-	1	22	3	2	-	1	-	1
Totals . .		9	137	2,438	170	185	111	32	23	297

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxiii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	28	-	8	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
-	35	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	48	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
2	25	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	11
-	37	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
-	42	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
-	32	-	14	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	19
-	41	-	11	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
1	38	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	33	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	31	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
-	48	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	32	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	32	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	15	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
-	34	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
-	25	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1	24	-	12	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	17
-	27	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	40	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	20	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	24	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	30	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	9
-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	3,424	18	703	178	23	35	23	22	23	15	1	1,041

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Building of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
84	Whitman . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	\$20,000	\$98,000
85	Maynard . .	—	—	—	—	4	4	15,000	125,000
86	Needham . .	2	2	—	1	5	10	36,900	223,200
87	Grafton . .	—	2	—	1	4	7	20,000	101,500
88	Stoughton . .	4	2	—	—	3	9	5,000	70,000
89	Franklin . .	3	2	—	4	2	11	6,175	71,500
90	Dartmouth . .	3	5	—	3	2	13	4,500	186,500
91	Concord . .	—	—	1	—	6	7	23,000	210,000
92	Lexington . .	—	—	—	2	4	6	25,500	384,455
93	Great Barrington .	7	—	—	—	4	11	10,000	100,000
94	North Andover . .	4	—	—	4	2	10	19,500	107,500
95	Mansfield . .	3	1	2	2	2	10	17,500	99,500
96	Wellesley . .	1	—	—	—	6	7	36,400	207,760
97	Ipswich . .	4	5	—	1	2	12	18,000	115,800
98	Canton . .	1	2	—	2	2	7	10,000	80,000
99	Spencer . .	1	1	2	1	1	6	5,400	60,000
100	Wirchendon . .	2	1	—	3	3	9	14,000	175,000
101	Westborough . .	—	1	—	1	2	4	3,000	70,000
102	Abington . .	—	—	—	—	3	3	12,000	87,000
103	Chelmsford . .	1	2	—	5	2	10	6,650	117,500
104	Millbury . .	1	1	1	1	3	7	7,300	127,000
105	Hingham . .	2	1	—	—	4	7	9,750	147,155
106	Amherst . .	2	1	—	5	1	9	9,500	110,300
107	South Hadley . .	—	2	—	—	4	6	9,000	77,650
108	Walpole . .	1	1	—	1	4	7	8,000	280,000
109	Orange . .	2	2	—	2	2	8	7,500	186,500
110	Uxbridge . .	6	—	1	—	3	10	4,000	64,000
111	Dracut . .	2	1	—	3	1	7	8,000	245,000
112	Easton . .	5	1	1	—	3	10	2,625	133,000
113	Agawam . .	5	—	—	1	3	9	14,000	153,300
	Totals . .	149	115	16	146	314	740	\$2,160,038	\$17,437,778

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxv

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$6,000	\$124,000	\$7,500	\$75,000	\$3,500	\$86,000	\$210,000
16,200	156,200	5,000	63,000	8,000	76,000	232,200
18,000	278,100	5,000	35,000	5,000	45,000	323,100
7,250	128,750	5,000	32,000	6,500	43,500	172,250
8,300	83,300	1,500	20,500	5,000	27,000	110,300
8,000	85,675	7,200	132,000	7,900	147,100	232,775
7,500	198,500	500	5,000	1,000	6,500	205,000
12,000	245,000	7,000	50,000	14,000	71,000	316,000
22,500	432,455	6,000	98,600	15,000	119,600	552,055
8,000	118,000	5,000	75,000	7,000	87,000	205,000
20,300	147,300	3,000	96,000	8,200	107,200	254,500
8,000	125,000	7,000	70,000	4,500	81,500	206,500
40,000	284,160	15,000	107,200	19,000	141,200	425,360
33,000	166,800	12,000	65,000	40,000	117,000	283,800
17,000	107,000	10,000	40,000	13,000	63,000	170,000
15,000	80,400	8,000	85,000	13,000	106,000	186,400
8,000	197,000	8,000	150,000	5,000	163,000	360,000
3,000	76,000	1,000	20,000	1,000	22,000	98,000
10,000	109,000	15,000	126,000	10,000	151,000	260,000
18,600	142,750	3,000	65,000	10,000	78,000	220,750
12,300	146,600	8,000	105,000	10,000	123,000	269,600
18,672	175,577	2,000	54,300	12,846	69,146	244,723
9,550	129,350	17,000	165,000	22,540	204,540	333,890
8,566	95,216	2,500	37,500	4,500	44,500	139,716
10,500	298,500	4,500	62,000	4,700	71,200	369,700
6,000	200,000	2,500	80,000	4,000	86,500	286,500
2,065	70,065	2,000	40,000	2,350	44,350	114,415
9,600	262,600	—	—	—	—	262,600
12,530	148,155	1,200	130,000	20,110	151,310	299,465
4,000	171,300	5,000	150,000	—	155,000	326,300
\$1,684,642	\$21,282,458	\$891,998	\$10,116,037	\$1,081,866	\$12,089,901	\$33,372,359

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
114	Barnstable . .	4,836	\$10,671,190	—	—	34	34	1
115	Randolph . .	4,756	3,103,100	—	—	25	25	2
116	Wareham . .	4,415	8,393,149	1	—	32	33	2
117	Blackstone . .	4,299	2,232,502	—	—	23	23	2
118	Provincetown .	4,246	3,878,800	—	—	28	28	—
119	Foxborough . .	4,136	3,207,580	—	—	24	24	3
120	Lee . .	4,085	3,728,103	—	—	22	22	—
121	Templeton . .	4,019	2,718,359	—	—	24	24	2
122	Rockport . .	3,878	4,670,584	—	—	28	28	2
123	Oxford . .	3,820	2,458,978	1	—	24	25	3
124	Dalton . .	3,752	5,251,807	1	2	26	29	1
125	Shrewsbury . .	3,708	4,883,500	—	—	27	27	2
126	Williamstown .	3,707	5,278,617	—	—	27	27	5
127	Dudley . .	3,701	3,307,226	—	—	23	23	3
128	Billerica . .	3,646	7,006,298	1	—	27	28	4
129	Leicester . .	3,635	2,884,180	—	—	20	20	2
130	Medfield . .	3,595	2,226,164	1	—	9	10	2
131	Somerset . .	3,520	3,002,905	—	—	24	24	1
132	Falmouth . .	3,500	11,471,788	2	1	27	30	2
133	East Bridgewater .	3,486	3,901,334	1	—	27	28	2
134	Warren . .	3,467	4,036,776	—	—	26	26	1
135	Barre . .	3,357	3,264,831	1	—	25	26	4
136	Westford . .	3,170	3,086,157	—	—	22	22	3
137	Holbrook . .	3,161	2,365,593	—	—	21	21	2
138	Westport . .	3,115	4,617,200	—	—	25	25	—
139	Hardwick . .	3,085	3,356,557	2	—	20	22	2
140	Ayer . .	3,052	3,144,773	—	—	17	17	3
141	Holden . .	2,970	2,582,096	—	—	21	21	1
142	Medway . .	2,956	2,491,910	—	—	18	18	2
143	West Bridgewater .	2,908	2,193,900	—	—	24	24	2
144	Wrentham . .	2,808	2,049,953	—	—	10	10	2
145	Nantucket . .	2,797	5,917,370	1	—	16	17	—
146	Hadley . .	2,784	2,932,315	—	—	25	25	1
147	Hopedale . .	2,777	3,471,482	—	—	18	18	4
148	Holliston . .	2,707	2,653,352	—	—	15	15	2
149	Lenox . .	2,691	7,151,551	—	4	24	28	1
150	Hatfield . .	2,651	2,481,378	—	—	23	23	1
151	Groveland . .	2,650	1,645,526	—	—	14	14	2
152	Cohasset . .	2,639	6,792,842	1	—	20	21	1
153	North Brookfield .	2,610	2,218,867	—	—	13	13	2
154	Wilmington . .	2,581	2,519,918	1	—	18	19	2
155	Sutton . .	2,578	1,787,723	—	—	18	18	—
156	Hanover . .	2,575	2,420,984	—	—	15	15	2
157	Scituate . .	2,534	7,598,157	—	—	16	16	2
158	Bourne . .	2,530	6,398,850	—	—	24	24	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
973	157,228	876	178	930	—	28	902
990	153,883	873	176	956	—	12	944
1,089	170,667	916	186	1,001	—	33	968
770	115,539	635	182	752	2	21	733
918	155,573	826	189	875	—	19	856
779	116,184	660	176	714	—	12	702
703	121,361	606	185	657	19	1	675
889	137,012	769	178	845	2	20	827
852	133,638	767	174	779	—	—	779
745	117,698	648	181	701	25	7	719
791	127,468	703	181	756	—	34	722
924	109,729	762	175	839	2	—	841
701	108,124	607	178	646	—	15	631
719	114,107	624	183	661	49	14	696
951	148,722	851	175	931	—	12	919
554	82,359	484	171	516	—	30	486
311	49,073	265	185	288	—	2	286
804	123,036	715	172	773	—	6	767
850	129,711	723	179	785	1	10	776
738	113,550	671	169	721	6	21	706
718	121,841	657	185	684	1	15	670
700	114,915	658	174	708	6	20	694
627	95,616	561	170	615	2	3	614
620	91,743	549	167	595	—	4	591
729	106,205	601	176	676	6	9	673
509	81,777	452	184	474	10	28	456
565	88,311	483	183	518	1	8	511
601	91,556	539	170	572	1	5	568
568	89,410	510	175	548	—	52	496
647	102,895	570	181	616	—	3	613
267	39,363	224	175	247	3	—	250
501	77,475	442	175	475	—	—	475
685	99,702	585	170	647	—	5	642
577	88,648	508	175	548	—	9	539
555	70,885	411	172	448	—	16	432
659	105,874	577	183	623	4	25	602
638	95,699	562	171	603	—	9	594
492	81,743	440	185	465	—	3	462
526	74,082	413	179	472	—	—	472
399	65,703	369	178	386	—	31	355
642	96,510	543	178	607	—	18	589
488	68,057	393	173	449	—	13	436
412	69,947	347	185	379	—	4	375
472	73,873	406	182	441	—	—	441
557	88,688	523	167	534	—	10	524

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
114	Barnstable . .	\$3,182 95	\$47,430 09	\$1,686 93	\$800 00
115	Randolph . .	1,587 74	33,003 26	1,446 51	1,930 67
116	Wareham . .	3,500 39	43,707 88	2,176 35	1,305 43
117	Blackstone . .	1,331 50	26,833 00	1,063 28	1,870 87
118	Provincetown .	2,349 95	26,110 00	1,013 97	1,685 80
119	Foxborough . .	1,825 49	28,724 14	1,031 41	1,291 32
120	Lee . .	1,553 87	26,947 58	952 96	796 12
121	Templeton . .	1,782 45	25,908 52	2,942 80	2,384 20
122	Rockport . .	2,510 49	27,898 50	732 06	1,070 10
123	Oxford . .	1,520 23	29,293 75	1,121 02	1,859 78
124	Dalton . .	2,893 05	39,956 25	2,346 49	2,876 53
125	Shrewsbury . .	2,097 83	27,781 64	1,332 07	924 11
126	Williamstown .	2,561 52	33,905 59	998 11	1,517 59
127	Dudley . .	2,270 05	29,568 47	507 13	1,023 44
128	Billerica . .	2,916 73	37,464 75	1,212 55	1,575 10
129	Leicester . .	1,473 70	25,273 50	413 58	634 54
130	Medfield . .	799 05	13,738 00	423 56	651 72
131	Somerset . .	1,781 54	24,923 90	1,783 84	1,034 17
132	Falmouth . .	4,554 83	42,076 94	1,240 11	1,729 29
133	East Bridgewater .	2,791 76	32,148 85	873 71	1,882 08
134	Warren . .	2,449 39	28,835 00	2,189 26	2,486 46
135	Barre . .	1,894 87	31,677 11	1,089 51	2,315 14
136	Westford . .	1,829 77	25,967 49	1,110 07	1,025 27
137	Holbrook . .	1,355 63	25,603 30	381 20	2,179 68
138	Westport . .	2,720 49	24,652 64	2,007 39	1,502 18
139	Hardwick . .	2,072 37	27,403 91	640 21	1,908 84
140	Ayer . .	1,973 86	21,665 00	640 99	910 63
141	Holden . .	1,705 01	26,690 22	994 61	1,700 91
142	Medway . .	1,288 66	22,635 09	669 99	1,019 34
143	West Bridgewater .	2,384 54	29,871 19	1,310 84	1,569 90
144	Wrentham . .	1,401 28	12,542 47	400 71	701 85
145	Nantucket . .	2,453 16	17,231 00	1,277 17	459 29
146	Hadley . .	2,072 88	27,314 80	1,661 69	2,468 87
147	Hopedale . .	1,462 70	30,524 00	851 17	767 47
148	Holliston . .	1,436 83	17,817 50	478 01	1,000 47
149	Lenox . .	3,545 34	36,774 23	1,595 21	1,824 07
150	Hatfield . .	1,948 67	25,103 69	1,509 35	974 85
151	Groveland . .	1,922 01	17,951 60	982 66	721 03
152	Cohasset . .	2,010 00	32,272 63	1,069 96	3,520 46
153	North Brookfield .	1,385 09	15,340 66	1,229 72	567 63
154	Wilmington . .	2,409 13	23,744 00	1,023 89	1,781 21
155	Sutton . .	1,607 71	16,488 33	626 63	1,044 76
156	Hanover . .	1,282 47	17,834 00	388 66	721 35
157	Scituate . .	1,609 88	22,356 00	815 25	885 74
158	Bourne . .	2,377 83	35,331 24	1,983 68	1,949 51

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$9,197 39	\$6,706 22	—	\$2,252 20	\$10,415 00	—
6,435 82	2,013 28	—	1,411 68	3,280 00	—
11,798 57	1,706 91	\$97 00	—	7,239 00	—
5,167 81	709 10	—	588 00	—	—
4,320 64	2,476 31	—	812 01	—	—
4,387 61	1,699 76	—	364 59	4,827 72	—
5,320 27	515 77	—	673 40	2,971 06	—
4,980 93	5,106 06	—	1,138 90	7,914 35	—
4,897 49	2,400 33	—	107 55	—	—
5,309 27	282 49	—	612 15	4,534 20	—
7,076 32	1,671 56	—	450 00	1,036 75	—
7,305 14	1,915 98	—	125 00	2,033 15	—
10,642 61	3,401 82	—	445 50	4,767 25	—
4,565 22	919 85	9 00	417 38	58 64	\$1,270 58
9,830 13	3,015 07	34 70	1,033 73	9,853 20	—
4,714 40	1,010 03	—	169 05	3,329 55	—
2,754 19	478 14	—	658 99	2,162 25	—
6,103 37	2,099 03	2 68	314 61	607 00	—
9,445 94	7,225 12	132 06	1,754 85	10,326 50	—
5,620 97	2,848 73	—	471 00	1,497 21	—
4,559 74	3,990 76	—	887 97	8,064 95	—
5,294 16	1,814 57	—	905 97	3,336 70	370 00
5,646 01	4,014 99	—	200 00	8,759 00	—
3,569 23	2,416 48	—	458 75	—	—
5,312 68	2,332 82	—	374 00	8,436 31	—
5,254 44	1,470 59	100 00	988 71	6,981 67	—
3,934 15	4,429 33	—	239 80	101 50	—
5,433 06	1,573 15	—	100 00	3,064 32	—
3,215 81	1,690 81	—	225 00	2,208 92	—
4,222 32	837 76	—	839 15	3,661 70	—
3,041 97	1,847 46	—	475 75	3,987 59	—
2,966 42	852 49	—	716 48	2,747 25	—
7,182 50	1,294 39	—	822 58	1,477 75	—
8,797 99	3,137 43	—	758 04	628 25	—
2,866 28	2,118 94	—	75 00	2,990 00	—
11,690 79	2,934 61	—	600 00	2,696 00	—
5,009 97	2,739 60	—	100 00	—	—
3,872 71	3,765 57	—	152 41	20 00	—
6,131 41	2,381 88	81 50	757 24	5,056 97	—
1,718 49	381 77	—	483 50	3,927 50	—
4,774 85	1,432 25	—	75 00	3,850 00	—
4,168 11	2,964 65	—	183 92	3,246 71	—
3,377 99	1,049 78	—	997 25	3,998 50	—
5,954 16	2,850 59	—	1,648 22	10,295 00	79 00
6,767 16	1,679 40	—	225 00	5,485 06	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
114	Barnstable . . .	—	\$151 59	\$81,822 37	—
115	Randolph . . .	—	32 00	51,140 96	—
116	Wareham . . .	—	1,593 24	73,124 77	—
117	Blackstone . . .	—	131 74	37,695 30	—
118	Provincetown . . .	—	47 00	38,815 68	—
119	Foxborough . . .	—	537 09	44,689 13	—
120	Lee . . .	\$750 00	199 41	40,680 44	—
121	Templeton . . .	85 50	1,254 35	53,498 06	\$25,712 19
122	Rockport . . .	—	325 74	39,942 26	—
123	Oxford . . .	764 50	—	45,297 39	—
124	Dalton . . .	—	1,067 00	59,373 95	—
125	Shrewsbury . . .	92 50	198 00	43,805 42	3,201 31
126	Williamstown . . .	—	133 00	58,372 99	—
127	Dudley . . .	2,704 10	128 73	43,442 59	—
128	Billerica . . .	—	816 77	67,752 73	2,850 25
129	Leicester . . .	10 00	1,817 73	38,846 08	—
130	Medfield . . .	—	—	21,665 90	—
131	Somerset . . .	—	68 20	38,718 34	35,183 46
132	Falmouth . . .	—	1,211 13	79,696 77	—
133	East Bridgewater . . .	49 50	103 67	48,287 48	—
134	Warren . . .	—	1,062 25	54,525 78	9,223 86
135	Barre . . .	378 75	817 46	49,894 24	2,123 76
136	Westford . . .	—	300 00	48,852 60	14,477 60
137	Holbrook . . .	—	—	35,964 27	—
138	Westport . . .	900 74	199 24	48,438 49	—
139	Hardwick . . .	299 44	1,060 27	48,180 45	—
140	Ayer . . .	—	313 61	34,208 87	—
141	Holden . . .	70 00	612 85	41,944 13	28,000 00
142	Medway . . .	—	9 62	32,963 24	—
143	West Bridgewater . . .	—	100 09	44,797 49	—
144	Wrentham . . .	108 00	63 44	24,570 52	—
145	Nantucket . . .	—	215 75	28,919 01	—
146	Hadley . . .	—	1,778 72	46,074 18	50,432 46
147	Hopedale . . .	—	880 66	47,807 71	3,646 14
148	Holliston . . .	—	153 14	28,936 17	—
149	Lenox . . .	—	59 96	61,720 21	—
150	Hatfield . . .	—	19 00	37,405 13	15,505 94
151	Groveland . . .	—	411 99	29,799 98	—
152	Cohasset . . .	—	317 51	53,599 56	5,863 49
153	North Brookfield . . .	—	—	25,034 36	—
154	Wilmington . . .	—	81 26	39,171 59	31 75
155	Sutton . . .	—	1,124 63	31,455 45	—
156	Hanover . . .	—	81 00	29,731 00	—
157	Scituate . . .	68 65	732 51	47,295 00	—
158	Bourne . . .	—	1,636 57	57,435 45	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxi

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$11,831	16	\$6 92	101	\$28 60	32
\$410 00	\$410 00	3,287	112	12 78	14	34 80	4
3,248 35	3,248 35	8,640	29	8 15	83	23 20	78
369 25	369 25	3,046	114	10 99	39	26 50	50
-	-	4,531	91	8 10	85	27 00	47
227 49	227 49	4,569	87	11 98	24	27 20	44
76 57	76 57	5,523	74	9 75	59	25 00	65
500 00	26,212 19	3,287	113	12 86	13	29 50	25
-	-	5,996	62	7 25	97	26 00	55
-	-	3,420	109	13 06	10	22 50	85
1,854 03	1,854 03	7,274	47	10 40	49	17 50	107
598 68	3,799 99	5,807	66	7 58	90	28 30	37
911 02	911 02	8,365	32	9 55	64	19 10	101
-	-	4,752	84	11 70	30	21 20	91
226 36	3,076 61	7,624	40	8 49	80	29 00	28
-	-	5,935	64	11 41	34	34 80	3
-	-	7,784	38	7 53	95	27 75	42
3,197 86	38,381 32	3,915	102	10 72	43	25 00	67
44 20	44 20	14,783	7	6 72	103	28 60	33
604 46	604 46	5,526	73	11 06	38	33 00	10
537 04	9,760 90	6,025	61	11 70	31	23 00	83
826 23	2,949 99	4,704	85	13 32	7	25 00	61
1,561 42	16,039 02	5,026	76	13 29	9	25 00	70
553 78	553 78	4,003	100	11 81	28	28 80	30
3,620 80	3,620 80	6,861	49	9 97	53	29 60	24
535 50	535 50	7,361	44	12 66	16	22 50	84
-	-	6,154	59	8 66	78	28 60	31
2,549 36	30,549 36	4,546	89	13 95	3	30 20	17
141 25	141 25	5,024	77	10 19	51	30 50	16
1,457 04	1,457 04	3,579	107	13 29	8	25 70	59
-	-	8,200	35	9 92	56	29 20	27
-	-	12,458	11	4 74	115	19 50	99
-	50,432 46	4,567	88	12 52	20	28 20	38
529 39	4,175 53	6,441	52	11 63	32	10 00	116
672 65	672 65	6,142	60	9 05	73	20 70	93
513 21	513 21	11,880	15	7 27	96	17 00	108
-	15,505 94	4,177	96	9 86	57	25 00	63
-	-	3,562	108	14 60	1	31 80	12
980 93	6,844 42	14,122	10	6 96	100	28 00	40
-	-	6,250	58	8 13	84	22 00	87
346 65	378 40	4,278	93	12 56	17	31 50	13
-	-	4,100	98	12 45	21	31 00	15
-	-	6,456	50	9 14	72	30 00	19
1,141 69	1,141 69	17,229	4	5 88	112	29 20	26
-	-	12,212	14	7 54	93	23 20	77

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
114	Barnstable . .	\$73,835 77	\$81 86	22	\$6,311 45	\$7 00	104
115	Randolph . .	39,658 04	42 01	106	8,132 24	8 61	84
116	Wareham . .	65,437 41	67 60	42	5,742 50	5 93	113
117	Blackstone . .	24,544 34	33 48	115	11,075 05	15 11	48
118	Provincetown .	31,404 92	36 68	112	6,110 05	7 13	101
119	Foxborough . .	38,431 41	54 75	77	4,876 66	6 95	106
120	Lee . .	36,355 49	53 86	80	3,991 00	5 91	114
121	Templeton . .	34,947 90	42 26	105	8,034 91	9 72	75
122	Rockport . .	33,851 72	43 46	103	4,995 00	6 41	110
123	Oxford . .	32,107 20	44 66	97	11,417 50	15 88	43
124	Dalton . .	54,635 48	75 67	29	5,465 00	7 57	97
125	Shrewsbury . .	36,995 71	43 99	99	4,220 00	5 02	116
126	Williamstown .	50,403 53	79 88	26	5,191 80	8 23	89
127	Dudley . .	38,687 11	55 58	72	4,841 09	6 96	105
128	Billerica . .	59,513 45	64 76	49	5,040 00	5 48	115
129	Leicester . .	32,916 77	67 73	41	3,989 68	8 21	90
130	Medfield . .	16,763 43	58 61	68	3,219 94	11 26	66
131	Somerset . .	32,186 29	41 96	108	6,010 66	7 84	94
132	Falmouth . .	77,035 04	99 27	7	5,979 40	7 71	95
133	East Bridgewater .	43,144 54	61 11	60	4,977 10	7 05	103
134	Warren . .	47,212 92	70 47	35	6,156 66	9 19	77
135	Barre . .	43,492 61	62 67	55	4,400 31	6 34	111
136	Westford . .	41,009 15	66 79	43	4,467 61	7 28	100
137	Holbrook . .	27,946 30	47 29	94	8,595 96	14 54	56
138	Westport . .	46,015 46	68 37	40	4,332 12	6 44	109
139	Hardwick . .	42,499 18	93 20	12	4,460 02	9 78	74
140	Ayer . .	27,237 56	53 30	83	3,802 20	7 44	98
141	Holden . .	36,022 08	63 42	51	4,920 87	8 66	83
142	Medway . .	25,380 17	51 17	86	5,813 11	11 72	64
143	West Bridgewater .	29,151 16	47 55	93	11,812 13	19 27	34
144	Wrentham . .	20,325 32	81 30	23	3,680 75	14 72	53
145	Nantucket . .	28,027 53	59 01	65	3,375 00	7 11	102
146	Hadley . .	36,704 25	57 17	70	4,275 55	6 66	108
147	Hopedale . .	40,377 79	74 91	31	3,620 00	6 72	107
148	Holliston . .	24,000 00	55 56	73	3,453 33	7 99	91
149	Lenox . .	52,007 71	86 39	19	6,600 00	10 96	67
150	Hatfield . .	24,475 36	42 64	104	6,007 25	10 11	70
151	Groveland . .	24,032 50	52 02	85	8,841 72	19 14	35
152	Cohasset . .	47,274 78	98 28	9	4,185 00	8 70	81
153	North Brookfield .	18,042 23	50 82	88	5,506 30	15 51	46
154	Wilmington . .	31,638 07	53 71	81	9,172 00	15 57	45
155	Sutton . .	22,265 68	51 07	87	8,694 90	19 94	29
156	Hanover . .	22,125 63	59 00	66	5,546 41	14 79	51
157	Scituate . .	44,674 94	101 30	5	3,356 66	7 61	96
158	Bourne . .	48,276 84	92 13	14	4,155 00	7 91	93

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$248 25	\$635 92	\$81,031 39	\$89 84	37	—	\$6,311 45
336 75	1,356 90	49,483 93	52 42	111	—	7,364 65
—	2,493 34	73,673 25	76 11	61	—	5,742 50
—	492 00	36,111 39	49 27	114	\$2,621 34	7,630 00
253 50	1,320 76	39,089 23	45 66	116	—	4,808 75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
362 25	12 00	43,682 32	62 23	98	—	3,910 00
—	728 28	41,074 77	60 85	104	—	3,991 00
399 00	848 03	44,229 84	53 48	110	—	7,068 25
—	—	38,846 72	49 87	113	—	4,995 00
—	647 69	44,172 39	61 44	102	4,744 08	6,006 75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 75	1,123 75	61,227 98	84 80	47	—	5,465 00
—	110 00	41,325 71	49 14	115	—	4,220 00
214 50	200 50	56,010 33	88 76	39	—	5,191 80
—	865 13	44,393 33	63 78	96	—	4,262 50
197 63	665 02	65,416 10	71 18	76	—	5,040 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	850 00	37,756 45	77 68	58	—	3,158 00
73 77	153 75	20,210 89	70 67	79	—	1,520 00
234 75	340 00	38,771 70	50 55	112	—	5,014 00
442 87	1,170 32	84,627 63	109 06	15	—	5,979 40
472 50	137 74	48,731 88	69 03	86	—	4,977 10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
329 58	1,551 04	55,250 20	82 46	50	—	4,610 00
—	836 03	48,728 95	70 21	80	—	3,626 30
—	127 18	45,603 94	74 27	67	—	3,694 28
16 50	—	36,558 76	61 86	99	2,383 02	5,606 85
—	55 75	50,403 33	74 89	64	—	3,230 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
383 26	1,232 26	48,574 72	106 52	19	—	3,678 45
253 00	202 50	31,495 26	61 63	101	—	3,057 50
11 25	155 00	41,109 20	72 38	72	—	3,954 20
1,163 75	642 25	32,999 28	66 53	92	2,119 76	2,920 00
85 50	442 00	41,490 79	67 68	89	4,608 67	6,050 50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	237 00	24,243 07	96 97	29	1,420 61	1,680 00
—	164 59	31,567 12	66 46	93	—	3,375 00
66 00	2,743 00	43,788 80	68 21	88	—	3,470 00
—	318 46	44,316 25	82 22	51	—	3,620 00
336 50	417 22	28,207 05	65 29	94	—	2,680 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	2,728 00	61,335 71	101 89	24	—	6,600 00
—	4,477 53	34,960 14	58 86	106	1,432 94	3,768 75
—	142 06	33,016 28	71 46	75	2,513 56	5,390 00
—	1,664 31	53,124 09	110 45	12	—	4,185 00
373 50	726 55	24,648 58	69 43	84	2,218 65	2,490 00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
392 25	—	41,202 32	69 95	81	3,422 08	4,590 00
429 75	—	31,390 33	71 99	73	4,572 53	3,215 20
—	—	27,672 04	73 79	68	1,944 18	2,980 00
—	582 26	48,613 86	110 24	13	—	3,356 66
24 00	1,528 86	53,984 70	103 02	22	—	4,155 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
114	Barnstable . . .	9	—	4	—	—	3	23	451	371
115	Randolph . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	397	411
116	Wareham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	25	495	472
117	Blackstone . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	19	342	328
118	Provincetown . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	23	393	413
119	Foxborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	299	316
120	Lee . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	272	289
121	Templeton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	18	392	354
122	Rockport . . .	8	1	4	—	—	—	20	368	359
123	Oxford . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	329	306
124	Dalton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	22	322	308
125	Shrewsbury . . .	9	—	4	—	—	1	22	412	434
126	Williamstown . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	22	303	260
127	Dudley . . .	8	5	1	—	—	1	21	372	339
128	Billerica . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	21	400	378
129	Leicester . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	15	246	241
130	Medfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	123	113
131	Somerset . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	20	405	331
132	Falmouth . . .	6	3	3	—	1	1	20	375	356
133	East Bridgewater .	6	2	4	—	—	—	19	293	287
134	Warren . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	19	316	294
135	Barre . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	19	311	293
136	Westford . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	275	286
137	Holbrook . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	247	241
138	Westport . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	21	336	334
139	Hardwick . . .	8	—	4	—	1	—	14	211	174
140	Ayer . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	230	211
141	Holden . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	260	249
142	Medway . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	248	224
143	West Bridgewater .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	273	231
144	Wrentham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	115	87
145	Nantucket . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	206	197
146	Hadley . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	18	299	300
147	Hopedale . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	262	249
148	Holliston . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	233	224
149	Lenox . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	22	294	225
150	Hatfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	16	284	275
151	Groveland . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	9	197	210
152	Cohasset . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	13	212	195
153	North Brookfield .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	139	134
154	Wilmington . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	14	283	257
155	Sutton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	232	204
156	Hanover . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	199	154
157	Scituate . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	8	180	179
158	Bourne . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	238	221

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxv

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
132,788	178	746	793	\$52,979 72	\$66 81	\$33,230 09	\$1,186 93
124,645	175	714	786	35,026 87	44 56	22,833 26	829 63
149,069	186	802	881	50,261 93	57 05	30,407 88	1,741 08
99,958	179	553	663	27,414 64	41 35	20,833 00	624 40
137,695	189	732	775	27,734 79	35 79	19,450 00	813 97
89,594	176	516	560	28,208 84	50 37	17,959 69	614 87
96,496	184	478	524	26,350 40	50 29	18,207 58	388 68
114,751	178	646	709	33,135 91	46 74	17,584 30	568 13
113,625	174	658	665	27,250 80	40 98	20,990 50	399 21
99,931	181	551	596	31,514 92	52 88	21,443 75	759 85
100,754	180	559	602	38,525 72	64 00	28,857 50	1,045 92
98,092	169	698	773	34,795 15	45 01	22,225 32	1,110 06
85,674	177	485	518	38,985 93	75 26	23,446 51	479 90
112,683	183	616	653	36,166 61	55 39	28,521 65	496 23
120,941	175	691	759	42,742 47	56 31	25,946 75	619 76
71,665	171	424	453	28,568 14	63 06	19,303 50	156 76
36,728	185	198	217	10,646 45	49 06	6,218 00	178 91
111,840	171	655	708	27,923 71	39 44	18,395 90	1,596 08
111,646	179	623	677	52,460 85	77 49	28,929 82	613 88
87,701	165	529	573	29,223 97	51 00	19,872 35	456 17
103,265	185	558	581	34,109 76	58 71	20,385 00	1,500 26
99,208	172	574	618	32,896 74	53 23	22,152 50	810 85
85,746	170	505	555	36,397 83	65 58	19,210 00	748 26
70,774	163	435	473	22,615 01	47 81	16,743 72	66 48
96,701	174	550	620	38,017 08	61 32	20,532 14	1,767 92
61,182	179	341	360	26,678 95	74 11	16,823 85	281 28
68,902	181	380	409	19,517 08	47 72	12,066 00	479 16
76,897	167	461	488	30,651 69	62 81	19,640 00	665 10
73,277	173	424	457	21,295 59	46 60	14,431 34	307 98
79,696	179	446	486	29,032 69	59 74	18,681 19	770 76
29,127	172	169	187	15,294 55	81 79	7,039 50	53 39
61,637	174	354	381	17,601 30	46 20	10,985 00	780 10
85,530	169	506	560	34,260 09	61 18	20,538 00	1,304 68
77,541	173	448	485	33,545 01	69 16	21,774 00	501 17
54,875	172	324	356	17,891 32	50 26	10,547 50	215 30
82,270	183	448	488	37,997 48	77 86	24,948 98	671 93
82,938	170	489	525	25,230 32	48 06	18,212 35	966 90
67,520	185	363	385	19,958 26	51 84	12,051 60	816 16
54,625	179	305	355	31,028 77	87 40	18,438 53	574 44
43,993	175	251	265	13,858 16	52 29	8,326 99	819 81
79,945	178	451	508	25,030 90	49 27	16,372 00	783 06
61,246	171	357	408	21,964 66	54 10	12,388 33	433 61
60,571	185	297	325	19,364 60	59 58	12,230 00	210 02
54,535	182	300	327	26,977 66	82 50	12,500 00	438 07
73,742	166	444	446	38,175 78	85 60	24,279 34	1,532 28

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD								
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
114	Barnstable . .	2	3	5	1	74	77	24,440
115	Randolph . .	1	2	5	-	89	93	29,238
116	Wareham . .	1	2	6	-	53	69	21,598
117	Blackstone . .	1	1	3	-	46	54	15,581
118	Provincetown . .	1	2	3	-	42	70	17,878
119	Foxborough . .	1	1	6	3	72	92	26,590
120	Lee . .	1	2	4	-	71	71	24,865
121	Templeton . .	1	1	4	-	67	76	22,261
122	Rockport . .	1	1	7	1	51	74	20,013
123	Oxford . .	1	1	4	-	45	65	17,767
124	Dalton . .	1	3	4	-	73	88	26,714
125	Shrewsbury . .	1	1	3	-	43	35	11,637
126	Williamstown . .	1	2	3	1	51	87	22,450
127	Dudley . .	1	1	-	-	3 ¹	5 ¹	1,424
128	Billerica . .	1	1	6	-	68	105	27,781
129	Leicester . .	1	1	3	-	25	42	10,694
130	Medfield . .	1	1	4	-	40	35	12,345
131	Somerset . .	1	1	3	-	34	34	11,196
132	Falmouth . .	1	2	6	-	51	68	18,065
133	East Bridgewater . .	1	2	7	-	76	82	25,849
134	Warren . .	1	2	4	-	42	66	18,576
135	Barre . .	1	1	5	-	45	51	15,707
136	Westford . .	1	1	3	1	30	36	9,870
137	Holbrook . .	1	2	4	-	65	67	20,969
138	Westport . .	1	1	2	-	30	29	9,504
139	Hardwick . .	1	2	5	-	55	69	20,595
140	Ayer . .	1	2	5	-	44	80	19,409
141	Holden . .	1	1	4	-	37	55	14,659
142	Medway . .	1	1	4	-	54	42	16,133
143	West Bridgewater . .	1	2	6	-	57	86	23,199
144	Wrentham . .	1	1	3	-	33	32	10,236
145	Nantucket . .	1	1	4	-	36	62	15,838
146	Hadley . .	1	1	4	-	41	45	14,172
147	Hopedale . .	1	2	2	2	28	38	11,107
148	Holliston . .	1	1	4	-	49	49	16,010
149	Lenox . .	1	1	5	-	56	84	23,604
150	Hatfield . .	1	2	4	-	40	39	12,761
151	Groveland . .	1	1	3	-	43	42	14,223
152	Cohasset . .	1	2	5	-	44	75	19,457
153	North Brookfield . .	1	1	4	-	57	69	21,710
154	Wilmington . .	1	2	3	-	48	54	16,565
155	Sutton . .	1	1	2	-	29	23	6,811
156	Hanover . .	1	1	3	-	33	26	9,376
157	Scituate . .	1	2	4	1	61	52	19,338
158	Bourne . .	1	1	5	-	39	59	14,946

¹ Last two years of junior high school.² Does not include \$1,181.74 for tuition and \$2,385.50 for transportation of 43 pupils attending other high schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
188	130	137	\$25,659 70	\$187 30	\$14,200 00	\$500 00
184	159	170	14,526 35	85 45	10,170 00	616 88
188	114	120	19,362 45	161 35	13,300 00	435 27
190	82	89	8,949 16	100 55	6,000 00	438 88
190	94	100	8,730 94	87 31	6,660 00	200 00
187	144	154	14,654 80	95 16	10,764 45	416 54
186	128	133	12,776 17	96 06	8,740 00	564 28
181	123	136	18,579 70	136 62	8,324 22	2,374 67
184	109	114	9,985 12	87 59	6,766 00	320 00
183	97	105	12,262 24	116 78	7,850 00	361 17
186	144	154	17,798 93	115 58	10,942 50	1,300 57
181	64	66	6,912 44	104 73	5,556 32	222 01
184	122	128	16,825 54	131 45	10,459 08	518 21
185	8 ¹	8 ¹	1,234 09 ²	154 26	1,046 82	10 90
177	160	172	22,093 53	128 45	11,518 00	592 79
179	60	63	8,804 24	139 75	5,970 00	256 82
185	67	71	10,220 40	143 95	7,520 00	244 65
186	60	65	9,013 09	138 66	6,528 00	187 76
180	100	108	22,681 09	210 01	13,147 12	626 23
182	142	148	16,271 75	109 94	12,276 50	417 54
187	99	103	17,966 63	174 43	8,450 00	689 00
186	84	90	15,102 63	167 81	9,524 61	278 66
176	56	60	10,625 00	177 08	6,757 49	361 81
184	114	122	11,993 63	98 31	8,859 58	314 72
180	51	56	6,925 91 ³	123 68	4,120 50	239 47
189	111	114	19,429 13	170 43	10,580 06	358 93
188	103	109	12,717 93	116 68	9,599 00	161 83
187	78	84	9,587 43	114 14	7,050 00	329 51
187	86	91	10,378 99	114 05	8,203 75	362 01
187	124	130	13,380 26	102 93	11,190 00	540 08
185	55	60	7,874 69	131 24	5,502 97	347 32
180	88	94	8,864 55	94 30	6,246 00	497 07
180	79	87	9,741 21	111 97	6,776 80	357 01
184	60	63	12,800 00	203 17	8,750 00	350 00
183	87	92	9,608 02	104 44	7,270 00	262 71
183	129	135	20,177 39	149 46	11,825 25	923 28
175	73	78	10,226 14	131 10	6,891 34	542 45
185	77	80	7,919 71	89 00	5,900 00	166 50
180	108	117	19,782 79	169 08	13,056 10	495 52
185	118	121	9,791 11	80 91	7,013 67	409 91
180	92	99	11,731 56	118 50	7,372 00	240 83
180	36	41	7,883 08	192 27	4,100 00	193 02
186	50	54	9,083 93	168 22	5,604 00	178 64
183	106	114	18,707 46	164 10	9,856 00	377 18
189	79	88	16,881 84	191 84	11,051 90	451 40

³ Does not include \$775.01 for tuition of 5 pupils attending other high schools.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
114	Barnstable . . .	193	72	-	-	121	590	659	-
115	Randolph . . .	190	90	-	-	100	693	692	-
116	Wareham . . .	127	85	-	-	42	751	751	-
117	Blackstone . . .	144	57	85	-	2	506	442	61
118	Provincetown . . .	106	67	-	-	39	633	627	-
119	Foxborough . . .	109	60	-	-	49	495	479	-
120	Lee . . .	131	91	38	-	2	539	386	144
121	Templeton . . .	115	60	-	-	55	609	603	1
122	Rockport . . .	143	84	-	-	59	563	563	-
123	Oxford . . .	175	52	-	-	123	540	530	10
124	Dalton . . .	123	59	-	-	64	491	491	-
125	Shrewsbury . . .	160	104	-	-	56	610	610	-
126	Williamstown . . .	136	75	-	-	61	429	404	14
127	Dudley . . .	160	121	7	-	32	794	444	336
128	Billerica . . .	183	161	-	-	22	659	654	1
129	Leicester . . .	141	45	32	-	64	562	396	166
130	Medfield . . .	91	57	-	-	34	185	179	4
131	Somerset . . .	164	61	5	-	98	679	622	29
132	Falmouth . . .	156	75	-	-	81	654	650	-
133	East Bridgewater . . .	122	69	-	-	53	482	478	-
134	Warren . . .	159	66	27	-	66	574	446	127
135	Barre . . .	154	84	-	-	70	500	481	16
136	Westford . . .	142	94	1	-	47	462	455	4
137	Holbrook . . .	98	60	-	-	38	410	410	-
138	Westport . . .	152	56	-	-	96	578	571	-
139	Hardwick . . .	132	44	48	-	40	514	329	183
140	Ayer . . .	98	39	1	-	58	381	371	10
141	Holden . . .	89	42	-	-	47	423	418	-
142	Medway . . .	111	100	-	-	11	344	342	-
143	West Bridgewater . . .	103	50	-	-	53	417	415	2
144	Wrentham . . .	40	27	-	-	13	170	170	-
145	Nantucket . . .	58	30	2	-	26	341	339	1
146	Hadley . . .	167	67	-	-	100	480	476	-
147	Hopedale . . .	111	73	4	-	34	362	337	16
148	Holliston . . .	38	22	-	-	16	332	304	-
149	Lenox . . .	83	76	7	-	-	441	417	24
150	Hatfield . . .	157	71	-	-	86	450	433	-
151	Groveland . . .	78	78	-	-	-	313	313	-
152	Cohasset . . .	85	49	16	-	20	306	279	26
153	North Brookfield . . .	98	33	31	-	34	385	220	165
154	Wilmington . . .	88	52	-	-	36	435	433	-
155	Sutton . . .	126	46	22	-	33	393	330	76
156	Hanover . . .	107	48	-	-	59	278	273	-
157	Scituate . . .	72	41	-	-	31	263	263	-
158	Bourne . . .	80	41	-	-	39	391	391	-

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	134	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	169	128	-	40	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	184	161	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
-	3	111	47	-	-	-	-	64	-	-
2	4	191	140	-	-	-	-	51	-	-
-	16	134	117	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
-	9	131	111	18	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	6	162	114	-	-	-	-	48	4	-
-	-	159	119	-	-	-	1	39	1	-
-	-	166	99	-	-	-	-	67	-	10
-	-	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	172	107	-	-	10	-	55	-	-
3	8	102	87	2	-	-	-	13	-	-
-	5	222	82	57	-	-	-	83	4	23
2	2	166	133	-	-	1	-	32	-	-
-	-	132	74	48	1	7	-	12	2	-
-	2	47	45	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	27	155	92	1	50	-	-	12	-	-
1	3	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	128	107	1	-	-	-	20	-	1
-	1	155	102	21	-	-	-	32	19	-
-	3	115	85	4	-	-	-	26	13	13
2	1	103	47	-	-	1	-	55	4	1
-	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	127	82	-	-	-	-	45	2	-
-	2	136	77	3	-	-	-	56	31	10
-	-	91	85	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
-	5	113	88	-	-	5	-	20	-	-
-	2	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	112	99	2	-	-	-	11	2	1
-	-	30	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	88	87	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	90	66	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
-	9	84	81	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	28	122	84	-	-	-	-	38	-	-
-	-	136	135	1	-	-	-	-	33	-
-	17	93	69	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
-	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	99	81	5	-	9	-	4	-	-
-	-	105	76	7	-	-	-	22	1	-
-	2	108	106	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	3	86	56	4	-	-	-	29	-	-
-	5	61	55	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	95	89	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	4	8

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
114	Barnstable . .	-	-	-	119	105	99	85	99
115	Randolph . .	-	-	-	143	111	105	96	98
116	Wareham . .	-	-	-	198	141	135	154	105
117	Blackstone . .	-	-	-	158	80	104	91	59
118	Provincetown .	-	-	-	84	99	97	100	105
119	Foxborough . .	-	-	-	81	73	66	78	64
120	Lee . .	24	-	-	116	75	66	56	64
121	Templeton . .	-	-	-	121	74	98	99	98
122	Rockport . .	-	-	-	88	67	83	82	92
123	Oxford . .	-	-	-	115	93	79	76	82
124	Dalton . .	-	-	-	92	74	88	71	86
125	Shrewsbury . .	30	-	-	176	118	96	87	77
126	Williamstown .	-	-	-	85	91	68	65	59
127	Dudley . .	-	-	-	158	120	84	67	61
128	Billerica . .	-	17	-	126	97	98	97	94
129	Leicester . .	-	-	-	83	65	59	66	50
130	Medfield . .	-	-	-	38	34	25	27	27
131	Somerset . .	-	-	-	130	110	90	109	94
132	Falmouth . .	-	-	-	120	99	100	92	82
133	East Bridgewater .	-	-	-	91	89	78	71	54
134	Warren . .	-	-	12	115	88	85	67	68
135	Barre . .	-	-	-	152	110	94	62	51
136	Westford . .	-	-	-	120	84	83	80	74
137	Holbrook . .	-	-	-	84	63	62	58	69
138	Westport . .	-	-	-	144	127	95	106	68
139	Hardwick . .	-	-	-	50	65	59	50	47
140	Ayer . .	-	-	-	45	64	58	59	54
141	Holden . .	-	-	-	79	65	77	47	71
142	Medway . .	-	-	-	70	64	63	65	70
143	West Bridgewater .	-	-	-	72	58	65	62	59
144	Wrentham . .	-	-	-	34	22	21	26	22
145	Nantucket . .	-	-	-	32	43	45	47	62
146	Hadley . .	-	-	-	133	99	82	70	48
147	Hopedale . .	52	-	-	54	40	59	65	46
148	Holliston . .	-	-	-	53	48	47	54	49
149	Lenox . .	-	-	-	65	59	61	71	68
150	Hatfield . .	-	-	-	107	79	73	76	58
151	Groveland . .	-	-	-	53	58	55	53	51
152	Cohasset . .	31	-	-	50	38	31	45	38
153	North Brookfield .	-	-	-	37	42	40	32	35
154	Wilmington . .	-	-	-	88	87	68	58	71
155	Sutton . .	-	-	-	80	51	59	57	51
156	Hanover . .	-	-	-	53	64	31	45	48
157	Scituate . .	-	-	-	40	60	45	44	34
158	Bourne . .	-	-	-	84	53	59	48	55

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
104	79	81	65	836	43	36	37	28	3	147	983
93	87	59	—	792	83	44	34	27	—	188	980
89	74	72	—	968	37	30	26	29	—	122	1,090
62	53	28	—	635	34	23	18	16	—	91	726
98	103	81	39	806	46	33	8	25	—	112	918
67	74	51	—	554	54	34	33	29	—	150	704
53	54	46	—	530	42	53	21	16	—	132	686
94	72	63	—	719	46	35	27	14	—	122	841
93	79	68	67	719	49	27	19	16	—	111	830
74	46	39	—	604	30	35	25	18	—	108	712
68	72	54	—	605	47	32	28	40	—	147	752
104	27	57	20	762	33	23	11	11	—	78	870
61	49	46	—	524	48	38	26	25	1	138	662
85	48	26	2	651	7	1	—	—	—	8	659
92	75	77	—	773	56	54	32	31	5	178	951
62	47	54	—	486	24	15	12	14	2	67	553
21	26	19	—	217	19	20	19	13	2	73	290
92	48	47	10	730	25	25	8	6	—	64	794
72	56	59	—	680	35	32	23	15	—	105	785
60	70	57	—	570	46	33	42	24	—	145	715
58	47	30	—	570	34	30	25	14	—	103	673
64	37	44	—	614	32	20	23	12	—	87	701
67	55	23	—	586	22	16	9	19	—	66	652
51	42	55	—	484	43	31	28	17	—	119	603
65	37	26	—	668	27	15	10	1	—	53	721
33	55	26	—	385	44	37	19	24	—	124	509
59	63	38	—	440	45	31	30	16	3	125	565
71	52	47	—	509	32	27	10	11	—	80	589
66	42	32	—	472	30	25	25	16	—	96	568
60	52	60	—	488	39	33	29	30	—	131	619
28	20	13	—	186	27	13	13	7	—	60	246
52	52	40	39	412	46	23	19	10	—	98	510
61	48	30	—	571	28	20	20	18	—	86	657
58	51	33	22	428	27	16	8	10	1	62	542
32	36	40	—	359	39	21	20	18	—	98	457
45	68	56	—	493	54	39	20	10	—	123	616
57	52	30	—	532	28	16	22	9	—	75	607
47	46	51	—	414	26	24	21	15	2	88	502
39	56	26	—	323	32	41	22	25	—	120	474
28	33	26	—	273	48	28	29	21	—	126	399
48	63	46	—	529	32	41	17	12	—	102	631
45	38	25	—	406	16	7	8	6	—	37	443
30	35	27	—	333	21	14	15	8	1	59	392
34	53	49	—	359	47	27	31	18	—	123	482
63	47	36	—	445	40	30	13	13	—	96	541

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
114	Barnstable . .	-	-	18	-	-	2	3	2	1
115	Randolph . .	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	5
116	Wareham . .	-	-	19	-	6	-	-	-	-
117	Blackstone . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	15
118	Provincetown .	-	-	13	-	2	2	-	-	6
119	Foxborough . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	-
120	Lee . .	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	5
121	Templeton . .	-	-	12	1	3	1	-	-	2
122	Rockport . .	-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
123	Oxford . .	-	-	13	-	3	3	-	-	1
124	Dalton . .	-	2	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
125	Shrewsbury . .	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
126	Williamstown .	-	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	3
127	Dudley . .	-	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	2
128	Billerica . .	-	1	17	-	-	1	-	-	2
129	Leicester . .	-	1	8	-	1	2	-	-	4
130	Medfield . .	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
131	Somerset . .	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	7
132	Falmouth . .	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	1	2
133	East Bridgewater .	-	1	13	1	2	-	-	-	2
134	Warren . .	-	-	12	-	2	2	-	-	4
135	Barre . .	-	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	5
136	Westford . .	-	-	11	-	3	2	-	-	2
137	Holbrook . .	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
138	Westport . .	-	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	6
139	Hardwick . .	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	4
140	Ayer . .	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	1
141	Holden . .	-	1	13	-	-	1	-	-	1
142	Medway . .	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
143	West Bridgewater .	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	3
144	Wrentham . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
145	Nantucket . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5
146	Hadley . .	-	2	8	-	3	-	-	-	5
147	Hopedale . .	-	1	9	1	2	-	-	-	1
148	Holliston . .	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	3
149	Lenox . .	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	1
150	Hatfield . .	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	2
151	Groveland . .	-	1	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
152	Cohasset . .	-	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	2
153	North Brookfield .	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	1
154	Wilmington . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	6
155	Sutton . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
156	Hanover . .	-	2	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
157	Scituate . .	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	3
158	Bourne . .	-	1	12	-	3	1	-	1	-

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	26	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	18	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	25	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
-	19	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	23	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
-	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
-	19	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	20	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	23	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
2	22	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	21	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	22	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	19	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	20	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
-	20	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	18	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	15	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
-	22	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	15	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	10	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	16	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	13	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	16	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
2	20	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	14	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
-	10	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	14	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	8	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	14	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
1	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
-	18	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
114	Barnstable . .	1	2	3	1	3	10	\$15,000	\$110,000
115	Randolph . .	3	—	—	1	3	7	2,800	36,500
116	Wareham . .	—	3	—	2	2	7	10,175	164,250
117	Blackstone . .	4	2	—	—	3	9	7,100	40,300
118	Provincetown . .	1	1	—	4	1	7	2,100	58,000
119	Foxborough . .	2	2	—	1	1	6	4,000	52,500
120	Lee . .	1	1	1	—	2	5	1,000	50,000
121	Templeton . .	2	2	—	2	1	7	3,000	45,000
122	Rockport . .	1	5	—	1	2	9	8,000	50,000
123	Oxford . .	3	4	—	1	1	9	4,600	34,217
124	Dalton . .	2	1	—	—	3	6	5,000	75,000
125	Shrewsbury . .	4	3	—	—	2	9	11,450	114,500
126	Williamstown . .	3	1	—	1	2	7	7,650	65,000
127	Dudley . .	5	3	—	1	2	11	2,500	49,300
128	Billerica . .	—	—	1	—	3	4	8,500	68,500
129	Leicester . .	1	1	1	1	2	6	4,500	101,000
130	Medfield . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	200	2,500
131	Somerset . .	3	3	—	1	2	9	7,000	84,000
132	Falmouth . .	6	1	1	—	2	10	25,000	62,000
133	East Bridgewater . .	6	3	—	—	2	11	2,350	25,900
134	Warren . .	—	—	—	2	2	4	2,940	21,000
135	Barre . .	4	2	—	2	1	9	3,200	75,000
136	Westford . .	1	—	—	3	1	4	4,900	33,100
137	Holbrook . .	2	1	—	2	1	6	5,000	30,000
138	Westport . .	7	2	1	2	—	12	2,300	120,000
139	Hardwick . .	4	1	—	1	2	8	2,200	90,000
140	Ayer . .	2	—	—	1	1	4	8,800	39,000
141	Holden . .	3	2	—	2	1	8	5,000	78,000
142	Medway . .	—	2	—	2	1	5	2,500	80,500
143	West Bridgewater . .	5	3	—	2	—	10	3,000	39,200
144	Wrentham . .	1	—	—	—	1	2	2,500	30,000
145	Nantucket . .	1	1	—	—	1	3	8,000	21,000
146	Hadley . .	6	1	3	2	1	13	3,000	99,000
147	Hopedale . .	1	—	—	2	2	5	3,100	109,500
148	Holliston . .	—	2	—	2	1	5	3,400	50,000
149	Lenox . .	—	—	—	1	2	3	20,700	61,900
150	Hatfield . .	—	4	—	—	2	6	5,000	60,000
151	Groveland . .	2	2	—	1	1	6	2,200	28,000
152	Cohasset . .	1	2	—	—	1	4	4,000	83,000
153	North Brookfield . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	500	20,000
154	Wilmington . .	1	—	—	3	1	5	2,000	26,000
155	Sutton . .	7	—	3	—	—	10	1,500	25,000
156	Hanover . .	4	3	—	1	—	8	2,050	23,500
157	Scituate . .	—	—	—	—	3	3	4,500	42,000
158	Bourne . .	5	1	—	2	—	8	3,600	50,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxv

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$8,000	\$133,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$2,800	\$47,800	\$180,800
11,170	50,470	8,000	27,000	7,500	42,500	92,970
12,000	186,425	2,000	35,000	4,500	41,500	227,925
4,375	51,775	3,452	50,881	4,843	59,176	110,951
1,050	61,150	1,000	20,500	1,100	22,600	83,750
5,000	61,500	6,000	20,000	4,000	30,000	91,500
1,800	52,800	500	40,000	2,000	42,500	95,300
2,000	50,000	1,000	—	4,000	5,000	55,000
18,000	76,000	1,000	10,000	5,000	16,000	92,000
2,000	40,817	2,500	30,000	2,246	34,746	75,563
5,000	85,000	1,000	25,000	3,500	29,500	114,500
10,000	135,950	—	—	—	—	135,950
5,500	78,150	1,000	10,000	2,500	13,500	91,650
2,400	54,200	1,000	10,000	1,000	12,000	66,200
11,700	88,700	6,000	100,000	10,000	116,000	204,700
8,000	113,500	—	—	—	—	113,500
1,500	4,200	1,600	20,000	2,500	24,100	28,300
3,598	94,598	500	10,300	500	11,300	105,898
10,500	97,500	15,000	40,000	13,030	68,030	165,530
2,255	30,505	1,000	38,000	7,407	46,407	76,912
1,000	24,940	1,200	21,600	1,500	24,300	49,240
9,000	87,200	2,000	100,000	5,000	107,000	194,200
2,000	40,000	—	—	—	—	40,000
2,800	37,800	2,000	10,000	1,700	13,700	51,500
15,000	137,300	500	32,000	2,500	35,000	172,300
7,000	99,200	1,000	65,000	5,000	71,000	170,200
2,000	49,800	2,000	20,000	3,000	25,000	74,800
8,500	91,500	—	25,000	2,000	27,000	118,500
10,000	93,000	1,500	55,000	5,000	61,500	154,500
3,900	46,100	—	—	1,000	1,000	47,100
1,400	33,900	1,200	8,000	800	10,000	43,900
3,000	32,000	2,000	9,000	1,000	12,000	44,000
5,000	107,000	—	—	—	—	107,000
6,000	118,600	1,000	35,000	4,000	40,000	158,600
10,000	63,400	1,000	75,000	4,000	80,000	143,400
11,500	94,100	13,000	70,000	15,600	98,600	192,700
5,000	70,000	—	—	—	—	70,000
2,500	32,700	400	12,000	1,000	13,400	46,100
4,200	91,200	3,500	70,000	5,000	78,500	169,700
6,000	26,500	500	40,000	15,000	55,500	82,000
3,000	31,000	2,000	35,000	3,000	40,000	71,000
3,000	29,500	1,000	25,000	3,000	29,000	58,500
2,500	28,050	300	12,500	800	13,600	41,650
1,000	47,500	1,000	45,000	1,500	47,500	95,000
6,000	59,600	2,000	30,000	4,500	36,500	96,100

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
159	Kingston . . .	2,505	\$1,974,345	—	—	17	17	2
160	Pepperell . . .	2,468	3,055,120	—	—	16	16	5
161	Sharon	2,467	3,970,408	3	—	15	18	2
162	Manchester . . .	2,466	11,808,474	2	—	16	18	4
163	Lancaster . . .	2,461	2,693,305	1	—	16	17	2
164	Norton	2,374	2,186,225	—	—	16	16	3
165	Hopkinton . . .	2,289	2,111,946	—	—	14	14	4
166	Ashland	2,287	2,073,165	—	—	13	13	4
167	Weston	2,282	5,822,344	1	—	14	15	3
168	Groton	2,185	3,297,070	1	—	15	16	4
169	Douglas	2,181	1,558,690	—	—	16	16	2
170	Avon	2,176	1,429,528	1	—	13	14	2
171	Merrimac . . .	2,173	1,783,590	—	—	13	13	2
172	Belchertown . .	2,058	1,212,065	—	—	16	16	2
173	Charlton	1,995	1,628,350	—	—	15	15	2
174	Wayland	1,935	4,100,115	—	—	15	15	2
175	Williamsburg . .	1,866	1,203,050	—	1	16	17	—
176	Harwich	1,846	2,373,890	—	—	12	12	1
177	Southborough . .	1,838	2,794,875	—	—	13	13	4
178	Northfield . . .	1,775	1,753,550	1	—	14	15	—
179	Stockbridge . . .	1,764	5,791,127	—	—	15	15	2
180	Northborough . .	1,753	2,082,630	—	—	11	11	2
181	Rutland	1,743	1,101,664	—	—	9	9	—
182	Chatham	1,737	3,175,300	—	—	11	11	1
183	Upton	1,693	1,455,713	—	—	11	11	3
184	Lunenburg . . .	1,634	1,848,502	—	—	12	12	2
185	Hamilton	1,631	4,410,103	—	—	20	20	3
186	West Boylston . .	1,624	1,310,312	—	—	12	12	3
187	Townsend	1,575	2,096,599	—	—	14	14	1
188	Sherborn	1,558	1,792,293	—	—	10	10	2
189	Duxbury	1,553	4,352,861	—	—	13	13	2
190	Dennis	1,536	1,579,826	—	—	10	10	1
191	West Newbury . .	1,492	1,093,491	—	—	12	12	4
192	Millis	1,485	2,085,274	1	—	11	12	—
193	Essex	1,478	1,348,786	—	—	10	10	1
194	Brookfield . . .	1,466	1,092,876	—	—	10	10	2
195	Sandwich	1,458	1,655,900	—	—	11	11	3
196	Shelburne	1,436	2,343,083	1	—	16	17	1
197	Sheffield	1,435	1,182,470	—	—	14	14	—
198	Huntington . . .	1,425	1,037,885	—	—	11	11	2
199	Marshfield . . .	1,379	3,376,786	—	—	8	8	2
200	Plainville	1,365	1,277,702	—	—	10	10	3
201	Pembroke	1,358	1,544,145	—	—	10	10	2
202	Norwell	1,348	1,430,863	—	—	11	11	2
203	Westminster . . .	1,343	1,171,044	1	—	13	14	1

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
543	90,725	479	189	488	—	8	480
518	79,322	438	181	481	1	7	475
569	85,866	491	175	537	1	9	529
527	85,307	465	183	500	—	1	499
338	53,291	302	176	323	1	6	318
513	79,458	449	177	480	—	8	472
435	68,096	378	180	407	7	37	377
414	64,176	366	175	393	37	6	424
432	70,393	385	179	412	2	32	382
444	66,720	389	173	415	—	15	400
547	80,415	451	178	484	—	10	474
399	63,972	362	176	392	—	—	392
397	64,112	350	183	374	5	5	374
524	77,379	411	188	479	4	14	469
412	66,130	373	167	397	23	4	416
369	58,114	325	176	355	4	7	352
488	70,425	416	169	449	—	34	415
292	43,707	253	173	275	—	20	255
334	50,611	291	174	317	2	25	294
383	55,350	323	171	359	—	7	352
339	50,953	285	179	311	9	9	311
344	54,482	303	180	333	—	8	325
209	29,780	179	166	196	1	3	194
273	39,274	228	172	258	—	2	256
327	51,757	277	187	307	—	14	293
336	48,264	271	178	306	27	2	331
413	68,002	353	193	384	—	8	376
359	53,755	313	175	348	—	—	348
362	55,452	313	177	341	—	8	333
238	37,134	208	179	228	—	11	217
329	49,422	278	177	304	—	—	304
222	32,453	182	178	202	—	—	202
291	45,582	261	175	276	3	4	275
331	50,855	280	182	306	—	3	303
262	42,208	229	190	247	—	—	247
258	41,578	233	178	253	—	12	241
277	41,828	238	175	260	—	3	257
371	61,960	331	187	349	1	126	224
323	46,648	257	179	293	—	—	293
299	48,417	267	181	284	—	41	243
233	37,059	208	179	221	—	1	220
274	41,866	239	175	255	—	—	255
232	35,992	194	186	214	3	6	211
255	40,883	229	181	254	—	3	251
287	44,294	254	181	277	2	2	277

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
159	Kingston . . .	\$1,457 71	\$21,619 50	\$582 13	\$641 11
160	Pepperell . . .	1,682 68	19,509 04	1,185 34	1,034 47
161	Sharon . . .	2,762 35	26,015 13	1,235 64	876 71
162	Manchester . . .	3,414 54	30,737 00	457 09	1,262 48
163	Lancaster . . .	1,450 00	20,895 30	546 54	971 03
164	Norton . . .	967 00	18,640 25	736 50	812 96
165	Hopkinton . . .	1,566 63	16,684 77	485 24	420 18
166	Ashland . . .	1,211 25	17,619 10	682 38	484 03
167	Weston . . .	996 31	26,509 96	679 17	1,949 77
168	Groton . . .	2,075 66	20,530 00	572 27	1,525 68
169	Douglas . . .	1,384 69	17,514 96	857 70	1,077 97
170	Avon . . .	882 45	16,324 02	463 28	830 15
171	Merrimac . . .	998 46	14,182 76	470 72	708 93
172	Belchertown . . .	2,182 90	16,645 08	901 12	640 00
173	Charlton . . .	1,400 51	16,336 00	652 15	671 91
174	Wayland . . .	1,670 83	23,161 82	394 65	630 61
175	Williamsburg . . .	1,774 94	15,950 00	497 24	449 98
176	Harwich . . .	1,685 93	13,962 19	514 03	578 40
177	Southborough . . .	1,547 16	19,324 40	711 47	771 13
178	Northfield . . .	1,310 23	14,496 10	847 27	294 24
179	Stockbridge . . .	2,772 71	20,798 22	671 93	1,171 00
180	Northborough . . .	1,275 92	14,365 36	751 03	400 05
181	Rutland . . .	855 43	9,770 57	276 01	235 02
182	Chatham . . .	1,452 47	12,374 13	501 74	267 36
183	Upton . . .	873 56	12,705 00	1,078 00	1,077 69
184	Lunenburg . . .	898 70	14,429 31	612 05	645 06
185	Hamilton . . .	1,311 15	26,890 88	848 32	1,837 23
186	West Boylston . . .	1,588 61	13,942 00	248 86	367 96
187	Townsend . . .	1,501 06	15,441 75	506 67	916 16
188	Sherborn . . .	745 26	12,107 50	154 37	220 45
189	Duxbury . . .	1,464 66	17,103 75	674 10	664 60
190	Dennis . . .	1,506 60	10,866 00	335 21	123 73
191	West Newbury . . .	968 75	14,054 50	375 41	646 75
192	Millis . . .	775 00	16,214 00	174 74	403 12
193	Essex . . .	977 02	11,373 00	523 10	681 21
194	Brookfield . . .	941 67	10,706 99	237 19	283 47
195	Sandwich . . .	1,365 75	14,887 63	1,548 08	963 69
196	Shelburne . . .	1,402 02	21,741 21	798 33	1,412 20
197	Sheffield . . .	1,293 20	12,501 00	390 60	382 00
198	Huntington . . .	1,164 22	11,789 98	206 23	774 76
199	Marshfield . . .	1,382 88	10,612 50	446 04	588 34
200	Plainville . . .	778 47	12,983 48	375 00	413 91
201	Pembroke . . .	1,235 53	11,802 25	343 04	502 71
202	Norwell . . .	1,227 61	13,442 00	315 29	328 96
203	Westminster . . .	1,378 82	12,979 03	369 10	539 28

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$4,769 93	\$956 81	—	\$530 06	\$1,569 00	—
5,724 72	1,792 68	—	217 38	3,596 00	—
4,437 25	1,679 17	—	507 75	5,968 00	\$78 00
8,491 67	5,582 35	—	208 51	1,861 50	—
4,452 32	1,941 93	—	540 14	4,030 61	28 00
4,707 65	1,469 70	—	100 00	4,916 67	—
4,284 32	990 65	\$3 60	144 00	3,478 34	—
1,818 98	379 15	—	640 00	3,214 00	—
8,541 92	1,509 05	—	342 50	10,826 03	—
3,086 57	1,546 97	21 60	221 56	5,449 57	—
3,713 04	371 51	—	138 00	1,439 80	—
3,181 43	2,593 72	—	168 62	—	—
1,667 26	377 39	—	261 67	2,205 00	—
1,837 92	1,068 05	—	722 00	3,702 25	50 00
1,840 80	658 83	—	273 00	4,067 17	162 00
3,235 77	2,135 48	—	512 50	4,820 90	—
3,008 73	1,169 19	—	422 25	2,369 60	—
2,395 76	1,247 44	—	375 00	2,980 00	—
3,665 36	1,339 06	—	582 08	3,501 18	190 00
3,947 43	1,065 62	—	470 00	3,015 04	—
6,492 49	1,969 31	—	462 19	2,675 85	180 00
2,804 39	614 00	—	216 43	3,662 78	—
1,800 64	29 00	—	25 00	3,024 10	—
2,132 80	332 49	—	540 00	1,522 50	—
2,846 99	283 23	—	320 00	3,097 25	—
2,305 74	1,213 25	—	86 00	1,851 95	530 00
5,840 39	4,374 61	—	511 65	3,505 50	—
2,626 72	477 25	—	150 00	4,436 00	—
2,496 15	907 54	—	100 00	4,407 10	—
3,726 67	314 58	—	139 09	3,615 18	—
3,498 80	1,263 76	—	442 09	5,167 54	—
1,544 94	1,037 55	—	65 00	3,223 50	—
3,748 01	243 59	—	220 19	3,250 64	—
2,649 24	672 72	—	814 00	1,444 00	—
979 84	619 03	—	84 63	1,600 00	—
2,390 21	1,703 80	—	272 50	3,025 00	—
2,448 50	1,793 88	—	50 00	3,837 80	—
5,100 09	368 80	36 20	150 00	3,231 60	58 92
2,286 76	662 44	25 80	382 25	832 50	—
1,819 02	282 68	—	81 00	1,746 00	—
1,568 93	876 27	—	152 50	7,522 13	—
3,181 78	1,445 84	—	248 92	2,118 85	—
1,359 35	361 40	—	229 50	2,881 75	28 00
1,604 06	1,182 28	—	36 25	4,597 10	—
2,112 40	604 69	—	273 86	2,136 30	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
159	Kingston . . .	—	\$398 42	\$32,524 67	—
160	Pepperell . . .	\$22 00	55 21	34,819 52	—
161	Sharon . . .	264 63	165 50	43,990 13	—
162	Manchester . . .	—	1,527 42	53,542 56	—
163	Lancaster . . .	195 00	815 69	35,866 56	—
164	Norton . . .	—	185 00	32,535 73	—
165	Hopkinton . . .	—	256 06	28,313 79	—
166	Ashland . . .	2,067 78	17 99	28,134 66	\$2,976 50
167	Weston . . .	141 88	29 55	51,526 14	—
168	Groton . . .	—	248 53	35,278 41	200 20
169	Douglas . . .	—	383 06	26,880 73	12,015 12
170	Avon . . .	—	—	24,443 67	—
171	Merrimac . . .	375 00	46 58	21,293 77	—
172	Belchertown . . .	40 50	502 74	28,292 56	—
173	Charlton . . .	693 18	207 60	26,963 15	—
174	Wayland . . .	166 36	192 00	36,920 92	2,370 00
175	Williamsburg . . .	—	560 68	26,202 61	1,267 82
176	Harwich . . .	—	—	23,738 75	—
177	Southborough . . .	76 00	189 73	31,897 57	—
178	Northfield . . .	—	178 75	25,624 68	596 44
179	Stockbridge . . .	234 00	86 62	37,514 32	—
180	Northborough . . .	44 00	112 88	24,246 84	—
181	Rutland . . .	27 00	—	16,042 77	—
182	Chatham . . .	—	—	19,123 49	—
183	Upton . . .	—	85 00	22,366 72	—
184	Lunenburg . . .	885 00	149 38	23,606 44	—
185	Hamilton . . .	—	387 15	45,506 88	4,698 00
186	West Boylston . . .	—	560 92	24,398 32	9,791 87
187	Townsend . . .	—	185 25	26,461 68	—
188	Sherborn . . .	—	—	21,023 10	—
189	Duxbury . . .	—	53 33	30,332 63	—
190	Dennis . . .	—	222 66	18,925 19	—
191	West Newbury . . .	156 25	96 90	23,760 99	—
192	Millis . . .	—	—	23,146 82	—
193	Essex . . .	—	15 00	16,852 83	325 00
194	Brookfield . . .	—	—	19,560 83	—
195	Sandwich . . .	—	619 11	27,514 44	—
196	Shelburne . . .	89 25	3,424 60	37,813 22	—
197	Sheffield . . .	—	79 33	18,835 88	1,252 37
198	Huntington . . .	—	19 85	17,883 74	—
199	Marshfield . . .	—	1 95	23,151 54	—
200	Plainville . . .	—	65 00	21,611 25	5,887 54
201	Pembroke . . .	210 00	151 76	19,105 29	—
202	Norwell . . .	—	11 95	22,745 50	—
203	Westminster . . .	267 00	19 50	20,679 98	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

xcī

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$169 92	\$169 92	\$4,113	97	\$10 85	40	\$30 00	20
287 32	287 32	6,432	53	9 42	68	29 60	23
1,398 00	1,398 00	7,505	41	10 06	52	26 00	57
-	-	23,664	1	4 12	116	15 00	100
-	-	8,470	31	11 14	35	30 00	21
422 00	422 00	4,632	86	11 91	26	26 20	52
-	-	5,602	70	11 12	36	25 00	64
518 00	3,494 50	4,890	81	12 52	19	28 50	34
-	-	15,242	6	7 95	88	14 50	113
1,405 78	1,605 98	8,243	34	9 65	61	28 00	41
1,360 02	13,375 14	3,288	111	11 09	37	20 20	95
-	-	3,647	106	12 70	15	28 80	29
524 50	524 50	4,769	83	9 17	70	34 00	6
1,607 65	1,667 65	2,584	116	13 93	4	33 40	9
-	-	3,914	103	10 72	42	24 80	72
30 00	2,400 00	11,648	18	7 07	98	18 30	102
294 43	1,562 25	2,899	115	11 51	33	26 50	51
-	-	9,309	28	7 55	92	27 00	45
86 94	86 94	9,506	27	9 59	63	25 90	58
200 60	797 04	4,982	79	9 78	58	26 00	53
614 92	614 92	18,620	3	5 90	111	19 20	100
183 89	183 89	6,408	54	8 95	74	24 20	75
262 50	262 50	5,679	69	9 63	62	26 00	56
-	-	12,404	12	4 98	114	17 50	106
-	-	4,968	80	10 69	45	28 50	36
609 23	609 23	5,585	71	10 80	41	25 00	66
620 18	5,318 18	11,728	17	8 28	81	20 00	97
167 73	9,959 60	3,765	105	12 31	22	18 20	103
291 35	291 35	6,296	57	10 41	48	25 00	69
-	-	8,259	33	7 63	89	25 50	60
165 00	165 00	14,319	9	7 04	99	20 00	96
-	-	7,821	37	8 79	77	27 40	43
155 82	155 82	3,976	101	13 72	5	34 00	7
-	-	6,882	48	8 91	76	28 50	35
-	325 00	5,461	75	9 14	71	24 80	73
4,800 00	4,800 00	4,535	90	13 98	2	25 00	62
164 35	164 35	6,443	51	13 60	6	31 20	14
237 70	237 70	10,460	20	10 71	44	22 00	89
443 40	1,695 77	4,036	99	10 34	50	22 00	88
79 38	79 38	4,271	94	12 54	18	32 00	11
-	-	15,349	5	6 43	106	33 50	8
-	5,887 54	5,010	78	11 82	27	26 00	54
-	-	7,318	45	9 53	66	35 20	2
-	-	5,701	68	10 67	46	38 00	1
-	-	4,228	95	9 38	69	25 00	71

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
159	Kingston . . .	\$21,424 00	\$44 63	98	\$7,529 57	\$15 69	44
160	Pepperell . . .	28,787 67	60 61	62	3,974 37	8 37	87
161	Sharon . . .	39,956 99	75 53	30	3,140 00	5 94	112
162	Manchester . . .	48,635 52	97 47	10	4,330 00	8 68	82
163	Lancaster . . .	30,008 98	82 30	20	2,712 00	8 53	85
164	Norton . . .	26,036 05	55 16	75	6,888 70	14 59	55
165	Hopkinton . . .	23,481 90	62 29	56	4,268 24	11 32	65
166	Ashland . . .	25,966 11	61 24	59	5,375 40	12 68	62
167	Weston . . .	46,300 00	121 20	2	3,200 00	8 38	86
168	Groton . . .	31,827 16	74 16	32	2,966 00	7 42	99
169	Douglas . . .	17,278 27	36 45	113	7,819 98	16 50	41
170	Avon . . .	18,151 91	46 31	96	5,753 79	14 68	54
171	Merrimac . . .	16,353 92	43 73	101	4,688 27	12 54	63
172	Belchertown . . .	16,878 90	35 99	114	10,370 06	22 11	22
173	Charlton . . .	17,456 77	41 96	107	5,832 73	14 02	57
174	Wayland . . .	28,970 40	82 30	21	3,719 53	10 57	68
175	Williamsburg . . .	13,851 82	33 38	116	9,316 44	22 45	21
176	Harwich . . .	17,913 45	70 25	36	3,840 51	15 06	49
177	Southborough . . .	26,800 38	91 16	17	4,949 51	16 84	39
178	Northfield . . .	17,151 82	48 73	91	5,361 90	15 23	47
179	Stockbridge . . .	34,151 92	109 81	4	3,128 70	10 06	71
180	Northborough . . .	18,637 49	57 35	69	4,557 27	14 02	58
181	Rutland . . .	10,604 19	54 66	78	4,412 54	22 75	19
182	Chatham . . .	15,819 42	61 79	57	2,292 34	8 95	79
183	Upton . . .	15,564 03	53 12	84	5,362 13	18 30	37
184	Lunenburg . . .	19,962 35	60 31	63	4,423 26	13 36	61
185	Hamilton . . .	36,509 49	97 10	11	3,502 00	9 31	76
186	West Boylston . . .	16,128 75	46 35	95	7,228 24	20 77	27
187	Townsend . . .	21,820 87	65 53	46	4,573 00	13 73	60
188	Sherborn . . .	13,674 10	63 01	53	3,791 19	17 47	38
189	Duxbury . . .	30,624 23	100 74	6	3,017 06	9 92	73
190	Dennis . . .	13,885 13	68 74	39	4,744 88	23 49	17
191	West Newbury . . .	15,003 34	54 56	79	8,078 28	29 38	7
192	Millis . . .	18,582 88	61 33	58	4,531 34	14 95	50
193	Essex . . .	12,331 15	49 92	89	4,785 30	19 37	33
194	Brookfield . . .	15,280 41	63 40	52	5,062 67	21 01	26
195	Sandwich . . .	22,520 63	87 63	18	4,913 65	19 12	36
196	Shelburne . . .	25,096 43	112 04	3	3,656 80	16 33	42
197	Sheffield . . .	12,230 19	41 74	109	6,403 72	21 86	25
198	Huntington . . .	13,015 05	53 56	82	4,766 48	19 62	31
199	Marshfield . . .	21,719 29	98 72	8	1,990 40	9 05	78
200	Plainville . . .	15,108 63	59 25	64	5,588 58	21 92	24
201	Pembroke . . .	14,716 65	69 75	37	5,467 71	25 91	13
202	Norwell . . .	15,260 92	60 80	61	7,001 89	27 40	10
203	Westminster . . .	10,978 83	39 63	110	7,824 66	28 25	9

SCHOOL RETURNS

xciii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$445 35	\$210 00	\$29,608 92	\$61 69	100	\$2,106 75	\$4,729 50
27 75	245 36	33,035 15	69 55	83	-	3,067 84
514 50	560 24	44,171 73	83 50	49	-	3,140 00
-	-	52,965 52	106 14	20	-	4,330 00
-	666 14	33,387 12	104 99	21	-	2,712 00
367 50	227 41	33,519 66	71 02	78	3,509 20	2,799 50
1,853 85	7 50	29,611 49	78 55	56	505 36	2,740 00
93 75	131 75	31,567 01	74 45	66	2,362 83	2,342 30
374 09	-	49,874 09	130 56	5	-	3,200 00
1,052 65	475 78	36,321 59	90 80	36	-	2,966 00
692 00	13 67	25,803 92	54 44	109	2,244 73	4,228 08
-	-	23,905 70	60 98	103	1,658 72	3,650 60
747 25	39 30	21,828 74	58 37	107	2,273 27	1,965 00
749 25	408 75	28,406 96	60 57	105	3,622 25	5,450 00
-	433 79	23,723 29	57 03	108	2,444 55	2,556 50
333 00	52 36	33,075 29	93 96	31	-	2,770 00
192 00	3,439 36	26,799 62	64 58	95	3,371 24	4,320 00
448 50	-	22,202 46	87 07	41	897 08	2,210 00
624 10	250 00	32,623 99	110 10	14	827 67	2,407 50
87 38	820 95	23,422 05	66 54	91	1,699 53	2,200 00
-	707 10	37,987 72	122 15	8	-	3,128 70
278 25	107 51	23,580 52	72 56	71	1,331 58	1,959 80
87 00	-	15,103 73	77 85	57	2,096 90	1,332 30
183 00	-	18,294 76	71 46	74	-	1,728 50
304 50	596 44	21,827 10	74 50	65	2,811 84	2,130 00
-	-	24,385 61	73 67	70	1,861 76	1,981 50
56 00	512 29	40,579 78	107 92	16	-	3,502 00
-	-	23,356 99	67 12	90	3,324 10	2,560 00
170 00	343 00	26,906 87	80 80	53	1,426 54	2,179 80
61 50	1,265 92	18,792 71	86 60	42	1,534 52	1,870 00
-	-	33,641 29	110 66	11	-	2,386 66
30 00	-	18,660 01	92 38	33	2,223 66	1,773 50
113 50	200 41	23,395 53	85 07	46	3,248 28	3,610 00
16 50	-	23,130 72	76 34	60	1,111 40	1,870 00
-	9 75	17,126 20	69 34	85	2,074 46	1,360 00
116 25	259 93	20,719 26	85 97	43	3,033 65	1,315 00
-	294 00	27,728 28	107 89	17	1,478 21	1,734 00
57 75	11,536 77	40,347 75	180 12	1	-	3,042 17
-	13 57	18,647 48	63 64	97	3,332 79	1,350 00
147 30	1,461 66	19,390 49	79 80	55	1,648 11	1,403 80
-	-	23,709 69	107 77	18	-	1,360 00
-	640 81	21,338 02	83 68	48	2,295 46	1,863 20
415 27	100 00	20,699 63	98 10	28	2,329 96	1,660 00
161 75	10 00	22,434 56	89 38	38	3,395 38	1,970 00
-	474 66	19,278 15	69 60	82	3,992 05	2,625 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
159	Kingston . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	251	226
160	Pepperell . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	214	196
161	Sharon . . .	8	—	4	1	1	—	9	244	202
162	Manchester . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	10	196	212
163	Lancaster . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	165	121
164	Norton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	210	205
165	Hopkinton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	194	177
166	Ashland . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	191	156
167	Weston . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	164	163
168	Groton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	179	182
169	Douglas . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	234	282
170	Avon . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	154	141
171	Merrimac . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	159	158
172	Belchertown . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	219	221
173	Charlton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	184	174
174	Wayland . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	153	148
175	Williamsburg . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	13	210	199
176	Harwich . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	102	125
177	Southborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	129	127
178	Northfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	10	157	163
179	Stockbridge . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	129	144
180	Northborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	158	116
181	Rutland . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	87	81
182	Chatham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	103	97
183	Upton . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	8	151	122
184	Lunenburg . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	156	147
185	Hamilton . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	14	141	183
186	West Boylston . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	9	163	149
187	Townsend . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	137	152
188	Sherborn . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	107	94
189	Duxbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	134	120
190	Dennis . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	89	84
191	West Newbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	123	109
192	Millis . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	120	137
193	Essex . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	100	97
194	Brookfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	117	94
195	Sandwich . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	127	88
196	Shelburne . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	85	87
197	Sheffield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	147	125
198	Huntington . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	126	111
199	Marshfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	77	98
200	Plainville . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	115	110
201	Pembroke . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	107	82
202	Norwell . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	103	92
203	Westminster . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	129	136

SCHOOL RETURNS

XCV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
78,404	189	415	423	\$22,154 60	\$52 37	\$15,188 50	\$338 02
62,686	180	349	383	22,978 44	59 94	12,090 04	674 62
66,602	175	381	420	25,305 30	60 25	14,433 88	498 74
64,834	183	355	385	29,653 55	77 02	19,062 00	269 59
44,400	175	254	272	25,773 56	94 76	13,910 30	384 54
63,306	175	362	391	21,168 29	54 14	12,435 81	346 50
57,658	180	321	347	19,010 86	54 79	11,134 77	346 80
53,103	174	305	329	19,703 36	59 89	11,619 10	414 22
53,102	179	291	314	31,889 97	101 56	15,891 43	421 22
53,590	171	314	336	21,103 45	62 81	13,500 00	171 13
75,152	178	423	454	20,672 50	45 53	13,582 81	718 81
47,413	174	272	294	14,678 71	49 93	9,315 42	217 66
51,459	182	282	302	13,718 90	45 43	8,782 76	314 33
63,019	187	337	400	16,661 42	41 65	10,825 08	500 00
57,216	167	324	345	19,998 76	57 97	12,181 00	160 85
48,149	178	270	294	24,108 23	82 00	15,581 82	182 98
56,752	166	343	372	18,198 72	48 92	11,770 00	414 14
33,296	169	197	215	14,315 96	66 59	9,395 10	184 56
38,664	173	224	245	20,357 84	83 09	12,284 90	340 33
45,208	168	269	301	18,529 19	61 56	10,896 10	647 00
40,651	178	229	250	22,186 05	88 74	12,733 22	360 02
43,664	179	244	269	15,747 08	58 54	9,183 33	420 63
23,418	163	144	159	10,398 99	85 40	5,820 57	196 50
28,116	170	166	190	10,329 63	54 37	7,078 13	317 82
42,918	187	230	256	14,040 49	54 85	8,180 00	718 67
42,696	177	241	273	15,526 64	56 87	8,519 31	399 00
48,250	185	278	303	24,818 91	81 91	14,870 88	448 13
45,714	165	271	303	17,199 62	56 76	9,809 83	207 42
44,154	176	251	272	17,350 60	63 79	9,025 75	160 72
31,189	178	176	193	14,036 06	72 73	7,240 83	77 53
38,042	178	214	234	19,704 05	84 21	10,803 75	456 99
25,185	169	143	160	10,120 86	63 26	6,669 00	260 21
35,909	173	208	220	16,203 63	73 65	9,354 50	234 41
39,484	179	220	240	13,484 00	56 18	9,704 00	100 00
32,237	190	176	191	9,015 57	47 20	6,073 00	157 18
33,617	176	191	206	11,091 81	53 84	6,646 99	107 19
32,051	174	184	202	14,286 22	70 72	8,119 13	954 52
27,971	183	153	163	10,679 75	65 52	6,768 70	89 46
38,171	178	212	245	12,504 65	51 04	8,941 00	168 01
38,451	180	214	229	10,387 05	45 36	6,703 00	131 24
27,856	178	157	168	14,207 31	84 57	5,650 00	180 14
33,198	174	192	206	13,616 95	66 10	7,683 48	225 00
29,200	185	158	175	8,765 20	50 09	6,421 25	167 30
31,456	181	177	198	13,897 42	70 19	7,842 00	166 66
40,711	173	235	257	14,663 75	57 06	9,479 03	303 49

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
159	Kingston . . .	1	1	3	—	31	35	12,321
160	Pepperell . . .	1	2	3	—	55	53	16,636
161	Sharon . . .	1	3	4	—	56	67	19,264
162	Manchester . . .	1	3	4	4	65	54	20,473
163	Lancaster . . .	1	2	4	—	28	24	8,891
164	Norton . . .	1	1	3	3	47	51	16,152
165	Hopkinton . . .	1	1	3	—	33	31	10,438
166	Ashland . . .	1	2	2	—	26	41	11,073
167	Weston . . .	1	2	4	—	54	51	17,291
168	Groton . . .	1	2	3	—	28	55	13,130
169	Douglas . . .	1	1	2	—	16	15	5,263
170	Avon . . .	1	2	3	—	54	50	16,559
171	Merrimac . . .	1	1	3	—	31	49	12,653
172	Belchertown . . .	1	2	2	1	47	37	14,360
173	Charlton . . .	1	1	2	—	28	26	8,914
174	Wayland . . .	1	1	4	—	28	40	9,965
175	Williamsburg . . .	1	—	3	—	30	49	13,673
176	Harwich . . .	1	1	2	—	42	23	10,411
177	Southborough . . .	1	1	3	2	35	43	11,947
178	Northfield . . .	1	—	3	—	31	32	10,142
179	Stockbridge . . .	1	1	3	—	33	33	10,302
180	Northborough . . .	1	1	2	—	29	41	10,818
181	Rutland . . .	1	1	2	—	18	23	6,362
182	Chatham . . .	1	1	3	—	27	46	11,158
183	Upton . . .	1	1	2	—	26	28	8,839
184	Lunenburg . . .	1	1	3	—	18	15	5,568
185	Hamilton . . .	1	1	5	—	41	48	19,752
186	West Boylston . . .	1	1	2	—	22	25	8,041
187	Townsend . . .	1	2	3	—	42	31	11,298
188	Sherborn . . .	1	2	1	—	26	11	5,945
189	Duxbury . . .	1	2	2	—	41	34	11,380
190	Dennis . . .	1	2	1	—	15	34	7,268
191	West Newbury . . .	1	1	2	1	16	43	9,673
192	Millis . . .	1	1	3	—	34	40	11,371
193	Essex . . .	1	1	3	—	25	40	9,971
194	Brookfield . . .	1	1	2	—	16	31	7,961
195	Sandwich . . .	1	—	4	1	26	36	9,777
196	Shelburne . . .	1	3	7	—	94	105	33,989
197	Sheffield . . .	1	1	2	—	29	22	8,477
198	Huntington . . .	1	1	3	—	30	32	9,966
199	Marshfield . . .	1	2	1	—	25	33	9,203
200	Plainville . . .	1	1	3	3	21	28	8,668
201	Pembroke . . .	1	1	3	—	21	22	6,792
202	Norwell . . .	1	1	3	—	27	33	9,427
203	Westminster . . .	1	1	2	—	9	13	3,583

¹ Does not include \$227 for the tuition of 2 pupils attending other high schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xcvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
169	64	65	\$8,912 36	\$137 11	\$6,431 00	\$244 11
187	89	98	10,158 40	103 66	7,419 00	510 72
175	110	117	15,922 48	136 09	11,581 25	736 90
186	110	115	20,374 47	177 17	11,575 00	187 50
186	48	51	8,643 00	169 47	6,985 00	162 00
186	87	89	10,400 44	116 86	6,204 44	390 00
184	57	60	7,736 30	128 94	5,550 00	138 44
183	61	64	7,220 05	112 81	6,000 00	268 16
179	94	98	18,639 86	190 20	10,618 53	257 95
174	75	79	12,099 30	153 16	7,030 00	401 14
189	28	30	4,798 54	159 95	3,907 15	138 89
184	90	98	8,882 51	90 64	7,008 60	245 62
186	68	72	6,576 41	91 34	5,400 00	156 39
190	74	79	9,448 24	119 60	5,820 00	401 12
184	49	52	5,563 88	107 00	4,155 00	491 30
181	55	61	11,141 86	182 65	7,580 00	211 67
188	73	77	6,228 95	80 90	4,180 00	83 10
186	56	60	7,736 86	128 95	4,567 09	329 47
178	67	72	9,992 57	138 79	7,039 50	371 14
187	54	58	5,785 26	99 75	3,600 00	200 27
182	56	61	12,555 56	205 83	8,065 00	311 91
183	59	64	7,223 84	112 87	5,182 03	330 40
184	35	37	4,788 35	129 41	3,950 00	79 51
181	62	68	7,341 39	107 96	5,296 00	183 92
188	47	51	7,452 67	146 13	4,525 00	359 33
184	30	33	7,181 10	217 61	5,910 00	213 05
186	75	81	19,376 82	239 22	12,020 00	400 19
185	42	45	5,610 09	124 67	4,132 17	41 44
184	62	69	7,610 02	110 29	6,416 00	345 95
185	32	35	6,241 78	178 34	4,866 67	76 84
177	64	70	9,163 92	130 91	6,300 00	217 11
188	39	42	7,297 73	173 76	4,197 00	75 00
183	53	56	6,588 61	117 12	4,700 00	141 00
189	60	66	8,887 82	134 66	6,510 00	74 74
190	53	56	6,860 24	122 50	5,300 00	365 92
188	42	47	7,527 35	160 16	4,060 00	130 00
181	54	58	11,862 47	204 53	6,768 50	593 56
191	178	186	25,731 45	138 34	14,972 51	708 87
188	45	48	5,038 03	104 96	3,560 00	222 59
188	53	55	6,332 47	115 14	5,086 98	74 99
180	51	53	7,561 35	142 67	4,962 50	265 90
187	47	49	7,215 83	147 26	5,300 00	150 00
187	36	39	9,104 56	233 45	5,381 00	175 74
182	52	56	7,620 47	136 08	5,600 00	148 63
189	19	20	4,410 41 ¹	220 52	3,500 00	65 61

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
159	Kingston . . .	97	38	2	-	59	366	350	4
160	Pepperell . . .	61	34	-	-	27	299	296	-
161	Sharon . . .	114	54	10	-	50	400	400	-
162	Manchester . . .	104	59	3	-	42	326	325	-
163	Lancaster . . .	47	18	10	-	19	288	245	48
164	Norton . . .	85	48	-	-	37	369	335	31
165	Hopkinton . . .	84	25	-	-	59	287	284	3
166	Ashland . . .	89	34	-	-	55	300	300	-
167	Weston . . .	71	29	6	-	36	300	249	48
168	Groton . . .	62	40	1	-	21	315	307	8
169	Douglas . . .	87	34	-	-	53	402	402	-
170	Avon . . .	79	39	4	-	36	270	254	16
171	Merrimac . . .	90	55	-	-	35	231	231	-
172	Belchertown . . .	72	49	-	-	23	400	400	-
173	Charlton . . .	87	64	-	-	23	307	307	-
174	Wayland . . .	63	47	-	-	16	254	242	12
175	Williamsburg . . .	58	47	-	-	11	283	281	-
176	Harwich . . .	35	12	-	-	23	185	181	2
177	Southborough . . .	47	29	-	-	18	204	204	-
178	Northfield . . .	70	25	-	-	45	277	272	5
179	Stockbridge . . .	53	44	-	-	9	194	185	8
180	Northborough . . .	70	25	-	-	45	239	228	5
181	Rutland . . .	32	20	-	-	12	145	141	-
182	Chatham . . .	33	19	-	-	14	147	147	-
183	Upton . . .	47	25	-	-	22	218	218	-
184	Lunenburg . . .	53	31	2	-	20	262	241	21
185	Hamilton . . .	79	62	-	-	17	237	235	2
186	West Boylston . . .	72	61	-	-	11	231	209	-
187	Townsend . . .	61	21	-	-	40	228	228	-
188	Sherborn . . .	52	30	-	-	22	168	168	-
189	Duxbury . . .	57	18	-	-	39	217	196	-
190	Dennis . . .	26	4	-	-	22	143	143	-
191	West Newbury . . .	56	46	-	-	10	185	184	1
192	Millis . . .	55	45	-	-	10	213	206	7
193	Essex . . .	43	43	-	-	-	165	165	-
194	Brookfield . . .	41	25	-	-	16	178	176	-
195	Sandwich . . .	41	19	-	-	22	156	156	-
196	Shelburne . . .	34	14	-	-	20	157	148	-
197	Sheffield . . .	36	36	-	-	-	204	203	1
198	Huntington . . .	58	27	-	-	31	173	170	2
199	Marshfield . . .	37	11	-	-	26	108	108	-
200	Plainville . . .	50	30	-	-	20	174	169	-
201	Pembroke . . .	38	33	-	-	5	142	126	1
202	Norwell . . .	46	27	-	-	19	166	143	2
203	Westminster . . .	50	12	-	-	38	240	240	-

SCHOOL RETURNS

xcix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	12	96	91	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1	2	93	83	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	104	96	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	1	69	65	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	110	53	15	-	-	-	42	-	-
-	-	104	77	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
-	-	82	75	-	1	5	-	1	-	-
-	-	87	65	-	2	3	-	17	-	-
-	3	72	64	6	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	64	63	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	83	61	-	-	-	-	22	22	6
-	-	81	69	6	1	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	97	82	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
-	-	90	59	-	-	3	-	28	-	-
-	-	67	61	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
-	2	59	42	-	4	-	-	13	-	-
-	2	41	41	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	77	63	-	9	4	-	1	-	-
-	-	87	61	4	-	-	-	22	-	-
-	1	51	44	4	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	6	72	53	1	5	2	2	9	-	-
-	4	38	34	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	49	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	51	50	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	65	50	2	-	-	2	11	-	-
-	22	59	56	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
-	-	60	56	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	37	32	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	21	52	48	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	32	28	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	43	41	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	45	37	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
-	-	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	49	40	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	48	42	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	15	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	11	39	37	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	45	35	-	-	-	-	10	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
159	Kingston . . .	-	-	-	67	54	60	71	58
160	Pepperell . . .	-	-	-	64	50	45	44	36
161	Sharon	-	-	-	64	77	67	60	63
162	Manchester . . .	-	-	-	52	59	62	40	50
163	Lancaster . . .	-	-	-	37	40	35	39	45
164	Norton	-	-	-	69	47	60	64	54
165	Hopkinton . . .	-	-	-	47	46	48	34	46
166	Ashland	-	-	-	50	52	41	44	32
167	Weston	-	-	-	51	33	47	40	29
168	Groton	-	-	-	67	45	59	32	51
169	Douglas	-	-	-	86	72	68	58	68
170	Avon	-	-	-	52	43	38	32	30
171	Merrimac . . .	-	-	-	41	39	38	38	47
172	Belchertown . .	-	-	-	76	79	43	85	60
173	Charlton	-	-	-	64	51	50	36	40
174	Wayland	-	-	-	63	34	38	32	53
175	Williamsburg . .	-	-	-	83	55	65	45	50
176	Harwich	-	-	-	29	24	26	24	39
177	Southborough . .	-	-	-	47	32	39	25	19
178	Northfield . . .	-	-	-	42	56	33	46	35
179	Stockbridge . . .	-	-	-	49	40	37	30	39
180	Northborough . .	-	-	-	44	37	34	44	26
181	Rutland	-	-	-	20	25	23	23	19
182	Chatham	-	-	-	17	17	25	22	28
183	Upton	-	-	-	46	27	33	28	41
184	Lunenburg . . .	-	-	-	48	24	43	33	37
185	Hamilton	-	-	-	48	41	47	33	35
186	West Boylston . .	-	-	-	84	32	43	29	37
187	Townsend	-	-	-	39	40	36	41	36
188	Sherborn	-	-	-	37	26	28	28	24
189	Duxbury	-	-	-	40	27	26	28	29
190	Dennis	-	-	-	26	25	27	18	21
191	West Newbury . .	-	-	-	23	30	37	22	28
192	Millis	-	-	-	41	34	40	26	30
193	Essex	-	-	-	31	16	22	23	29
194	Brookfield . . .	-	-	-	40	27	27	37	20
195	Sandwich	-	-	-	31	25	28	24	24
196	Shelburne	-	-	-	19	27	11	24	20
197	Sheffield	-	-	10	48	36	39	31	25
198	Huntington . . .	-	-	-	46	26	29	24	29
199	Marshfield . . .	-	-	-	14	28	20	26	16
200	Plainville	-	-	-	27	19	34	27	23
201	Pembroke	-	-	-	30	22	18	22	18
202	Norwell	-	-	-	32	24	24	23	21
203	Westminster . . .	-	-	-	35	23	44	49	36

SCHOOL RETURNS

ci

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
65	28	34	—	437	23	20	12	12	1	68	505
44	45	41	—	369	38	26	15	14	1	94	463
48	41	49	—	469	35	39	24	25	—	123	592
40	56	40	—	399	63	29	17	10	—	119	518
30	32	28	—	286	26	9	10	7	—	52	338
42	37	35	—	408	37	27	10	11	—	85	493
46	37	45	—	349	31	12	9	6	1	59	408
37	37	28	—	321	26	22	10	6	—	64	385
30	35	42	—	307	29	29	17	23	—	98	405
44	34	29	—	361	37	27	9	8	2	83	444
56	49	32	—	489	15	9	2	5	—	31	520
34	34	42	—	305	32	26	22	15	—	95	400
41	26	30	—	300	36	14	11	6	—	67	367
58	42	40	—	483	37	27	11	10	—	85	568
39	31	29	—	340	24	11	14	3	—	52	392
26	28	35	—	309	27	14	16	11	—	68	377
50	43	20	—	411	27	27	16	9	—	79	490
29	21	24	—	216	20	16	15	8	—	59	275
28	39	30	—	259	23	18	16	11	1	69	328
42	41	32	—	327	22	13	13	11	—	59	386
21	27	17	—	260	21	16	9	14	—	60	320
36	24	31	—	276	19	22	8	11	1	61	337
18	23	16	—	167	8	13	8	8	—	37	204
26	25	20	—	180	25	20	13	10	—	68	248
27	32	23	—	257	21	12	10	8	—	51	308
30	28	30	—	273	19	8	1	5	—	33	306
36	35	32	—	307	32	19	16	15	—	82	389
27	30	19	20	321	15	11	8	9	—	43	364
37	23	23	—	275	29	16	10	11	—	66	341
22	25	11	—	201	18	6	6	7	—	37	238
36	33	21	—	240	27	11	18	10	3	69	309
11	17	18	—	163	16	8	7	9	1	41	204
22	29	24	—	215	22	12	12	8	1	55	270
31	31	14	—	247	25	18	9	13	—	65	312
22	28	18	—	189	10	25	13	8	—	56	245
25	20	24	—	220	10	20	7	10	—	47	267
27	23	21	—	203	24	16	14	8	—	62	265
29	18	16	—	164	50	55	33	41	2	181	345
30	24	18	—	261	19	16	6	6	—	47	308
28	28	22	—	232	23	12	5	11	—	51	283
24	22	26	—	176	20	17	7	6	—	50	226
21	27	18	—	196	16	13	10	9	—	48	244
22	17	19	—	168	13	13	8	4	—	38	206
18	17	25	—	184	20	17	9	10	—	56	240
28	31	19	—	265	7	8	7	—	—	22	287

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
1 year only	2 years only					3 years only	4 or more years			
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
159	Kingston . . .	-	-	8	-	1	2	-	-	2
160	Pepperell . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
161	Sharon . . .	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Manchester . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Lancaster . . .	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
164	Norton . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	2
165	Hopkinton . . .	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	1
166	Ashland . . .	-	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
167	Weston . . .	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-
168	Groton . . .	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
169	Douglas . . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	5
170	Avon . . .	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
171	Merrimac . . .	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	2
172	Belchertown . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10
173	Charlton . . .	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
174	Wayland . . .	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
175	Williamsburg . . .	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	-	5
176	Harwich . . .	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
177	Southborough . . .	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
178	Northfield . . .	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	4
179	Stockbridge . . .	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
180	Northborough . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1
181	Rutland . . .	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
182	Chatham . . .	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
183	Upton . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Lunenburg . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
185	Hamilton . . .	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
186	West Boylston . . .	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
187	Townsend . . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
188	Sherborn . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Duxbury . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
190	Dennis . . .	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1
191	West Newbury . . .	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
192	Millis . . .	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
193	Essex . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
194	Brookfield . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3
195	Sandwich . . .	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1
196	Shelburne . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
197	Sheffield . . .	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	5
198	Huntington . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
199	Marshfield . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
200	Plainville . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
201	Pembroke . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
202	Norwell . . .	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2
203	Westminster . . .	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	4

ciii

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
159	Kingston . . .	5	2	—	1	1	9	\$7,000	\$35,000
160	Pepperell . . .	—	—	—	1	2	3	5,000	45,000
161	Sharon . . .	—	—	—	2	1	3	3,000	25,000
162	Manchester . . .	—	—	—	1	2	3	7,500	39,500
163	Lancaster . . .	1	1	—	1	1	4	1,600	60,000
164	Norton . . .	1	2	—	—	1	4	2,000	35,000
165	Hopkinton . . .	3	1	—	1	1	6	3,500	45,000
166	Ashland . . .	—	—	1	1	1	3	1,700	33,000
167	Weston . . .	1	—	—	2	1	4	3,000	35,000
168	Groton . . .	1	1	—	1	2	5	6,000	143,000
169	Douglas . . .	3	2	—	—	1	6	1,700	34,500
170	Avon . . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	800	23,000
171	Merrimac . . .	—	2	—	—	2	4	1,000	70,000
172	Belchertown . . .	6	—	1	—	—	7	2,000	11,000
173	Charlton . . .	7	3	—	—	—	10	850	16,100
174	Wayland . . .	—	—	—	—	2	2	2,250	55,000
175	Williamsburg . . .	2	—	—	1	1	4	450	27,000
176	Harwich . . .	2	4	—	—	—	6	300	30,000
177	Southborough . . .	1	—	1	—	1	3	3,750	65,000
178	Northfield . . .	2	3	1	—	1	7	2,000	10,000
179	Stockbridge . . .	1	1	1	—	1	4	3,750	45,800
180	Northborough . . .	—	1	—	2	—	3	1,500	40,000
181	Rutland . . .	2	—	—	—	1	3	1,500	12,000
182	Chatham . . .	1	3	1	—	—	5	600	10,000
183	Upton . . .	—	—	—	2	1	3	1,500	25,000
184	Lunenburg . . .	—	2	—	—	1	3	2,000	24,000
185	Hamilton . . .	3	1	—	—	1	5	3,600	48,000
186	West Boylston . . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	1,500	40,000
187	Townsend . . .	1	—	—	1	1	3	500	15,000
188	Sherborn . . .	1	1	—	1	1	4	4,000	70,000
189	Duxbury . . .	7	1	1	—	—	9	1,500	12,000
190	Dennis . . .	5	—	—	—	1	6	550	15,000
191	West Newbury . . .	1	—	—	—	2	3	1,000	50,000
192	Millis . . .	—	1	—	1	1	3	1,000	15,000
193	Essex . . .	—	2	—	—	1	3	700	24,000
194	Brookfield . . .	2	1	—	1	—	4	2,450	28,700
195	Sandwich . . .	—	1	—	—	2	3	750	20,000
196	Shelburne . . .	3	—	—	1	2	6	1,100	15,000
197	Sheffield . . .	5	2	—	—	1	8	2,000	12,000
198	Huntington . . .	2	—	—	1	1	4	2,000	18,000
199	Marshfield . . .	1	2	1	—	—	4	2,000	6,000
200	Plainville . . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	2,500	35,000
201	Pembroke . . .	5	1	—	—	1	7	600	7,500
202	Norwell . . .	2	2	—	1	—	5	800	7,500
203	Westminster . . .	7	—	—	1	—	8	700	7,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

CV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$1,500	\$43,500	\$2,000	\$22,000	\$1,000	\$25,000	\$68,500
3,400	53,400	5,000	20,000	2,400	27,400	80,800
5,265	33,265	1,000	40,000	5,000	46,000	79,265
4,600	51,600	750	17,000	2,500	20,250	71,850
3,900	65,500	—	20,000	800	20,800	86,300
3,000	40,000	1,000	10,000	2,000	13,000	53,000
5,000	53,500	1,000	30,000	3,000	34,000	87,500
5,000	39,700	700	20,000	3,000	23,700	63,400
5,000	43,000	5,000	40,000	4,000	49,000	92,000
9,000	158,000	4,000	60,000	6,000	70,000	228,000
2,500	38,700	500	7,500	500	8,500	47,200
1,300	25,100	200	2,000	700	2,900	28,000
4,000	75,000	750	60,000	9,250	70,000	145,000
3,000	16,000	1,000	—	700	1,700	17,700
1,000	17,950	150	1,300	350	1,800	19,750
4,200	61,450	750	10,000	2,230	12,980	74,430
2,790	30,240	1,000	40,000	1,950	42,950	73,190
3,500	33,800	150	8,000	1,500	9,650	43,450
3,660	72,410	1,250	30,000	2,960	34,210	106,620
2,000	14,000	3,000	25,000	2,000	30,000	44,000
4,000	53,550	2,500	37,500	3,300	43,300	96,850
1,000	42,500	1,000	15,000	500	16,500	59,000
4,000	17,500	1,200	10,000	800	12,000	29,500
2,000	12,600	750	4,000	2,000	6,750	19,350
1,000	27,500	3,000	30,000	4,500	37,500	65,000
2,000	28,000	—	5,000	1,000	6,000	34,000
2,250	53,850	1,200	20,000	500	21,700	75,550
2,300	43,800	500	7,000	500	8,000	51,800
2,500	18,000	200	4,000	1,500	5,700	23,700
6,000	80,000	2,500	65,000	2,000	69,500	149,500
1,250	14,750	—	—	—	—	14,750
2,500	18,050	50	3,000	1,500	4,550	22,600
6,000	57,000	500	15,000	2,500	18,000	75,000
900	16,900	1,200	35,000	1,200	37,400	54,300
1,500	26,200	200	6,000	300	6,500	32,700
7,500	38,650	500	15,000	7,800	23,300	61,950
2,000	22,750	1,000	10,000	2,500	13,500	36,250
800	16,900	—	—	1,000	1,000	17,900
1,000	15,000	1,000	20,000	1,800	22,800	37,800
1,150	21,150	1,000	20,000	1,800	22,800	43,950
1,000	9,000	250	1,000	700	1,950	10,950
1,900	39,400	1,500	15,000	2,000	18,500	57,900
2,000	10,100	200	5,000	1,000	6,200	16,300
1,700	10,000	200	5,000	1,450	6,650	16,650
1,000	8,700	500	16,000	600	17,100	25,800

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
204	Sterling . . .	1,305	\$1,505,881	1	—	9	10	1
205	Chester . . .	1,302	1,032,250	—	—	14	14	2
206	Littleton . . .	1,277	1,686,697	—	—	10	10	4
207	Tisbury . . .	1,275	2,534,816	—	—	11	11	1
208	Yarmouth . . .	1,229	2,179,489	—	—	11	11	1
209	Edgartown . . .	1,190	1,981,532	—	—	8	8	1
210	Sudbury . . .	1,121	1,630,395	—	—	9	9	2
211	Stow . . .	1,101	1,592,708	—	—	9	9	2
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	1,047	2,871,945	—	—	11	11	1
213	Orleans . . .	1,012	1,652,754	—	—	8	8	1
214	New Marlborough . . .	1,010	1,358,458	—	—	11	11	—
215	Conway . . .	961	932,857	—	—	10	10	1
216	Mendon . . .	961	902,997	—	—	7	7	1
217	Topsfield . . .	900	2,500,860	—	—	8	8	2
218	Carver . . .	891	2,241,780	—	—	9	9	—
219	Ashfield . . .	869	1,025,535	1	—	12	13	1
220	Dover . . .	867	2,925,778	—	—	9	9	2
221	Ashby . . .	834	872,036	—	—	8	8	1
222	Wellfleet . . .	826	931,923	—	—	6	6	1
223	Charlemont . . .	808	787,628	—	—	9	9	1
224	Brimfield . . .	778	967,420	—	—	12	12	2
225	Bernardston . . .	769	653,257	2	—	6	8	1
226	Brewster . . .	688	1,118,795	—	—	4	4	2
227	Princeton . . .	682	1,191,166	1	—	6	7	1
228	Petersham . . .	642	1,388,232	1	—	6	7	2
229	New Salem . . .	512	532,090	—	—	10	10	—
	Totals . . .	256,636	\$332,922,844	33	8	1,812	1,853	214

SCHOOL RETURNS

cvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
229	35,214	202	178	222	16	—	238
344	50,500	304	178	328	—	26	302
248	36,824	211	175	226	—	—	226
241	36,184	205	177	222	—	15	207
235	36,953	207	179	223	—	—	223
201	30,598	171	179	194	—	—	194
245	36,262	206	176	224	—	4	220
219	34,022	193	177	204	—	6	198
288	40,561	230	176	253	—	—	253
204	31,799	178	179	191	—	27	164
216	27,747	159	180	180	—	5	175
244	36,012	202	178	223	—	9	214
187	27,581	163	169	174	—	12	162
187	31,089	166	187	178	2	10	170
233	33,444	201	166	220	—	2	218
213	33,047	184	180	197	1	20	178
144	23,065	130	177	141	3	10	134
185	28,424	160	178	180	—	—	180
155	25,123	136	185	146	—	—	146
136	20,946	118	177	127	1	20	108
219	34,229	198	173	209	—	47	162
195	29,666	168	176	181	—	12	169
124	20,112	113	178	122	1	12	111
148	21,405	124	177	136	3	1	138
176	26,294	144	184	153	—	10	143
144	22,366	122	183	132	2	43	91
51,887	7,998,114	45,006	178	48,766	302	1,399	47,669

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
204	Sterling . . .	\$1,361 65	\$10,097 78	\$319 43	\$319 21
205	Chester . . .	1,505 80	15,591 78	211 64	780 07
206	Littleton . . .	1,029 24	13,186 26	539 00	417 57
207	Tisbury . . .	1,133 69	15,092 50	473 58	966 50
208	Yarmouth . . .	1,621 19	14,240 00	312 12	748 03
209	Edgartown . . .	1,124 48	11,254 34	825 76	533 85
210	Sudbury . . .	1,291 75	11,369 00	468 70	538 04
211	Stow . . .	1,229 32	10,828 14	280 74	606 38
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	1,190 97	13,317 50	576 66	771 97
213	Orleans . . .	981 53	11,703 59	498 77	462 33
214	New Marlborough . .	1,034 55	9,839 45	131 40	192 52
215	Conway . . .	663 37	9,148 81	246 66	691 34
216	Mendon . . .	1,098 61	8,543 50	318 79	317 94
217	Topsfield . . .	677 88	10,838 00	1,035 52	522 75
218	Carver . . .	1,328 41	10,720 50	179 76	377 92
219	Ashfield . . .	1,319 97	12,628 75	409 35	587 74
220	Dover . . .	849 16	12,277 75	339 38	473 03
221	Ashby . . .	613 09	9,756 00	201 94	409 41
222	Wellfleet . . .	615 19	5,571 30	224 31	138 45
223	Charlemont . . .	1,043 29	9,100 00	209 99	298 15
224	Brimfield . . .	1,002 31	12,731 00	327 72	866 02
225	Bernardston . . .	779 58	6,711 00	371 50	170 86
226	Brewster . . .	726 35	5,673 50	229 88	181 78
227	Princeton . . .	662 07	8,109 50	376 87	339 87
228	Petersham . . .	612 75	8,852 85	277 77	455 30
229	New Salem . . .	1,340 97	8,875 00	444 80	448 50
	Totals . . .	\$184,281 16	\$2,254,918 93	\$88,290 68	\$109,943 75

SCHOOL RETURNS

cix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,069 65	\$425 59	-	\$66 59	\$3,395 23	\$785 19
1,934 01	202 99	-	200 00	61 58	-
1,724 51	344 99	-	84 88	3,433 50	-
2,387 71	917 87	-	515 25	256 00	-
2,652 90	615 00	-	291 68	1,900 00	-
1,574 92	335 95	-	331 45	2,133 84	-
2,396 91	1,367 28	-	88 58	4,161 00	-
1,830 65	356 16	-	124 25	3,090 00	-
2,218 91	979 22	-	386 10	920 00	-
1,752 67	292 60	-	278 54	3,850 00	-
711 22	657 91	-	325 00	460 00	-
1,077 50	1,672 07	-	93 00	2,771 60	-
1,459 30	323 12	-	239 45	1,197 00	-
1,284 14	316 50	-	502 12	2,480 00	-
1,032 43	175 00	-	50 00	3,418 00	-
1,213 75	658 46	-	50 95	-	-
2,173 42	125 62	-	368 70	4,535 58	-
1,419 25	430 82	-	-	5,849 30	-
1,231 60	895 36	-	-	1,692 00	-
1,017 62	86 05	\$15 20	50 00	2,425 74	6 00
2,723 61	913 57	-	-	5,892 90	-
979 31	746 82	-	95 00	1,805 00	-
596 75	223 87	-	125 00	2,000 00	-
1,624 54	723 41	-	268 07	3,484 80	194 04
1,039 84	441 80	-	376 00	4,061 30	-
1,529 80	90 16	-	25 00	348 90	-
\$443,467 15	\$172,030 56	\$559 34	\$45,456 01	\$388,921 33	\$4,009 73

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
204	Sterling . . .	\$1,629 00	\$70 19	\$19,539 51	-
205	Chester . . .	-	16 90	20,504 77	-
206	Littleton . . .	-	172 31	20,932 26	-
207	Tisbury . . .	-	-	21,743 10	-
208	Yarmouth . . .	-	-	22,380 92	-
209	Edgartown . . .	-	111 88	18,226 47	-
210	Sudbury . . .	-	197 74	21,879 00	\$12,428 43
211	Stow . . .	-	90 35	18,435 99	22 55
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	-	130 46	20,491 79	-
213	Orleans . . .	-	31 85	19,851 88	-
214	New Marlborough . . .	-	78 32	13,430 37	66 86
215	Conway . . .	-	-	16,364 35	-
216	Mendon . . .	-	40 60	13,538 31	-
217	Topsfield . . .	-	182 82	17,839 73	-
218	Carver . . .	-	-	17,282 02	-
219	Ashfield . . .	14 00	76 22	16,959 19	-
220	Dover . . .	-	93 21	21,235 85	396 40
221	Ashby . . .	-	-	18,679 81	-
222	Wellfleet . . .	10 00	-	10,378 21	-
223	Charlemont . . .	29 25	-	14,281 29	-
224	Brimfield . . .	-	162 84	24,619 97	1,605 00
225	Bernardston . . .	-	15 12	11,674 19	-
226	Brewster . . .	-	19 14	9,776 27	-
227	Princeton . . .	728 44	7 05	16,518 66	-
228	Petersham . . .	-	42 65	16,160 26	5,113 10
229	New Salem . . .	101 82	554 47	13,759 42	-
	Totals . . .	\$14,749 02	\$36,250 69	\$3,742,878 35	\$257,265 41

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$6,327	56	\$7 54	94	\$34 50	5
-	-	3,418	110	12 87	12	28 00	39
\$32 40	\$32 40	7,463	42	9 73	60	30 00	22
589 78	589 78	12,245	13	6 57	104	20 00	98
-	-	9,773	25	8 02	86	20 80	92
1,185 12	1,185 12	10,214	22	7 57	91	22 40	86
183 60	12,612 03	7,411	43	8 95	75	25 00	68
110 52	133 07	8,044	36	8 26	82	12 50	114
190 00	190 00	11,351	19	5 74	113	27 00	46
-	-	10,078	24	7 99	87	15 00	111
-	66 86	7,763	39	6 39	107	18 10	104
-	-	4,359	92	12 89	11	26 60	49
298 35	298 35	5,574	72	9 95	54	23 00	80
38 78	38 78	14,711	8	6 20	109	12 50	115
-	-	10,283	21	6 18	110	21 40	90
-	-	5,761	67	9 54	65	30 00	18
-	396 40	21,834	2	6 30	108	14 50	112
-	-	4,845	82	12 14	23	16 00	109
-	-	6,383	55	6 85	102	26 80	48
32 32	32 32	7,293	46	8 60	79	24 00	76
10 00	1,615 00	5,972	63	11 95	25	24 50	74
-	-	3,865	104	9 92	55	23 00	79
254 25	254 25	10,079	23	6 48	105	20 50	94
179 75	179 75	8,632	30	10 60	47	23 00	82
-	5,113 10	9,708	26	9 49	67	17 60	105
-	-	5,847	65	11 72	29	23 00	81
\$48,470 69	\$305,736 10	\$6,984	-	\$8 99	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
204	Sterling . . .	\$11,352 83	\$47 70	92	\$5,981 65	\$25 13	15
205	Chester . . .	13,281 28	43 98	100	6,661 68	22 06	23
206	Littleton . . .	16,414 23	72 63	33	4,503 01	19 92	30
207	Tisbury . . .	16,649 67	80 43	25	2,088 33	10 04	72
208	Yarmouth . . .	17,470 48	78 34	27	3,299 00	14 79	52
209	Edgartown . . .	15,009 51	77 37	28	1,611 67	8 31	88
210	Sudbury . . .	14,599 25	66 36	45	5,311 12	24 14	16
211	Stow . . .	13,150 87	66 42	44	4,640 73	23 44	18
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	16,490 82	65 18	48	2,015 83	7 97	92
213	Orleans . . .	13,202 55	80 50	24	2,755 03	16 80	40
214	New Marlborough . . .	8,683 77	49 62	90	4,525 66	25 86	14
215	Conway . . .	12,023 16	56 18	71	4,421 07	20 66	28
216	Mendon . . .	8,987 19	55 49	74	4,585 47	28 31	8
217	Topsfield . . .	15,501 45	91 19	16	1,510 00	8 88	80
218	Carver . . .	13,857 48	63 57	50	2,260 83	10 37	69
219	Ashfield . . .	9,778 79	54 94	76	5,449 37	30 61	6
220	Dover . . .	18,445 64	137 65	1	1,849 98	13 81	59
221	Ashby . . .	10,582 29	58 79	67	6,164 88	34 25	4
222	Wellfleet . . .	6,383 82	43 72	102	3,994 39	27 36	11
223	Charlemont . . .	6,770 67	62 69	54	5,379 86	49 81	1
224	Brimfield . . .	11,556 72	71 34	34	7,269 27	44 87	3
225	Bernardston . . .	6,478 14	38 33	111	5,461 95	32 32	5
226	Brewster . . .	7,252 40	65 34	47	2,159 31	19 45	32
227	Princeton . . .	12,623 32	91 47	15	3,133 53	22 71	20
228	Petersham . . .	13,176 51	92 14	13	3,860 85	27 00	12
229	New Salem . . .	6,325 80	69 51	38	4,466 30	49 08	2
	Totals . . .	\$2,991,577 80	\$62 76	—	\$591,353 75	\$12 41	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$669 45	\$18,003 93	\$75 65	63	\$2,117 49	\$1,679 90
\$234 70	502 75	20,680 41	68 48	87	1,834 99	3,118 15
-	141 00	21,058 24	93 18	32	1,483 79	1,786 60
-	1,987 00	20,725 00	100 12	25	-	1,605 00
-	1,375 34	22,144 82	99 30	27	745 42	1,778 50
-	-	16,621 18	85 68	44	-	1,225 00
81 00	46 03	20,037 40	91 08	35	2,425 68	1,530 00
12 75	829 93	18,634 28	94 11	30	1,692 67	1,750 00
133 50	-	18,640 15	73 68	69	-	1,532 50
265 50	2,996 84	19,219 92	117 19	9	-	1,390 00
25 50	76 00	13,310 93	76 06	62	1,555 19	1,700 00
639 00	-	17,083 23	79 83	54	2,718 85	820 00
162 00	102 00	13,836 66	85 41	45	2,435 11	1,075 00
106 50	296 00	17,413 95	102 44	23	-	1,230 00
-	622 88	16,741 19	76 79	59	-	1,487 50
65 25	1,003 57	16,296 98	91 56	34	2,530 11	1,563 30
28 50	373 00	20,697 12	154 46	2	-	1,469 00
-	1,129 33	17,876 50	99 31	26	3,973 21	1,290 00
-	-	10,378 21	71 08	77	2,243 40	965 00
426 25	1,006 75	13,583 53	125 77	6	2,776 93	1,274 00
646 50	4,388 15	23,860 64	147 29	3	3,870 24	1,815 00
160 75	1,685 65	13,786 49	81 58	52	2,600 28	1,850 00
168 09	185 75	9,765 55	87 98	40	358 44	918 00
-	256 85	16,013 70	116 04	10	1,357 85	1,114 86
234 50	253 14	17,525 00	122 55	7	1,454 77	1,295 00
748 15	488 00	12,028 25	132 18	4	2,017 94	1,000 00
\$22,044 29	\$82,056 57	\$3,687,032 41	\$77 35	-	\$146,267 61	\$352,382 90

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
204	Sterling . . .	7	3	—	—	—	—	8	102	98
205	Chester . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	159	134
206	Littleton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	113	88
207	Tisbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	89	78
208	Yarmouth . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	5	79	92
209	Edgartown . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	81	87
210	Sudbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	107	90
211	Stow . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	94	84
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	7	111	139
213	Orleans . . .	6	3	3	—	—	1	3	68	67
214	New Marlborough . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	90	98
215	Conway . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	102	105
216	Mendon . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	86	77
217	Topsfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	84	69
218	Carver . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	110	91
219	Ashfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	80	76
220	Dover . . .	8	—	5	—	—	—	5	54	42
221	Ashby . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	87	68
222	Wellfleet . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	63	66
223	Charlemont . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	52	44
224	Brimfield . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	8	81	67
225	Bernardston . . .	8	—	4	—	1	—	4	87	56
226	Brewster . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	49	48
227	Princeton . . .	8	—	3	—	—	—	5	67	58
228	Petersham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	81	54
229	New Salem . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	54	40
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	2	4	42	1,292	22,039	20,763

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
30,456	173	176	193	\$12,469 25	\$64 61	\$7,572 78	\$212 76
42,300	169	260	282	13,483 61	47 81	11,095 76	76 58
28,953	172	168	180	12,508 74	69 49	8,498 92	316 04
25,210	176	144	157	11,844 61	75 44	8,788 50	123 37
26,023	176	148	160	10,661 24	66 63	7,640 00	206 73
25,438	178	143	163	10,520 66	64 54	6,179 33	319 97
28,565	175	163	178	13,986 33	78 57	7,099 00	312 57
27,024	175	155	164	10,535 91	64 24	6,340 14	56 34
34,694	174	197	218	12,496 72	57 32	7,967 50	400 00
20,184	174	116	125	10,715 88	85 73	5,678 70	230 21
23,534	180	136	154	9,550 83	62 02	7,463 45	77 54
29,636	177	168	187	11,513 86	61 57	6,383 81	190 73
23,540	167	141	151	8,568 93	56 75	5,393 50	296 14
25,209	187	135	145	10,347 99	71 37	5,355 50	485 39
28,322	164	173	190	11,957 19	62 93	7,686 75	152 59
23,935	178	135	144	10,399 08	72 22	8,269 75	265 37
15,759	175	90	96	12,085 46	125 89	6,040 00	226 25
23,589	176	134	152	11,239 45	73 94	4,342 00	103 66
20,993	185	114	122	6,713 25	55 03	3,371 30	147 42
14,550	172	84	91	8,224 30	90 38	5,200 00	122 52
23,394	167	138	144	13,398 21	93 04	5,689 50	112 82
21,430	172	124	134	6,707 51	50 06	4,036 66	257 09
15,785	175	90	97	6,324 71	65 20	3,365 63	128 64
17,989	172	105	116	10,871 58	93 72	5,509 50	201 03
19,491	179	108	114	10,148 28	89 02	4,612 85	185 19
14,516	179	81	89	6,081 94	68 34	4,550 00	300 00
6,520,860	176	37,032	40,263	\$2,396,908 52	\$59 53	\$1,484,187 54	\$52,240 62

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
204	Sterling	1	1	1	—	20 ¹	9 ¹	4,758
205	Chester	1	1	2	—	27	24	8,200
206	Littleton	1	1	2	—	24	23	7,871
207	Tisbury	1	2	2	—	32	42	10,974
208	Yarmouth	1	2	3	—	29	35	10,930
209	Edgartown	1	1	2	—	14	19	5,160
210	Sudbury	1	—	3	—	25	23	7,697
211	Stow	1	1	2	—	16	25	6,998
212	Oak Bluffs	1	1	1	—	21	17	5,867
213	Orleans	1	1	3	1	31	38	11,615
214	New Marlborough	1	1	1	—	12	16	4,213
215	Conway	1	1	1	1	22	15	6,376
216	Mendon	1	1	1	—	15	9	4,041
217	Topsfield	1	1	3	—	13	21	5,880
218	Carver	1	1	1	—	15	17	5,122
219	Ashfield	1	2	2	—	26	31	9,112
220	Dover	1	1	3	—	26	22	7,306
221	Ashby	1	2	1	—	18	12	4,835
222	Wellfleet	1	1	1	—	18	8	4,130
223	Charlemont	1	1	2	—	24	16	6,396
224	Brimfield	1	1	3	—	32	39	10,835
225	Bernardston	1	1	2	1	32	20	8,236
226	Brewster	1	—	1	1	5	22	4,327
227	Princeton	1	1	1	—	11	12	3,416
228	Petersham	1	1	2	—	11	30	6,803
229	New Salem	1	2	2	—	26	24	7,850
	Totals	117	155	358	29	4,191	4,894	1,477,254
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore		251	1,478	2,963	93	51,502	56,134	17,346,752

¹ Last two years of junior high school.² Does not include \$2,414.19 for the tuition and transportation of 16 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$1,513.04 is reimbursed by the State.

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
183	26 ¹	29 ¹	\$3,294 42 ²	\$113 60	\$2,525 00	\$106 67
186	44	46	5,515 36	119 90	4,496 02	135 06
182	43	46	7,394 28	160 75	4,687 34	222 96
180	61	65	8,764 80	134 84	6,304 00	350 21
186	59	63	10,098 49	160 29	6,600 00	105 39
184	28	31	6,581 33	212 30	5,075 01	505 79
179	43	46	6,600 92	143 50	4,270 00	156 13
184	38	40	6,670 76	166 77	4,488 00	224 40
180	33	35	6,804 10	194 40	5,350 00	176 66
188	62	66	8,154 47	123 55	6,024 89	268 56
182	23	26	2,844 99	109 42	2,376 00	53 86
189	34	36	4,187 12	116 31	2,765 00	55 93
184	22	23	3,870 77	168 29	3,150 00	22 65
186	31	33	6,813 86	206 48	5,482 50	550 13
183	28	30	3,996 42	133 21	3,033 75	27 17
187	49	53	5,240 14	98 87	4,359 00	143 98
182	40	45	8,301 23	184 47	6,237 75	113 13
184	26	28	6,827 27	243 83	5,414 00	98 28
185	22	24	3,049 77	127 07	2,200 00	76 89
189	34	36	5,013 70	139 27	3,900 00	87 47
181	60	65	10,219 45	157 22	7,041 50	214 90
187	44	47	4,187 10	89 09	2,674 34	114 41
186	23	25	2,725 21	109 01	2,307 87	101 24
183	19	20	4,190 97 ³	209 55	2,600 00	175 84
189	36	39	5,399 23	138 44	4,240 00	92 58
191	41	43	6,336 51	147 36	4,325 00	144 27
185	7,974	8,503	\$1,152,451 49	\$135 53	\$770,429 92	\$36,036 68
182	95,215	101,237	\$11,493,474 04	\$113 53	\$8,666,910 43	\$305,490 65

³ Does not include \$794.04 for tuition and transportation of 3 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$363.60 is reimbursed by the State.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
204	Sterling . . .	55	28	-	-	27	170	170	-
205	Chester . . .	63	37	-	-	26	225	225	-
206	Littleton . . .	46	15	-	-	31	156	155	-
207	Tisbury . . .	31	8	-	-	23	118	114	2
208	Yarmouth . . .	22	6	-	-	16	131	131	-
209	Edgartown . . .	21	21	-	-	-	126	126	-
210	Sudbury . . .	52	29	-	-	23	165	163	2
211	Stow . . .	22	8	-	-	14	162	137	-
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	52	22	-	-	30	183	183	-
213	Orleans . . .	23	6	-	-	17	107	108	-
214	New Marlborough . . .	21	21	-	-	-	152	152	-
215	Conway . . .	75	57	-	-	18	122	119	-
216	Mendon . . .	20	12	1	-	7	136	139	-
217	Topsfield . . .	33	20	-	-	13	120	116	4
218	Carver . . .	54	16	-	-	38	168	168	-
219	Ashfield . . .	35	17	-	-	18	113	110	-
220	Dover . . .	31	21	10	-	-	104	95	8
221	Ashby . . .	40	10	-	-	30	138	137	-
222	Wellfleet . . .	22	10	-	-	12	110	108	-
223	Charlemont . . .	25	13	-	-	12	70	71	-
224	Brimfield . . .	30	15	-	-	15	142	142	-
225	Bernardston . . .	29	13	-	-	16	114	114	-
226	Brewster . . .	22	14	-	-	8	75	75	-
227	Princeton . . .	17	4	-	-	13	107	107	-
228	Petersham . . .	21	7	-	-	14	108	108	-
229	New Salem . . .	23	9	-	-	14	73	75	-
	Totals . . .	9,102	4,881	375	-	3,823	35,546	29,319	1,659

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	53	51	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
1	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	35	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
-	-	48	46	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	35	30	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	59	48	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	58	48	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	37	32	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	2	35	32	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	25	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	24	21	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	25	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	24	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	344	9,159	7,353	226	113	62	8	1,292	150	77

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
204	Sterling . . .	—	—	—	21	29	38	19	22
205	Chester . . .	—	—	—	43	44	37	35	43
206	Littleton . . .	—	—	—	20	34	27	16	21
207	Tisbury . . .	—	—	—	30	16	21	19	13
208	Yarmouth . . .	—	—	—	24	16	15	17	23
209	Edgartown . . .	—	—	—	31	24	24	21	23
210	Sudbury . . .	—	—	—	31	29	23	23	41
211	Stow . . .	—	—	—	27	16	22	17	30
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	—	—	—	29	37	36	32	25
213	Orleans . . .	—	—	—	12	17	17	18	17
214	New Marlborough . . .	—	—	—	27	28	20	26	10
215	Conway . . .	—	—	—	52	13	29	24	26
216	Mendon . . .	—	—	—	24	26	18	24	23
217	Topsfield . . .	—	—	—	25	18	14	15	18
218	Carver . . .	—	—	—	47	32	35	29	16
219	Ashfield . . .	—	—	—	28	19	12	15	21
220	Dover . . .	—	—	—	21	5	13	15	16
221	Ashby . . .	—	—	—	30	18	34	22	17
222	Wellfleet . . .	—	—	—	11	18	13	19	17
223	Charlemont . . .	—	—	—	16	9	11	8	15
224	Brimfield . . .	—	—	—	15	19	26	25	24
225	Bernardston . . .	—	—	—	17	21	20	20	12
226	Brewster . . .	—	—	—	17	10	9	12	10
227	Princeton . . .	—	—	—	16	16	22	15	16
228	Petersham . . .	—	—	—	14	19	13	14	24
229	New Salem . . .	—	—	—	17	11	14	18	16
	Totals . . .	137	17	32	6,927	5,676	5,535	5,238	5,042

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxi

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
21	25	26	-	201	21	7	-	-	-	28	229
33	26	23	-	284	18	10	8	9	-	45	329
23	17	23	-	181	15	16	11	5	-	47	228
24	22	15	-	160	21	15	15	10	-	61	221
20	22	20	-	157	22	18	13	10	1	64	221
15	14	18	-	170	18	5	5	4	-	32	202
20	14	14	-	195	18	13	8	7	-	46	241
21	13	15	-	161	15	5	9	10	1	40	201
26	24	14	-	223	22	7	5	4	-	38	261
11	20	15	-	127	20	17	9	19	-	65	192
20	14	17	-	162	10	9	6	3	-	28	190
21	14	24	-	203	13	10	9	5	-	37	240
23	17	11	-	166	6	7	2	7	-	22	188
17	21	18	-	146	13	16	2	3	-	34	180
19	5	21	-	204	14	10	4	4	-	32	236
15	11	21	-	142	18	16	8	10	1	53	195
9	8	11	-	98	8	12	7	10	6	43	141
13	18	9	-	161	9	10	4	5	-	28	189
22	17	12	-	129	14	4	3	5	-	26	155
14	8	19	-	100	19	7	9	5	-	40	140
14	14	14	12	163	26	14	14	12	1	67	230
17	19	15	-	141	18	11	11	8	1	49	190
13	10	12	-	93	12	5	3	6	-	26	119
20	13	7	-	125	8	12	3	-	-	23	148
23	18	10	-	135	16	7	5	13	-	41	176
8	4	5	-	93	12	16	10	4	1	43	136
4,770	4,200	3,612	296	41,345	3,186	2,346	1,641	1,397	46	8,616	50,098

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								Secondary school only
		GRADUATE OF				SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
204	Sterling . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Chester . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
206	Littleton . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Tisbury . . .	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
208	Yarmouth . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
209	Edgartown . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
210	Sudbury . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Stow . . .	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	-	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	-
213	Orleans . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
214	New Marlborough	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	3
215	Conway . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5
216	Mendon . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
217	Topsfield . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Carver . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
219	Ashfield . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
220	Dover . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Ashby . . .	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Wellfleet . . .	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
223	Charlemont . . .	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
224	Brimfield . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Bernardston . . .	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
226	Brewster . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Princeton . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Petersham . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
229	New Salem . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Totals . . .	3	41	825	39	99	47	6	11	253

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

		HIGH SCHOOLS											
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only			
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years				
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	
-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
3	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	
-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	
-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
1	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	8	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
16	1,340	11	385	61	5	16	22	4	3	6	-	513	

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
204	Sterling . .	4	1	—	1	—	6	\$200	\$8,150
205	Chester . .	4	—	1	—	1	6	4,000	25,000
206	Littleton . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	7,500
207	Tisbury . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	1,400	10,000
208	Yarmouth . .	—	2	—	—	1	3	550	15,000
209	Edgartown . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	2,000	10,000
210	Sudbury . .	1	1	—	—	1	3	900	38,000
211	Stow . .	1	1	—	—	1	3	500	15,000
212	Oak Bluffs . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	1,000	20,000
213	Orleans . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	150	20,000
214	New Marlborough	6	2	—	1	—	9	1,000	12,000
215	Conway . .	4	1	—	1	—	6	1,000	30,000
216	Mendon . .	2	—	—	—	1	3	1,500	17,000
217	Topsfield . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	800	10,000
218	Carver . .	2	2	1	—	—	5	800	8,000
219	Ashfield . .	9	—	—	—	1	10	600	9,000
220	Dover . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	2,000	20,000
221	Ashby . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	800	20,000
222	Wellfleet . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	400	2,600
223	Charlemont . .	3	—	—	—	1	4	900	7,000
224	Brimfield . .	1	1	1	—	1	4	1,200	12,500
225	Bernardston . .	4	—	—	—	1	5	1,000	5,000
226	Brewster . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	150	6,000
227	Princeton . .	2	—	—	—	1	3	900	11,500
228	Petersham . .	1	—	—	—	1	2	700	28,500
229	New Salem . .	6	—	—	1	—	7	125	3,600
	Totals . .	239	124	25	85	129	602	\$357,890	\$4,434,117

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXXV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$400	\$8,750	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$200	\$3,700	\$12,450
6,000	35,000	—	—	500	500	35,500
500	8,000	—	2,500	200	2,700	10,700
1,400	12,800	700	5,000	1,000	6,700	19,500
3,500	19,050	50	7,000	2,500	9,550	28,600
3,000	15,000	1,000	5,000	1,500	7,500	22,500
2,200	41,100	100	7,000	600	7,700	48,800
3,000	18,500	500	15,000	1,000	16,500	35,000
2,000	23,000	500	10,000	1,000	11,500	34,500
1,350	21,500	150	10,000	1,800	11,950	33,450
1,000	14,000	300	2,000	200	2,500	16,500
1,000	32,000	200	5,000	500	5,700	37,700
500	19,000	—	—	150	150	19,150
800	11,600	200	5,000	200	5,400	17,000
1,500	10,300	1,000	5,000	800	6,800	17,100
1,500	11,100	—	—	1,500	1,500	12,600
2,120	24,120	500	6,500	3,000	10,000	34,120
800	21,600	200	5,000	200	5,400	27,000
200	3,200	400	3,600	600	4,600	7,800
400	8,300	500	8,000	800	9,300	17,600
300	14,000	—	—	1,950	1,950	15,950
1,000	7,000	1,000	10,000	2,000	13,000	20,000
1,000	7,150	50	2,000	600	2,650	9,800
680	13,080	250	7,500	325	8,075	21,155
1,200	30,400	500	12,500	800	13,800	44,200
425	4,150	—	—	—	—	4,150
\$427,788	\$5,219,795	\$155,902	\$2,284,181	\$282,841	\$2,722,924	\$7,942,719

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
230	Monson . . .	4,826	\$2,086,252	—	1	21	22	2
231	Tewksbury . . .	4,450	2,932,409	—	—	12	12	4
232	Auburn . . .	3,891	2,644,805	—	—	22	22	3
233	Acushnet . . .	3,075	2,887,748	1	—	20	21	1
234	Seekonk . . .	2,898	2,605,051	—	—	16	16	2
235	Deerfield . . .	2,803	4,520,673	—	—	20	20	3
236	Wilbraham . . .	2,780	2,147,827	—	—	14	14	2
237	Longmeadow . . .	2,618	5,681,930	—	—	14	14	3
238	Dighton . . .	2,574	3,151,121	—	—	18	18	—
239	Harvard . . .	2,546	2,060,869	—	—	4	4	—
240	East Longmeadow . . .	2,352	2,072,500	—	—	16	16	3
241	Swansea . . .	2,334	2,128,019	—	—	13	13	—
242	Shirley . . .	2,260	1,981,897	—	—	5	5	3
243	Millville . . .	2,224	1,348,235	—	—	11	11	2
244	Acton . . .	2,162	2,450,975	—	—	10	10	2
245	Bellingham . . .	2,102	1,681,475	—	—	11	11	1
246	Rehoboth . . .	2,065	1,747,363	—	—	13	13	—
247	Ashburnham . . .	2,012	1,420,090	—	—	9	9	1
248	Georgetown . . .	2,004	1,531,022	—	—	9	9	2
249	Hanson . . .	1,910	2,120,336	—	—	8	8	2
250	Hull . . .	1,771	13,785,130	—	—	14	14	3
251	Salisbury . . .	1,701	2,487,829	—	—	9	9	2
252	Raynham . . .	1,695	1,393,491	—	—	10	10	1
253	Colrain . . .	1,607	1,376,370	—	—	16	16	1
254	Sturbridge . . .	1,573	1,223,625	—	—	12	12	2
255	Freetown . . .	1,532	1,455,880	—	—	9	9	—
256	Cheshire . . .	1,476	942,429	—	—	8	8	2
257	Buckland . . .	1,433	2,364,834	—	—	9	9	1
258	Lakeville . . .	1,419	1,324,960	1	—	6	7	—
259	Bedford . . .	1,362	2,309,054	—	—	8	8	4
260	Westwood . . .	1,358	2,829,189	—	—	8	8	3
261	Nahant . . .	1,318	4,311,546	—	—	11	11	2
262	Newbury . . .	1,303	1,797,819	—	—	8	8	2
263	Erving . . .	1,295	1,872,883	—	—	9	9	1
264	Sunderland . . .	1,289	913,582	—	—	8	8	—
265	Marion . . .	1,288	3,414,660	1	—	8	9	6
266	North Reading . . .	1,286	1,589,317	—	—	6	6	4
267	West Brookfield . . .	1,281	1,137,350	—	—	8	8	—
268	Mattapoisett . . .	1,277	2,119,057	—	—	8	8	3
269	Rowley . . .	1,249	1,129,593	—	—	7	7	1
270	Russell . . .	1,237	2,528,378	—	—	9	9	2
271	Whately . . .	1,234	907,374	—	—	8	8	1
272	Middleton . . .	1,195	1,153,513	—	—	4	4	3
273	Southwick . . .	1,194	1,160,105	—	—	13	13	—
274	Lynnfield . . .	1,165	2,060,079	—	—	7	7	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
617	94,729	543	175	590	42	14	618
386	62,084	347	179	373	50	2	421
757	118,296	652	181	721	119	—	840
812	109,314	678	161	753	45	—	798
676	92,342	553	167	614	75	—	689
691	117,166	523	189	672	—	39	633
397	67,157	346	183	378	61	6	433
492	62,019	397	180	436	89	—	525
543	79,068	466	169	518	61	3	576
117	17,892	104	172	110	—	4	106
548	86,444	458	187	500	89	4	585
412	62,529	361	173	396	76	5	467
233	32,346	185	175	200	50	5	245
418	60,271	371	162	400	50	1	449
327	47,702	271	176	281	101	2	380
411	50,230	302	166	333	27	14	346
463	63,867	379	168	428	43	17	454
346	45,579	298	180	329	3	—	332
331	52,310	291	181	311	—	20	291
322	49,665	267	185	299	52	—	351
484	65,694	378	174	393	74	—	467
279	43,788	247	177	262	57	5	314
338	53,388	295	180	335	43	8	370
256	39,822	220	181	240	56	11	285
271	41,983	240	175	256	29	—	285
268	39,456	237	166	266	35	3	298
306	44,724	255	175	275	35	3	307
234	39,525	218	181	233	69	9	293
219	31,281	185	169	198	32	—	230
265	39,786	233	170	248	47	1	294
240	39,565	218	181	236	61	17	280
254	40,360	227	176	243	37	1	279
218	33,157	184	180	203	40	4	239
278	43,027	239	180	254	36	6	284
314	51,693	289	179	303	25	4	324
233	35,567	199	178	214	18	2	230
250	34,282	190	181	222	37	1	258
202	30,867	178	173	190	17	5	202
274	45,785	244	188	256	52	—	308
232	37,518	201	185	213	57	4	266
230	36,468	195	187	211	33	1	243
260	39,330	223	178	254	48	2	300
138	22,139	126	176	138	25	6	157
303	39,546	232	170	252	24	—	276
201	32,672	173	183	184	50	11	223

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
230	Monson . . .	\$2,551 00	\$22,198 15	\$693 88	\$1,650 65
231	Tewksbury . . .	1,276 80	14,388 20	427 98	1,380 54
232	Auburn . . .	1,684 25	22,947 10	322 04	400 00
233	Acushnet . . .	778 43	23,236 25	1,191 12	1,021 58
234	Seekonk . . .	1,052 15	14,968 90	555 47	542 39
235	Deerfield . . .	1,478 78	20,543 96	1,062 68	1,485 85
236	Wilbraham . . .	1,567 99	15,123 35	314 20	476 26
237	Longmeadow . . .	1,482 26	23,624 49	852 54	1,329 24
238	Dighton . . .	1,753 32	17,079 93	2,756 54	2,633 75
239	Harvard . . .	702 73	4,720 90	192 88	183 39
240	East Longmeadow . . .	1,862 20	21,489 22	465 11	743 91
241	Swansea . . .	1,938 54	11,423 06	549 26	723 93
242	Shirley . . .	1,265 68	7,740 00	337 85	283 41
243	Millville . . .	582 02	12,036 00	487 14	478 94
244	Acton . . .	1,353 40	11,582 37	646 57	319 08
245	Bellingham . . .	1,020 00	11,770 75	355 07	391 92
246	Rehoboth . . .	1,446 04	10,550 11	569 26	325 65
247	Ashburnham . . .	906 91	8,610 00	677 72	400 24
248	Georgetown . . .	1,004 99	10,838 64	437 00	433 88
249	Hanson . . .	1,195 85	8,980 00	192 20	260 04
250	Hull . . .	2,033 63	23,187 50	1,590 88	1,783 79
251	Salisbury . . .	910 46	9,307 88	201 45	373 50
252	Raynham . . .	1,117 99	9,597 38	483 10	396 13
253	Colrain . . .	1,505 01	14,069 91	69 57	439 89
254	Sturbridge . . .	1,609 96	12,403 01	426 87	312 49
255	Freetown . . .	1,481 60	9,606 25	245 77	378 58
256	Cheshire . . .	1,115 61	7,944 05	277 87	248 95
257	Buckland . . .	1,414 30	9,539 88	103 98	326 57
258	Lakeville . . .	1,096 68	7,171 11	80 00	530 46
259	Bedford . . .	288 69	12,958 40	682 92	594 40
260	Westwood . . .	775 00	13,845 00	463 58	836 37
261	Nahant . . .	2,793 28	13,857 77	471 37	1,078 06
262	Newbury . . .	860 54	9,298 50	234 79	262 37
263	Erving . . .	1,447 74	9,296 00	344 92	255 21
264	Sunderland . . .	626 36	8,124 40	296 58	433 91
265	Marion . . .	728 51	14,769 60	410 25	726 58
266	North Reading . . .	350 00	7,029 74	331 37	713 81
267	West Brookfield . . .	958 20	8,581 62	333 25	302 97
268	Mattapoisett . . .	721 40	12,073 95	188 93	371 21
269	Rowley . . .	780 10	8,586 25	280 78	349 96
270	Russell . . .	1,299 87	9,680 75	371 90	404 45
271	Whately . . .	668 52	7,516 20	309 67	438 55
272	Middleton . . .	619 04	5,027 76	113 65	379 52
273	Southwick . . .	1,145 15	14,100 00	338 23	254 91
274	Lynnfield . . .	759 26	8,646 00	470 63	415 39

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,092 01	\$1,730 16	—	\$90 40	\$1,756 60	\$200 90
4,933 06	1,106 58	—	978 00	3,090 00	806 00
6,066 67	1,463 63	—	100 00	1,638 89	3,160 00
6,488 49	1,205 27	—	241 67	2,764 85	1,278 74
3,040 08	693 46	—	591 79	1,507 62	4,127 90
4,294 25	1,445 05	—	700 80	5,473 95	—
2,308 80	1,419 37	—	790 05	—	3,469 12
7,227 37	2,051 42	—	482 74	385 00	1,589 00
3,914 02	1,932 32	—	1,073 75	438 00	1,306 20
1,687 82	196 00	—	75 68	5,365 00	—
4,399 23	391 45	—	670 80	—	1,990 07
2,751 01	724 85	\$5 60	450 00	2,047 00	5,377 00
2,512 61	263 39	—	652 34	3,251 25	3,839 10
1,310 08	70 00	—	292 00	1,000 00	1,895 88
3,528 89	1,332 28	—	196 74	3,280 00	2,782 83
2,661 90	1,021 68	—	—	2,795 20	1,349 50
836 00	535 69	—	619 24	—	2,150 63
2,198 93	216 67	—	256 64	2,394 00	70 20
2,726 76	660 17	—	100 00	3,932 00	—
1,502 39	1,059 34	—	816 93	1,710 55	1,065 25
7,746 96	8,767 74	—	1,656 50	7,200 00	5,314 00
1,764 71	146 34	—	182 69	2,013 00	2,474 00
1,741 66	440 49	—	377 45	1,496 00	1,676 50
1,097 95	527 47	—	205 00	581 88	2,872 62
2,225 15	1,687 43	27 00	178 42	1,877 55	1,490 95
1,295 22	244 56	—	187 50	1,228 06	2,335 55
2,131 89	221 28	—	75 00	2,101 64	1,306 19
2,593 24	75 18	—	190 00	1,695 50	1,407 20
1,432 80	373 48	—	50 00	3,003 55	1,282 20
2,514 36	479 47	—	—	3,025 00	976 35
3,043 91	603 08	—	260 00	2,540 50	2,068 20
4,650 76	1,160 03	—	200 00	311 25	874 25
2,913 92	81 67	—	102 46	2,158 00	1,286 71
2,540 26	240 68	—	166 05	1,254 00	983 19
1,175 55	83 69	—	27 75	3,231 90	838 10
3,877 62	746 40	—	295 00	1,224 22	153 00
1,286 22	93 51	—	243 00	4,580 00	1,669 00
960 39	762 25	1 00	77 00	1,559 00	594 50
2,738 00	1,152 66	—	35 00	2,271 25	1,466 25
1,450 20	258 63	—	60 00	748 00	2,478 75
2,482 13	408 68	—	625 45	1,190 71	947 42
2,093 84	532 32	—	49 58	1,065 00	507 97
1,397 81	148 96	—	278 25	1,649 50	950 00
936 71	368 42	—	80 00	—	1,062 48
2,233 79	922 05	—	190 82	1,231 96	2,222 01

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
230	Monson . . .	\$3,524 92	\$702 16	\$40,190 83	—
231	Tewksbury . . .	4,617 09	111 58	33,115 83	—
232	Auburn . . .	13,036 93	—	50,819 51	—
233	Acushnet . . .	3,505 00	209 78	41,921 18	—
234	Seekonk . . .	9,363 74	92 33	36,535 83	—
235	Deerfield . . .	—	107 51	36,592 83	—
236	Wilbraham . . .	8,493 53	137 52	34,100 19	\$4,345 42
237	Longmeadow . . .	14,824 35	1,335 97	55,184 38	92,942 87
238	Dighton . . .	6,342 00	288 50	39,518 33	—
239	Harvard . . .	—	22 35	13,146 75	—
240	East Longmeadow . . .	13,896 25	224 91	46,133 15	—
241	Swansea . . .	8,801 25	384 94	35,176 44	—
242	Skirley . . .	5,220 00	23 35	25,388 98	—
243	Millville . . .	3,326 58	55 00	21,533 64	—
244	Acton . . .	10,884 69	45 00	35,951 85	—
245	Bellingham . . .	1,688 00	288 10	23,342 12	—
246	Rehoboth . . .	3,332 50	—	20,365 12	—
247	Ashburnham . . .	108 00	302 10	16,141 41	—
248	Georgetown . . .	—	1,523 71	21,657 15	—
249	Hanson . . .	3,905 67	—	20,688 22	—
250	Hull . . .	4,001 26	6,041 81	69,324 07	2,300 00
251	Salisbury . . .	5,388 63	26 60	22,789 26	—
252	Raynham . . .	4,250 00	72 20	21,648 90	—
253	Colrain . . .	6,212 34	126 64	27,708 28	—
254	Sturbridge . . .	1,581 25	292 19	24,112 27	93 40
255	Freetown . . .	5,125 00	35 34	22,163 43	—
256	Cheshire . . .	1,882 50	—	17,304 98	—
257	Buckland . . .	7,089 65	169 26	24,604 76	—
258	Lakeville . . .	2,945 00	249 71	18,214 99	—
259	Bedford . . .	7,146 75	200 00	28,866 34	—
260	Westwood . . .	6,725 70	—	31,161 34	—
261	Nahant . . .	3,874 50	—	29,271 27	—
262	Newbury . . .	2,651 67	377 48	20,228 11	—
263	Erving . . .	3,008 50	190 34	19,726 89	—
264	Sunderland . . .	2,475 00	11 61	17,324 85	—
265	Marion . . .	409 84	108 24	23,449 26	—
266	North Reading . . .	3,390 00	—	19,686 65	—
267	West Brookfield . . .	1,411 14	70 19	15,611 51	—
268	Mattapoisett . . .	3,167 50	42 54	24,228 69	—
269	Rowley . . .	4,658 75	74 61	19,726 03	—
270	Russell . . .	2,267 50	592 53	20,271 39	49 00
271	Whately . . .	2,499 00	—	15,680 65	—
272	Middleton . . .	2,085 30	—	12,649 79	—
273	Southwick . . .	1,930 00	94 78	20,310 68	—
274	Lynnfield . . .	6,193 43	657 57	23,942 91	86 24

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$13 00	\$13 00	\$3,376	116	\$12 61	7	\$38 50	2
321 85	321 85	6,965	41	9 98	34	35 00	4
-	-	3,149	118	16 46	1	32 00	8
353 05	353 05	3,619	114	12 05	10	35 00	3
205 37	205 37	3,781	111	10 55	21	21 00	79
430 00	430 00	7,142	39	6 89	94	20 80	81
1,904 08	6,249 50	4,960	86	11 05	14	26 50	31
-	92,942 87	10,823	16	8 38	65	21 00	78
721 70	721 70	5,419	76	10 13	31	27 80	22
-	-	19,442	3	5 44	118	20 50	83
-	-	3,543	115	14 47	3	28 80	18
2,480 60	2,480 60	4,556	96	12 34	8	29 20	17
-	-	8,089	28	8 76	53	23 50	56
230 93	230 93	3,003	122	10 86	15	28 00	19
174 62	174 62	6,450	52	13 99	4	26 30	32
-	-	4,860	89	10 24	28	24 00	48
-	-	3,849	110	9 56	41	20 80	82
-	-	4,277	101	8 53	59	23 50	55
-	-	5,261	79	10 79	16	31 00	10
-	-	6,041	62	7 17	85	24 40	47
2,051 48	4,351 48	29,518	2	3 88	123	25 40	38
62 00	62 00	7,923	30	6 65	99	30 40	12
375 70	375 70	3,766	112	10 67	19	21 20	74
-	-	4,829	91	9 45	43	22 00	62
122 80	216 20	4,293	99	12 91	6	26 00	34
69 76	69 76	4,886	88	10 67	18	34 80	5
-	-	3,070	119	8 36	66	26 00	33
30 53	30 53	8,071	29	6 91	92	20 00	86
-	-	5,761	69	9 03	50	26 50	29
1,078 20	1,078 20	7,854	31	9 36	45	33 50	7
157 88	157 88	10,104	18	8 83	52	19 20	95
207 50	207 50	15,454	8	5 53	115	25 00	42
83 60	83 60	7,522	37	8 21	69	10 00	126
-	-	6,595	48	8 98	51	17 00	108
104 50	104 50	2,820	123	10 29	26	27 50	25
-	-	14,846	9	6 90	93	23 70	53
-	-	6,160	61	8 72	54	28 00	20
677 72	677 72	5,630	73	9 10	49	19 00	97
417 75	417 75	6,880	43	7 87	73	20 50	84
-	-	4,247	102	9 23	47	15 60	116
24 00	73 00	10,405	17	6 96	91	12 00	125
108 50	108 50	3,025	121	11 79	12	34 55	6
-	-	7,347	38	7 47	81	25 80	36
-	-	4,203	105	10 33	25	24 00	52
42 10	128 34	9,238	24	8 57	58	27 70	23

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS -- DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
230	Monson . . .	\$26,317 17	\$42 58	88	\$12,780 74	\$20 68	80
231	Tewksbury . . .	29,252 12	69 48	23	5,651 56	13 42	104
232	Auburn . . .	43,540 86	51 83	61	10,094 53	12 02	110
233	Acushnet . . .	34,798 74	43 61	85	4,557 42	5 71	125
234	Seekonk . . .	27,472 59	39 87	93	4,625 60	6 71	122
235	Deerfield . . .	31,158 65	49 22	74	3,005 00	4 75	126
236	Wilbraham . . .	23,738 09	54 82	55	9,139 96	21 11	78
237	Longmeadow . . .	47,594 03	90 66	9	4,128 72	7 86	119
238	Dighton . . .	31,923 02	55 42	51	3,743 82	6 50	123
239	Harvard . . .	11,204 51	105 70	5	1,192 11	11 25	112
240	East Longmeadow . . .	29,979 91	51 24	64	13,182 15	22 53	74
241	Swansea . . .	26,270 03	56 24	48	3,759 78	8 05	117
242	Shirley . . .	17,360 85	40 82	90	4,569 50	18 65	87
243	Millville . . .	14,647 19	32 62	111	7,051 03	15 70	96
244	Acton . . .	34,300 26	90 26	10	2,479 14	65 24	10
245	Bellingham . . .	17,221 88	49 77	68	5,940 34	17 17	93
246	Rehoboth . . .	16,710 49	36 81	97	3,993 05	8 80	115
247	Ashburnham . . .	12,109 15	36 47	99	3,582 21	10 79	113
248	Georgetown . . .	16,521 85	56 78	47	3,909 42	13 43	103
249	Hanson . . .	15,200 51	43 31	87	2,170 65	6 18	124
250	Hull . . .	53,548 16	114 66	2	2,380 00	50 96	24
251	Salisbury . . .	16,538 87	52 67	58	7,039 44	22 42	75
252	Raynham . . .	14,869 04	40 19	92	6,574 85	17 77	89
253	Colrain . . .	13,009 63	45 65	80	12,293 84	43 14	33
254	Sturbridge . . .	15,795 38	55 42	52	7,692 56	26 99	64
255	Freetown . . .	15,535 73	52 13	59	5,323 07	17 86	88
256	Cheshire . . .	7,876 36	25 74	124	7,775 62	25 33	68
257	Buckland . . .	16,337 56	55 76	49	5,490 60	18 74	86
258	Lakeville . . .	11,967 19	52 03	60	5,786 76	25 16	69
259	Bedford . . .	21,609 25	73 50	19	4,516 78	15 16	98
260	Westwood . . .	24,979 34	89 21	13	3,819 44	13 64	101
261	Nahant . . .	23,837 50	85 44	16	2,108 47	7 56	120
262	Newbury . . .	14,713 72	61 56	36	5,426 14	22 70	73
263	Erving . . .	16,811 24	59 19	40	4,368 94	15 38	97
264	Sunderland . . .	9,401 90	29 02	120	8,554 11	26 40	65
265	Marion . . .	23,551 21	102 40	6	2,342 79	10 19	114
266	North Reading . . .	13,858 17	53 71	57	4,072 82	15 79	95
267	West Brookfield . . .	10,350 41	51 24	65	4,526 35	22 41	76
268	Mattapoisett . . .	16,669 37	54 12	56	3,942 02	12 80	108
269	Rowley . . .	10,426 20	39 20	94	5,679 68	21 35	77
270	Russell . . .	17,598 72	72 42	20	2,838 65	11 68	111
271	Whately . . .	10,696 09	35 65	102	6,119 34	20 40	82
272	Middleton . . .	8,611 81	54 85	53	2,215 86	14 11	99
273	Southwick . . .	11,980 95	43 41	86	8,062 72	29 21	60
274	Lynnfield . . .	17,654 42	79 17	17	3,065 93	13 75	100

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxiii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$227 25	\$546 58	\$39,871 74	\$64 52	105	\$4,083 10	\$7,440 00
53 25	54 75	35,011 68	83 16	67	—	2,157 12
—	—	53,635 39	63 85	106	2,030 80	7,156 55
—	109 98	39,466 14	49 46	122	—	4,300 00
21 00	359 04	32,478 23	47 14	124	—	3,984 92
12 00	575 00	34,750 65	54 90	116	—	3,005 00
115 50	45 75	33,039 30	76 30	80	548 63	2,090 25
—	—	51,722 75	98 52	40	—	2,935 50
120 00	119 30	35,906 14	62 34	108	—	2,998 60
—	63 86	12,460 48	117 55	23	—	829 50
77 25	41 32	43,280 63	73 97	91	1,322 90	4,244 50
—	4,076 81	34,106 62	73 02	92	906 41	1,886 70
370 60	617 22	22,918 17	93 54	48	—	1,190 00
—	—	21,698 22	48 33	123	524 68	3,305 00
—	112 42	36,891 82	97 08	41	33 87	1,913 60
119 90	—	23,282 12	67 29	100	1,923 78	1,620 00
202 50	253 75	21,159 79	46 61	126	98 03	3,149 80
—	—	15,691 36	46 70	125	1,294 35	1,700 00
1,289 15	3 75	21,724 17	74 65	88	1,568 50	1,800 00
—	5 85	17,377 01	49 51	121	—	1,548 43
—	—	55,928 16	119 76	19	—	2,380 00
213 12	—	23,791 43	75 77	84	—	1,805 00
34 50	75 00	21,553 39	58 25	110	1,115 20	1,356 20
217 50	179 20	25,700 17	90 18	55	2,825 55	3,911 84
—	166 37	23,654 31	83 00	70	3,131 53	1,857 84
94 50	94 43	21,047 73	70 63	95	1,500 21	1,495 00
90 00	—	15,741 98	51 28	120	2,502 58	2,670 00
90 80	79 47	21,998 43	75 08	87	—	1,799 87
—	20 75	17,774 70	77 28	77	1,973 38	1,150 00
6 75	269 91	26,402 69	89 81	56	—	1,820 00
—	481 52	29,280 30	104 57	34	—	1,637 50
—	—	25,945 97	93 00	49	—	1,740 00
—	185 00	20,324 86	85 04	60	946 08	1,605 00
—	180 60	21,360 78	75 21	85	27 88	1,450 00
116 25	—	18,072 26	55 78	114	3,361 92	2,450 00
—	64 93	25,958 93	112 86	25	—	1,903 49
—	—	17,930 99	69 50	98	260 90	990 00
—	128 65	15,005 41	74 28	90	1,422 44	1,463 41
—	592 52	21,203 91	68 84	99	—	1,568 57
94 12	—	16,200 00	60 90	109	443 87	1,332 10
—	—	20,437 37	84 10	64	—	1,551 60
24 00	—	16,839 43	56 13	112	2,599 75	1,974 50
120 00	36 16	10,983 83	69 96	97	—	830 00
—	—	20,043 67	72 62	93	3,262 71	1,950 00
370 73	393 17	21,484 25	96 34	43	—	1,250 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
230	Monson . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	22	311	306
231	Tewksbury . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	189	197
232	Auburn . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	22	410	347
233	Acushnet . . .	8	—	—	1	—	—	20	447	365
234	Seekonk . . .	8	—	—	—	—	2	14	369	307
235	Deerfield . . .	8	—	—	—	—	2	18	353	338
236	Wilbraham . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	204	193
237	Longmeadow . . .	6	3	—	—	—	1	13	236 ¹	256 ¹
238	Dighton . . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	17	296	247
239	Harvard . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	64	53
240	East Longmeadow . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	16	296	252
241	Swansea . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	192	220
242	Shirley . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	118	115
243	Millville . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	206	212
244	Acton . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	171	156
245	Bellingham . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	208	203
246	Rehoboth . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	263	200
247	Ashburnham . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	193	153
248	Georgetown . . .	7	2	—	—	—	—	9	192	139
249	Hanson . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	174	148
250	Hull . . .	8	—	—	—	—	2	12	244	240
251	Salisbury . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	149	130
252	Raynham . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	174	164
253	Colrain . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	15	124	132
254	Sturbridge . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	131	140
255	Freetown . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	131	137
256	Cheshire . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	162	144
257	Buckland . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	125	109
258	Lakeville . . .	9	—	—	—	1	—	6	126	93
259	Bedford . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	128	137
260	Westwood . . .	6	2	—	—	—	—	8	138	102
261	Nahant . . .	6	3	—	—	—	—	11	138 ²	116 ²
262	Newbury . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	107	111
263	Erving . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	143	135
264	Sunderland . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	155	159
265	Marion . . .	9	—	—	1	—	—	8	128	105
266	North Reading . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	131	119
267	West Brookfield . . .	8	1	—	—	—	—	8	106 ⁵	96 ⁵
268	Mattapoisett . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	135	139
269	Rowley . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	130	102
270	Russell . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	113	117
271	Whately . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	127	133
272	Middleton . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	83	55
273	Southwick . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	153	150
274	Lynnfield . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	107	94

¹ Includes \$3,497.19 for high school instruction of 26 pupils in local junior high school.² Includes expenditure for 26 secondary pupils in local junior high school.³ Includes \$1,823 for high school instruction of 25 pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXXXV

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
94,729	175	543	590	\$35,477 14	\$60 13	\$22,123 15	\$693 88
62,084	179	347	373	26,495 94	71 03	14,388 20	427 98
118,296	181	652	721	33,973 33	47 12	22,947 10	322 04
109,314	161	678	753	36,359 01	48 29	23,236 25	1,191 12
92,342	167	553	614	21,943 96	35 74	14,968 90	555 47
117,166	189	523	672	35,114 05	52 25	20,543 96	1,062 68
67,157	183	346	378	20,587 55	54 46	15,123 35	314 20
62,019 ¹	180	397 ¹	436 ¹	37,360 77 ¹	85 69 ¹	23,624 49 ²	852 54 ²
79,068	169	466	518	30,333 81	58 56	17,079 93	2,756 54
17,892	172	104	110	12,444 02	113 13	4,720 90	192 88
86,444	187	458	500	28,384 63	56 77	21,489 22	465 11
62,529	173	361	396	19,059 65	48 13	11,423 06	549 26
32,346	175	185	200	15,064 20	75 32	7,740 00	337 85
60,271	162	371	400	15,674 16	39 19	12,036 00	487 14
47,702	176	271	281	20,930 93	74 49	11,582 37	646 57
50,230	166	302	333	19,284 62	57 91	11,770 75	355 07
63,867	168	379	428	13,635 95	31 86	10,550 11	569 26
45,579	180	298	329	15,234 50	46 31	8,610 00	677 72
52,310	181	291	311	20,652 16	66 41	10,838 64	437 00
49,665	185	267	299	14,521 45	48 57	8,980 00	192 20
65,694	174	378	393	57,975 18	147 52	23,187 50	1,590 88
43,788	177	247	262	14,016 17	53 50	9,307 88	201 45
53,388	180	295	335	14,604 41	43 60	9,597 38	483 10
39,822	181	220	240	17,118 31	71 33	14,069 91	69 57
41,983	175	240	256	19,800 11	77 34	12,403 01	426 87
39,456	166	237	266	13,583 28	51 06	9,606 25	245 77
44,724	175	255	275	13,000 68	47 28	7,944 05	277 87
39,525	181	218	233	14,742 61	63 27	9,539 88	103 98
31,281	169	185	198	12,891 11	65 11	7,171 11	80 00
39,786	170	233	248	20,454 55	82 48	12,958 40	682 92
39,565	181	218	236	21,592 44	91 49	13,845 00	463 58
40,360 ³	176	227 ³	243 ³	21,845 24 ³	89 90 ³	13,857 77 ⁴	471 37 ⁴
33,157	180	184	203	15,429 19	76 01	9,298 50	234 79
43,027	180	239	254	14,287 46	56 25	9,296 00	344 92
51,693	179	289	303	13,385 39	44 18	8,124 40	296 58
35,567	178	199	214	22,157 91	103 54	14,769 60	410 25
34,282	181	190	222	14,277 65	64 31	7,029 74	331 37
30,867 ⁵	173	178 ⁵	190 ⁵	12,647 67 ⁵	66 57 ⁵	8,581 62 ⁶	333 25 ⁶
45,785	188	244	256	18,873 54	73 72	12,073 95	188 93
37,518	185	201	213	11,808 43	55 44	8,586 25	280 78
36,468	187	195	211	15,756 60	74 68	9,680 75	371 90
39,330	178	223	254	13,396 16	52 74	7,516 20	309 67
22,139	176	126	138	8,995 45	65 18	5,027 76	113 65
39,546	170	232	252	16,173 05	64 18	14,100 00	338 23
32,672	183	173	184	14,768 21	80 26	8,646 00	470 63

⁴ Includes expenditure for 25 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Includes \$822.50 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.

⁶ Includes expenditure for 19 pupils in local junior high school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
230	Monson	16	\$1,979 49	\$88 20
231	Tewksbury	49	4,537 09	806 00
232	Auburn	95	12,241 93	2,920 00
233	Acushnet	45	3,505 00	1,278 74
234	Seekonk	75	9,363 74	4,127 90
235	Deerfield	- ²	-	-
236	Wilbraham	61 ³	8,475 53	3,469 12
237	Longmeadow	87	14,752 35	1,589 00
238	Dighton	56	6,125 00	1,306 20
239	Harvard	- ²	-	-
240	East Longmeadow	89	13,896 25	1,990 07
241	Swansea	76	8,801 25	5,377 00
242	Shirley	50	5,220 00	3,839 10
243	Millville	50	3,326 58	1,895 88
244	Acton	101	10,884 69	2,782 83
245	Bellingham	27	1,688 00	1,349 50
246	Rehoboth	37	3,132 50	2,150 63
247	Ashburnham	- ²	-	-
248	Georgetown	- ²	-	-
249	Hanson	52	3,905 67	1,065 25
250	Hull	74	4,001 26	5,314 00
251	Salisbury	57	5,388 63	2,474 00
252	Raynham	43	4,250 00	1,676 50
253	Colrain	56	6,212 34	2,872 62
254	Sturbridge	23	1,491 25	1,210 95
255	Freetown	35	5,125 00	1,973 55
256	Cheshire	35	1,882 50	1,306 19
257	Buckland	68	7,040 65	1,407 20
258	Lakeville	32	2,945 00	1,282 20
259	Bedford	47	7,146 75	976 35
260	Westwood	61	6,725 70	2,068 20
261	Nahant	37	3,758 50	874 25
262	Newbury	40	2,651 67	1,286 71
263	Erving	36	3,008 50	983 19
264	Sunderland	25	2,475 00	838 10
265	Marion	18	409 84	153 00
266	North Reading	37	3,390 00	1,669 00
267	West Brookfield	17	1,411 14	594 50
268	Mattapoisett	52	3,167 50	1,466 25
269	Rowley	57	4,658 75	2,478 75
270	Russell	33	2,267 50	947 42
271	Whately	12	1,108 00 ⁸	507 97 ⁸
272	Middleton	25	2,085 30	950 00
273	Southwick	24	1,930 00	1,062 48
274	Lynnfield	50	6,193 43	2,222 01

¹ Not including \$48.08 for miscellaneous expenditures.² Pupils attend local academy.³ Not including pupils attending Wilbraham Academy.⁴ Also expended \$3,497.19 for high school instruction of 26 pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1922	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$2,067 69	\$129 23	-	\$2,067 69	\$129 23
5,343 09	109 04	\$3,781 85	1,561 24	31 86
15,161 93	159 60	-	15,161 93	159 60
4,783 74	106 30	-	4,783 74	106 31
13,491 64 ¹	179 89 ¹	-	13,491 64	179 89
-	-	-	-	-
11,944 65	195 81	-	11,944 65	195 81
16,341 35 ⁴	187 83	-	16,341 35	187 83
7,431 20	132 70	-	7,431 20	132 70
-	-	-	-	-
15,886 32	178 50	-	15,886 32	178 50
14,178 25	186 56	-	14,178 25	186 56
9,059 10	181 18	4,572 07	4,487 03	89 74
5,222 46 ⁵	104 45 ⁵	3,298 02	1,924 44	38 49
13,667 52	135 32	-	13,667 52	135 32
3,037 50	112 50	2,340 66	696 84	25 81
5,283 13	142 79	-	5,283 13	142 79
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
4,970 92	95 59	-	4,970 92	95 59
9,315 26	125 88	-	9,315 26	125 88
7,862 63	137 94	4,063 05	3,799 58	66 66
5,926 50	137 83	3,736 21	2,190 29	50 94
9,084 96	162 23	5,978 79	3,106 17	55 47
2,702 20	117 49	1,771 53	930 67	40 46
7,098 55	202 82	3,870 29	3,228 26	92 24
3,188 69	91 11	2,718 07	470 62	13 45
8,447 85	124 23	4,927 52	3,520 33	51 77
4,227 20	132 10	2,743 90	1,483 30	46 35
8,123 10	172 83	3,266 93	4,856 17	103 32
8,793 90	144 16	2,068 20	6,725 70	110 26
4,632 75 ⁶	125 21	413 53	4,219 22	114 03
3,938 38	98 46	2,642 29	1,296 09	32 40
3,991 69	110 88	2,658 32	1,333 37	37 04
3,313 10	132 52	2,693 85	619 25	24 77
562 84	31 26	306 90	255 94	14 22
5,059 00	136 73	3,026 00	2,033 00	54 95
2,005 64 ⁷	117 98	1,284 56	721 08	42 41
4,633 75	89 11	2,359 97	2,273 78	43 73
7,137 50	125 22	4,807 88	2,329 62	40 87
3,214 92	97 42	731 50	2,483 42	75 26
1,615 97 ⁸	134 66 ⁸	1,809 80	-	-
3,035 30	121 41	1,635 65	1,399 65	55 99
2,992 48	124 69	2,407 20	585 28	24 38
8,415 44	168 31	2,406 26	6,009 18	120 11

⁵ Not including \$55 for miscellaneous expenditures.

⁶ Also expended \$1,823 for high school instruction of 25 pupils in local junior high school.

⁷ Also expended \$822.50 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.

⁸ Does not include certain bills paid after the close of the school year.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
230	Monson	142	75	—	23	44	548	464	3	
231	Tewksbury	66	35	—	—	31	312	312	—	
232	Auburn	159	40	—	—	—	713	611	—	
233	Acushnet	207	65	—	—	142	641	629	—	
234	Seekonk	131	123	8	—	—	527	525	2	
235	Deerfield	131	136	—	—	—	486	372	114	
236	Wilbraham	144	66	5	—	73	495	276	160	
237	Longmeadow	114	77	7	—	30	369	337	19	
238	Dighton	118	61	—	—	57	460	410	—	
239	Harvard	14	9	—	—	5	85	85	—	
240	East Longmeadow	102	55	—	—	47	419	407	3	
241	Swansea	95	37	—	—	58	369	344	9	
242	Shirley	110	41	29	—	40	311	177	133	
243	Millville	91	91	—	—	—	317	312	5	
244	Acton	69	42	—	—	27	251	251	—	
245	Bellingham	137	36	25	—	76	340	307	32	
246	Rehoboth	128	60	—	—	68	338	330	—	
247	Ashburnham	75	25	—	—	50	291	291	—	
248	Georgetown	56	56	—	—	—	247	247	—	
249	Hanson	75	48	—	—	27	241	230	1	
250	Hull	74	74	—	—	—	338	338	—	
251	Salisbury	65	27	—	—	38	240	240	—	
252	Raynham	88	23	—	—	65	278	295	—	
253	Celrain	60	26	—	—	34	211	204	—	
254	Sturbridge	61	30	5	—	26	245	196	42	
255	Freetown	37	24	—	—	13	215	215	—	
256	Cheshire	53	31	—	—	22	212	210	—	
257	Buckland	38	12	—	—	26	206	204	—	
258	Lakeville	41	15	—	—	26	180	180	—	
259	Bedford	45	43	1	—	1	216	216	—	
260	Westwood	59	41	—	—	18	190	178	12	
261	Nahant	47	27	—	—	20	173	173	—	
262	Newbury	37	32	—	—	5	145	145	—	
263	Erving	48	31	—	—	17	193	192	—	
264	Sunderland	83	54	—	—	29	232	231	—	
265	Marion	37	20	—	—	17	172	180	—	
266	North Reading	32	32	—	—	—	193	193	—	
267	West Brookfield	29	18	—	—	11	154	138	—	
268	Mattapoisett	44	21	—	—	23	207	217	—	
269	Rowley	40	40	—	—	—	192	192	—	
270	Russell	58	22	—	—	36	177	165	2	
271	Whately	82	50	—	—	32	250	250	—	
272	Middleton	35	19	—	—	16	106	104	—	
273	Southwick	59	53	—	—	6	200	200	—	
274	Lynnfield	39	35	—	—	4	147	145	1	

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
80	1	160	78	49	-	-	27	6	4	-
-	-	72	61	-	-	4	-	7	-	-
-	-	126	74	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
-	12	112	101	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	125	53	-	-	-	-	72	-	-
-	-	95	37	-	-	-	-	58	-	-
-	59	90	72	5	-	-	-	13	-	-
-	13	78	72	2	-	-	-	4	1	-
-	50	110	62	-	-	-	-	48	-	-
-	-	24	9	5	-	-	-	10	-	-
1	8	106	87	4	-	-	-	15	4	-
-	16	143	44	-	32	-	-	67	-	-
1	-	31	20	2	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	88	56	2	-	-	-	30	-	-
-	-	68	61	-	-	2	-	5	-	-
1	-	82	60	20	-	-	-	2	5	-
-	8	92	27	-	-	-	-	65	-	-
-	-	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	95	67	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	10	53	49	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	54	50	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	56	30	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
-	7	61	21	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
-	7	51	45	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	63	33	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
-	2	60	52	1	-	-	1	6	-	-
-	2	63	30	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
-	-	33	24	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	57	52	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	55	54	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	48	40	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	1	41	26	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
-	-	31	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	16	41	37	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	56	45	-	1	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	10	45	32	2	-	-	-	11	-	1
-	-	60	2	-	-	8	-	50	4	-
-	2	28	24	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	33	26	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
1	-	20	17	2	-	-	-	1	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
230	Monson . . .	-	-	-	85	82	69	76	46
231	Tewksbury . . .	-	-	-	53	48	57	44	54
232	Auburn	-	-	-	109	107	112	103	101
233	Acushnet . . .	-	-	-	163	158	116	102	103
234	Seekonk	-	-	-	114	86	94	66	82
235	Deerfield . . .	-	-	-	183	74	72	90	80
236	Wilbraham . . .	-	-	-	103	53	45	31	42
237	Longmeadow . .	-	-	-	81	66	55	58	49
238	Dighton	-	-	-	99	79	83	70	51
239	Harvard	-	-	-	14	14	11	18	12
240	East Longmeadow .	-	-	-	71	80	54	80	69
241	Swansea	-	-	-	77	54	52	59	54
242	Shirley	-	-	-	50	34	32	26	27
243	Millville	-	-	-	72	57	61	59	57
244	Acton	-	-	-	52	44	34	42	37
245	Bellingham . . .	-	-	-	67	52	66	62	44
246	Rehoboth	-	-	-	86	74	50	54	56
247	Ashburnham . . .	-	-	-	57	48	42	40	41
248	Georgetown . . .	-	-	-	37	36	36	40	42
249	Hanson	-	-	-	58	42	39	44	23
250	Hull	71	-	-	48	52	56	44	49
251	Salisbury	-	-	-	45	25	28	39	38
252	Raynham	-	-	-	67	66	44	47	37
253	Colrain	-	-	-	45	31	37	26	25
254	Sturbridge	-	-	-	46	39	37	47	28
255	Freetown	-	-	-	47	41	28	30	42
256	Cheshire	-	-	-	45	49	31	33	35
257	Buckland	-	-	-	31	27	28	19	36
258	Lakeville	-	-	-	29	35	36	24	24
259	Bedford	-	-	-	38	34	39	29	37
260	Westwood	-	-	-	54	32	24	23	29
261	Nahant	-	-	-	36	23	27	18	24
262	Newbury	-	-	-	45	20	21	26	18
263	Erving	-	-	-	40	31	30	38	33
264	Sunderland	-	-	-	82	44	43	34	32
265	Marion	-	-	-	40	32	18	28	27
266	North Reading . .	-	-	-	30	32	32	45	29
267	West Brookfield .	-	-	-	39	26	13	25	17
268	Mattapoisett . . .	-	-	-	38	46	34	33	37
269	Rowley	-	-	-	18	32	33	32	25
270	Russell	-	-	-	38	32	25	26	31
271	Whately	-	-	-	60	39	34	22	26
272	Middleton	-	-	-	23	13	17	20	17
273	Southwick	-	-	-	59	41	36	29	29
274	Lynnfield	-	-	-	25	26	27	30	27

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxli

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
71	63	60	38	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	590
48	40	34	-	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
90	59	61	-	742	-	-	-	-	-	-	742
62	41	34	-	779	-	-	-	-	-	-	779
52	58	44	-	596	-	-	-	-	-	-	596
58	81	56	-	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	694
44	32	36	-	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	386
44	45	34	-	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	432
61	46	49	-	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	538
15	15	8	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
62	47	46	-	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	509
47	35	32	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
31	16	25	-	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
43	42	38	-	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
39	33	29	-	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
26	30	29	5	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	381
32	48	42	10	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	453
36	52	26	-	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	342
43	29	28	34	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
38	31	25	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
56	41	34	-	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
26	30	34	-	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
32	34	26	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
33	24	30	-	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
19	24	23	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
32	26	13	-	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	259
23	20	19	24	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	279
37	25	43	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
21	16	19	15	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
28	23	28	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
20	21	21	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
40	22	38	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
26	17	28	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
32	24	27	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
23	32	22	-	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
30	22	23	13	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
26	27	29	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
20	9	26	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
24	18	31	-	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
37	21	18	-	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
14	18	20	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
41	17	14	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	253
14	15	19	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
28	22	16	14	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
14	24	21	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	194

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both, college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
230	Monson . . .	-	1	6	-	-	2	-	-	13
231	Tewksbury . . .	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
232	Auburn . . .	-	-	14	1	-	-	2	-	5
233	Acushnet . . .	-	-	13	-	6	-	-	-	2
234	Seekonk . . .	-	2	5	-	-	2	-	-	7
235	Deerfield . . .	-	1	10	-	1	-	1	-	7
236	Wilbraham . . .	-	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	1
237	Longmeadow . . .	-	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
238	Dighton . . .	-	1	8	-	3	-	-	-	5
239	Harvard . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	East Longmeadow . . .	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	2
241	Swansea . . .	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	2
242	Shirley . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Millville . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
244	Acton . . .	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
245	Bellingham . . .	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	4
246	Rehoboth . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	4
247	Ashburnham . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
248	Georgetown . . .	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
249	Hanson . . .	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
250	Hull . . .	1	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-
251	Salisbury . . .	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	1
252	Raynham . . .	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	2
253	Colrain . . .	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	9
254	Sturbridge . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
255	Freetown . . .	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	2
256	Cheshire . . .	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
257	Buckland . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
258	Lakeville . . .	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
259	Bedford . . .	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
260	Westwood . . .	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
261	Nahant . . .	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
262	Newbury . . .	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	2
263	Erving . . .	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	3
264	Sunderland . . .	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
265	Marion . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	North Reading . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	West Brookfield . . .	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
268	Mattapoisett . . .	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
269	Rowley . . .	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	2
270	Russell . . .	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4
271	Whately . . .	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
272	Middleton . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
273	Southwick . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	5
274	Lynnfield . . .	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-

cxliii

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
230	Monson . .	9	2	-	1	1	13	\$11,200	\$90,000
231	Tewksbury . .	1	3	-	-	1	5	2,000	135,000
232	Auburn . .	7	1	2	-	1	11	1,550	29,500
233	Acushnet . .	1	1	-	1	1	4	6,000	75,000
234	Seekonk . .	3	3	1	1	-	8	2,550	42,200
235	Deerfield . .	5	-	1	1	1	8	3,000	74,000
236	Wilbraham . .	5	1	2	-	-	8	4,000	20,000
237	Longmeadow . .	-	1	-	2	1	4	23,000	70,000
238	Dighton . .	6	1	1	-	1	9	3,000	35,000
239	Harvard . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	4,000	14,500
240	East Longmeadow	3	-	-	1	1	5	6,500	53,000
241	Swansea . .	5	2	1	-	-	8	2,000	65,000
242	Shirley . .	-	3	-	-	-	3	2,100	9,000
243	Millville . .	1	1	-	-	1	3	3,200	20,000
244	Acton . .	-	-	2	1	-	3	1,500	24,000
245	Bellingham . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	8,000	125,000
246	Rehoboth . .	13	-	-	-	-	13	1,500	15,000
247	Ashburnham . .	1	-	-	2	-	3	2,500	35,000
248	Georgetown . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	2,000	20,000
249	Hanson . .	6	1	-	-	-	7	2,250	8,000
250	Hull . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	2,400	30,000
251	Salisbury . .	2	-	-	-	1	3	1,000	65,000
252	Raynham . .	4	1	1	-	-	6	850	21,000
253	Colrain . .	10	3	-	-	-	13	350	7,000
254	Sturbridge . .	5	2	-	1	-	8	2,000	28,000
255	Freetown . .	1	4	-	-	-	5	1,200	23,500
256	Cheshire . .	2	-	-	-	1	3	1,300	10,500
257	Buckland . .	1	1	-	-	1	3	1,500	60,000
258	Lakeville . .	2	1	-	1	-	4	1,700	15,000
259	Bedford . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	2,000	50,000
260	Westwood . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	4,000	22,000
261	Nahant . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	10,000	90,000
262	Newbury . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	1,500	80,000
263	Erving . .	-	1	1	1	-	3	1,000	55,000
264	Sunderland . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,000	6,000
265	Marion . .	-	3	-	1	-	4	4,000	45,000
266	North Reading . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,000	70,000
267	West Brookfield . .	2	1	-	1	-	4	500	12,000
268	Mattapoisett . .	1	-	-	-	1	2	5,000	50,000
269	Rowley . .	3	-	-	-	1	4	1,750	16,225
270	Russell . .	2	-	1	1	-	4	2,500	60,000
271	Whately . .	2	2	1	-	-	5	1,500	45,000
272	Middleton . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,200	20,000
273	Southwick . .	11	1	-	-	-	12	2,200	19,800
274	Lynnfield . .	-	-	1	1	-	2	2,500	45,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxlv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$3,000	\$104,200	-	-	-	-	\$104,200
4,400	141,400	-	-	-	-	141,400
7,850	38,900	-	-	-	-	38,900
5,000	86,000	-	-	-	-	86,000
4,600	49,350	-	-	-	-	49,350
4,500	81,500	-	-	-	-	81,500
4,000	28,000	-	-	-	-	28,000
7,000	100,000	\$18,000 ¹	\$150,000 ¹	-	\$168,000 ¹	268,000
3,500	41,500	-	-	-	-	41,500
1,000	19,500	-	-	-	-	19,500
4,500	64,000	-	-	-	-	64,000
5,486	72,486	-	-	-	-	72,486
600	11,700	-	-	-	-	11,700
5,000	28,200	-	-	-	-	28,200
1,200	26,700	-	-	-	-	26,700
4,000	137,000	-	-	-	-	137,000
1,300	17,800	-	-	-	-	17,800
3,000	40,500	-	-	-	-	40,500
1,000	23,000	-	-	-	-	23,000
2,100	12,350	-	-	-	-	12,350
20,000	52,400	-	-	-	-	52,400
4,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
3,500	25,350	-	-	-	-	25,350
800	8,150	-	-	-	-	8,150
2,700	32,700	-	-	-	-	32,700
4,550	29,250	-	-	-	-	29,250
1,100	12,900	-	-	-	-	12,900
1,500	63,000	-	-	-	-	63,000
3,300	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
5,500	57,500	-	-	-	-	57,500
3,000	29,000	-	-	-	-	29,000
4,000	104,000	-	-	\$1,000 ¹	1,000 ¹	105,000
8,500	90,000	-	-	-	-	90,000
3,500	59,500	-	-	-	-	59,500
2,100	10,100	-	-	-	-	10,100
10,000	59,000	-	-	-	-	59,000
2,000	74,000	-	-	-	-	74,000
1,500	14,000	-	-	-	-	14,000
6,000	61,000	-	-	-	-	61,000
4,900	22,875	-	-	-	-	22,875
2,350	64,850	-	-	-	-	64,850
1,600	48,100	-	-	-	-	48,100
2,000	23,200	-	-	-	-	23,200
1,100	23,100	-	-	-	-	23,100
3,000	50,500	-	-	-	-	50,500

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
275	Norfolk . . .	1,159	\$1,355,078	—	—	6	6	2
276	Clarksburg . . .	1,136	572,421	—	—	6	6	—
277	Wenham . . .	1,090	2,741,607	—	—	7	7	3
278	Hinsdale . . .	1,065	826,450	—	—	8	8	2
279	West Stockbridge . . .	1,058	845,840	—	—	8	8	1
280	Lanesborough . . .	1,054	922,160	—	—	7	7	1
281	Rochester . . .	1,047	1,110,082	—	—	8	8	—
282	Hubbardston . . .	1,045	1,049,320	—	—	7	7	2
283	Tyngsborough . . .	1,044	987,396	—	—	5	5	4
284	Lincoln . . .	1,042	2,192,666	—	—	8	8	1
285	Berkley . . .	935	734,129	—	—	6	6	—
286	Burlington . . .	885	1,459,427	—	—	5	5	3
287	Gill . . .	879	743,234	—	—	7	7	1
288	Berlin . . .	868	892,908	—	—	5	5	2
289	Royalston . . .	819	1,032,302	—	—	7	7	1
290	Southampton . . .	814	800,993	—	—	7	7	2
291	Boylston . . .	794	668,858	—	—	4	4	3
292	Enfield . . .	790	762,720	—	—	5	5	—
293	Granby . . .	779	881,041	—	—	5	5	2
294	East Brookfield . . .	750	821,358	—	—	5	5	2
295	Bolton . . .	708	850,960	—	—	5	5	—
296	Leverett . . .	695	448,899	—	—	5	5	1
297	Becket . . .	674	883,382	—	—	5	5	2
298	Granville . . .	655	628,173	—	—	6	6	—
299	Hampden . . .	624	494,806	—	—	5	5	2
300	Dana . . .	599	641,104	—	—	4	4	2
301	Boxford . . .	588	1,023,634	—	—	4	4	2
302	Halifax . . .	563	941,785	—	—	4	4	1
303	Richmond . . .	561	601,154	—	—	6	6	1
304	Truro . . .	554	640,571	—	—	4	4	—
305	Pelham . . .	503	551,236	—	—	4	4	2
306	Cummington . . .	489	398,138	—	—	5	5	—
307	Paxton . . .	489	486,366	—	—	3	3	—
308	Blandford . . .	479	909,409	—	—	5	5	2
309	Oakham . . .	477	443,501	—	—	3	3	1
310	Plympton . . .	469	588,123	—	—	3	3	1
311	Hancock . . .	464	412,364	—	—	4	4	—
312	Carlisle . . .	463	597,599	—	—	3	3	—
313	Sandisfield . . .	460	515,859	—	—	6	6	—
314	Chesterfield . . .	441	427,957	—	—	6	6	1
315	Egremont . . .	441	714,702	—	—	3	3	—
316	Savoy . . .	436	252,495	—	—	6	6	—
317	Eastham . . .	430	613,744	—	—	2	2	1
318	Wales . . .	419	360,446	—	—	3	3	2
319	Worthington . . .	409	463,807	—	—	6	6	1

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxlvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
167	25,430	150	169	160	51	—	211
177	28,110	159	177	173	14	—	187
190	33,029	171	185	181	35	1	215
185	28,657	157	181	174	29	10	193
208	29,455	161	183	179	52	2	229
216	33,505	183	183	207	28	2	233
191	20,938	167	180	184	21	—	205
233	36,269	202	180	222	31	10	243
187	26,936	147	184	164	21	—	185
223	34,194	191	179	207	38	20	225
172	24,465	145	168	161	23	5	179
193	28,131	164	171	179	47	2	224
160	22,092	131	169	146	37	2	181
169	24,784	143	174	157	23	10	170
153	23,946	134	179	148	23	14	157
134	20,994	117	179	128	14	3	139
194	25,813	144	171	160	41	1	200
149	26,410	139	190	149	23	39	133
146	21,133	117	181	129	25	1	153
129	22,025	117	180	127	15	—	142
144	20,543	116	177	130	10	6	134
164	24,263	143	170	155	16	9	162
142	18,705	110	170	125	16	15	126
132	15,860	97	163	104	7	13	98
113	16,556	91	183	99	35	17	117
85	14,226	79	180	84	20	8	96
93	13,673	78	174	85	28	4	109
118	18,193	105	175	115	15	17	113
102	16,355	88	186	95	16	4	107
96	15,110	80	185	84	17	6	95
103	14,646	80	184	88	18	11	95
91	13,147	76	173	83	8	8	83
87	12,794	76	168	86	13	—	99
82	11,626	65	177	75	18	—	93
86	12,114	73	166	80	10	1	89
75	11,417	63	181	70	30	2	98
92	12,003	67	179	78	12	—	90
80	12,714	74	171	78	21	4	95
138	15,956	99	160	109	4	—	113
68	9,581	57	168	63	3	4	62
78	9,612	54	178	60	22	—	82
102	14,674	86	171	94	11	2	103
61	9,582	57	168	61	22	4	79
66	9,373	52	180	56	6	—	62
85	13,283	75	177	89	3	2	90

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
275	Norfolk . . .	\$760 00	\$8,312 00	\$244 91	\$620 48
276	Clarksburg . . .	922 74	5,806 75	147 79	131 03
277	Wenham . . .	852 00	9,027 00	522 20	1,083 10
278	Hinsdale . . .	1,196 04	7,399 50	186 91	361 99
279	West Stockbridge . . .	911 67	7,201 49	303 07	343 78
280	Lanesborough . . .	1,152 21	6,304 75	184 11	106 65
281	Rochester . . .	1,146 00	8,252 51	170 73	282 70
282	Hubbardston . . .	872 54	6,824 00	271 16	359 64
283	Tyngsborough . . .	364 14	6,410 00	183 80	162 30
284	Lincoln . . .	2,043 22	9,835 00	397 11	845 05
285	Berkley . . .	702 57	5,000 00	160 88	144 32
286	Burlington . . .	793 72	6,633 50	385 93	303 29
287	Gill . . .	515 02	5,226 66	419 77	110 24
288	Berlin . . .	640 73	5,780 77	106 59	245 45
289	Royalston . . .	837 47	6,214 00	66 80	354 64
290	Southampton . . .	605 75	6,168 14	112 77	134 65
291	Boylston . . .	429 39	5,265 75	95 38	373 65
292	Enfield . . .	892 22	4,050 00	350 00	252 20
293	Granby . . .	755 94	5,348 20	61 77	213 94
294	East Brookfield . . .	592 61	4,676 46	125 33	396 57
295	Bolton . . .	735 45	5,652 00	153 02	119 20
296	Leverett . . .	875 34	3,879 00	360 66	284 22
297	Becket . . .	932 97	4,996 00	71 22	215 61
298	Granville . . .	928 59	6,700 00	115 45	294 53
299	Hampden . . .	575 55	4,789 90	4 82	169 44
300	Dana . . .	815 04	4,056 03	279 96	283 00
301	Boxford . . .	622 25	4,975 00	215 48	388 09
302	Halifax . . .	460 41	3,869 50	151 16	242 63
303	Richmond . . .	930 05	5,948 48	170 77	132 80
304	Truro . . .	442 91	2,950 00	39 06	64 61
305	Pelham . . .	557 38	3,600 00	56 91	57 10
306	Cummington . . .	608 38	5,150 00	208 28	153 19
307	Paxton . . .	372 12	3,078 81	38 52	42 40
308	Blandford . . .	667 09	4,601 58	63 56	187 13
309	Oakham . . .	533 80	3,252 00	45 69	62 97
310	Plympton . . .	444 69	2,927 00	123 04	115 77
311	Hancock . . .	774 65	3,380 00	88 92	73 85
312	Carlisle . . .	397 36	2,749 68	85 32	48 83
313	Sandisfield . . .	724 25	6,100 00	276 85	180 58
314	Chesterfield . . .	861 47	5,731 67	80 10	260 47
315	Egremont . . .	519 96	2,650 00	161 89	37 77
316	Savoy . . .	939 28	5,007 25	108 50	144 60
317	Eastham . . .	574 33	2,345 99	50 41	152 55
318	Wales . . .	487 93	2,510 25	82 45	183 53
319	Worthington . . .	820 97	5,756 03	176 20	178 65

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxlix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,463 00	\$450 00	-	\$16 00	\$2,400 00	\$1,298 95
1,547 29	355 36	-	72 40	394 40	61 20
2,630 67	152 11	-	179 58	1,877 00	1,236 96
1,035 21	407 12	-	-	520 50	2,220 45
965 19	1,200 24	-	-	408 50	1,190 64
1,591 37	117 81	-	45 00	470 24	1,045 78
817 61	1,171 55	-	68 00	1,444 00	866 10
1,073 98	738 46	-	100 00	4,065 00	2,334 58
1,151 20	525 50	-	240 00	3,085 10	1,149 82
1,920 94	208 54	-	354 40	3,748 75	930 50
731 85	197 10	-	434 50	450 00	630 16
937 44	590 32	-	51 00	2,750 68	2,306 90
883 15	1,166 93	-	80 00	-	895 50
1,033 20	159 12	-	50 00	1,203 00	537 08
1,109 79	148 19	-	233 59	2,143 75	963 60
573 27	179 01	-	-	-	379 42
1,341 46	653 28	-	75 00	4,659 00	1,601 00
563 86	113 25	-	25 00	1,036 50	1,104 84
842 71	267 38	-	15 00	3,257 30	1,259 94
1,127 54	178 56	-	65 00	-	312 32
831 47	61 11	-	42 57	3,838 00	969 00
269 39	537 87	-	68 49	766 40	1,045 76
566 72	131 84	-	17 50	782 50	1,011 07
368 41	273 95	-	30 00	1,090 50	948 50
902 94	523 20	-	250 31	450 00	2,960 40
950 05	368 34	-	99 45	594 10	1,141 40
960 66	63 78	-	110 00	1,091 00	1,208 32
538 75	279 34	-	50 00	2,684 35	674 50
596 44	767 39	-	115 21	-	432 55
361 32	209 07	-	100 00	400 00	1,565 00
398 30	154 57	-	75 00	627 90	513 00
340 80	29 18	-	49 00	2,732 50	178 70
576 00	126 04	-	75 00	1,287 00	887 43
235 64	111 74	-	57 00	1,573 50	1,594 90
381 20	97 14	-	25 00	1,661 00	712 60
380 33	-	-	50 00	-	1,675 04
219 33	451 31	-	50 00	190 00	661 60
1,147 92	63 48	-	28 00	2,736 00	1,170 00
207 00	550 85	-	-	1,030 30	-
372 93	244 13	-	-	1,260 00	180 00
366 49	479 15	-	25 00	-	867 75
204 50	277 18	-	40 50	-	573 50
434 56	107 05	-	119 40	869 00	1,600 00
355 23	201 37	-	25 00	1,930 25	346 50
658 75	269 90	-	350 00	1,363 75	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
275	Norfolk . . .	\$5,617 20	—	\$21,182 54	—
276	Clarksburg . . .	889 41	—	10,328 37	—
277	Wenham . . .	2,700 00	\$29 66	20,290 28	—
278	Hinsdale . . .	2,428 75	10 00	15,766 47	\$2,620 42
279	West Stockbridge . . .	2,114 92	—	14,639 50	—
280	Lanesborough . . .	2,492 50	35 86	13,546 28	—
281	Rochester . . .	1,396 50	81 20	15,696 90	—
282	Hubbardston . . .	3,349 06	25 60	20,014 02	—
283	Tyngsborough . . .	1,691 35	334 04	15,297 25	—
284	Lincoln . . .	3,869 25	97 32	24,250 08	—
285	Berkley . . .	2,050 00	135 64	10,637 02	—
286	Burlington . . .	3,446 26	67 63	18,266 67	—
287	Gill . . .	3,677 50	—	12,974 77	4,300 00
288	Berlin . . .	2,574 04	40 41	12,370 39	—
289	Royalston . . .	2,459 20	21 18	14,552 21	—
290	Southampton . . .	325 00	—	8,478 01	—
291	Boylston . . .	6,539 88	14 60	21,048 39	—
292	Enfield . . .	1,286 80	—	9,674 67	—
293	Granby . . .	1,503 76	85 10	13,611 04	—
294	East Brookfield . . .	1,086 37	165 02	8,725 78	1,654 00
295	Bolton . . .	658 97	9 27	13,070 06	—
296	Leverett . . .	2,486 88	—	10,574 01	—
297	Becket . . .	2,199 73	—	10,925 16	—
298	Granville . . .	977 50	104 54	11,831 97	—
299	Hampden . . .	5,470 50	40 94	16,138 00	—
300	Dana . . .	1,577 50	35 03	10,199 90	—
301	Boxford . . .	1,630 00	22 45	11,287 03	—
302	Halifax . . .	674 25	13 29	9,638 18	—
303	Richmond . . .	1,495 00	6 00	10,594 69	—
304	Truro . . .	1,308 75	81 67	7,522 39	—
305	Pelham . . .	2,612 50	—	8,652 66	—
306	Cummington . . .	569 00	5 80	10,024 83	156 41
307	Paxton . . .	1,162 50	102 73	7,748 55	—
308	Blandford . . .	1,254 11	—	10,346 25	—
309	Oakham . . .	787 50	—	7,558 90	—
310	Plympton . . .	3,848 50	101 33	9,665 70	—
311	Hancock . . .	577 00	—	6,466 66	—
312	Carlisle . . .	1,741 00	183 75	10,351 34	—
313	Sandisfield . . .	157 50	74 85	9,302 18	—
314	Chesterfield . . .	300 00	—	9,290 77	—
315	Egremont . . .	1,179 00	—	6,287 01	—
316	Savoy . . .	493 50	—	7,788 81	—
317	Eastham . . .	2,812 00	36 00	9,101 29	—
318	Wales . . .	456 51	68 42	6,647 44	543 73
319	Worthington . . .	152 50	10 19	9,736 94	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

cli

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$6,422	53	\$10 75	17	\$27 30	26
-	-	3,061	120	10 18	30	20 00	87
\$195 86	\$195 86	12,752	12	7 00	89	16 40	113
-	2,620 42	4,282	100	8 57	57	23 00	58
-	-	3,694	113	9 59	40	30 00	15
-	-	3,958	108	7 31	82	19 50	92
35 00	35 00	5,415	77	10 54	22	25 00	43
-	-	4,318	98	10 35	24	24 70	44
-	-	5,337	78	9 64	39	28 00	21
-	-	9,745	21	9 25	46	18 00	101
-	-	4,101	107	8 44	61	24 00	49
459 96	459 96	6,515	51	9 99	33	25 00	39
-	4,300 00	4,106	106	7 86	74	21 00	77
-	-	5,252	80	6 73	98	21 50	68
-	-	6,575	49	6 40	104	21 80	67
-	-	5,763	68	5 37	119	19 50	94
-	-	3,344	117	14 78	2	24 00	50
-	-	5,735	71	6 03	108	20 00	88
-	-	5,758	70	8 60	56	21 20	73
135 40	1,789 40	5,784	66	7 61	77	22 50	60
11 12	11 12	6,350	55	7 77	75	16 50	111
-	-	2,771	124	5 53	113	27 50	24
-	-	7,011	40	6 96	90	21 00	75
-	-	6,410	54	10 56	20	25 00	41
-	-	4,229	104	13 75	5	31 00	11
-	-	6,678	47	8 65	55	25 00	40
164 90	164 90	9,391	23	9 17	48	18 50	99
-	-	8,334	27	7 15	86	19 00	96
-	-	5,618	74	9 88	36	24 70	45
-	-	6,743	45	7 68	76	20 00	91
-	-	5,802	65	6 53	102	17 40	105
-	156 41	4,797	92	10 21	29	31 00	9
-	-	4,913	87	8 25	67	43 60	1
-	-	9,779	20	5 95	110	21 00	76
-	-	4,983	85	6 83	96	22 50	61
-	-	6,001	63	7 90	72	26 80	27
-	-	4,582	94	5 96	109	17 40	104
359 52	359 52	6,291	56	11 46	13	26 50	28
-	-	4,565	95	9 83	38	26 50	30
-	-	6,903	42	7 17	84	24 00	51
-	-	8,716	26	7 27	83	16 25	114
-	-	2,451	126	12 13	9	30 00	14
-	-	7,769	33	8 44	62	17 20	107
145 63	689 36	5,814	64	10 26	27	17 80	103
-	-	5,154	81	9 84	37	30 00	16

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
275	Norfolk . . .	\$14,561 33	\$69 01	24	\$5,248 37	\$24 87	70
276	Clarksburg . .	5,825 19	31 15	115	3,921 11	20 97	79
277	Wenham . . .	19,188 58	89 25	12	2,854 69	13 28	106
278	Hinsdale . . .	7,083 77	36 70	98	7,682 44	39 81	41
279	West Stockbridge .	8,112 54	35 43	103	6,797 37	29 68	59
280	Lanesborough . .	6,743 46	28 94	121	6,072 00	26 06	66
281	Rochester . . .	11,702 19	57 08	46	3,850 43	18 78	85
282	Hubbardston . .	10,863 39	44 71	82	8,518 14	35 05	51
283	Tyngsborough . .	9,516 79	51 44	63	5,548 62	29 99	58
284	Lincoln . . .	20,280 82	90 14	11	1,845 87	8 20	116
285	Berkley . . .	6,196 05	34 61	105	3,177 72	17 75	90
286	Burlington . . .	14,572 58	65 06	31	3,050 91	13 62	102
287	Gill . . .	5,840 84	32 27	113	5,975 19	33 01	56
288	Berlin . . .	6,008 72	35 35	104	2,882 19	16 95	94
289	Royalston . . .	6,611 65	42 11	89	6,069 33	38 66	42
290	Southampton . .	4,298 45	30 92	116	3,594 58	25 86	67
291	Boylston . . .	9,884 19	49 42	72	8,304 40	41 52	37
292	Enfield . . .	4,596 14	34 56	106	4,468 92	33 60	54
293	Granby . . .	7,578 79	49 53	69	5,116 95	33 34	55
294	East Brookfield .	6,252 02	44 03	84	2,906 22	20 47	81
295	Bolton . . .	6,610 07	49 33	73	4,736 22	35 34	49
296	Leverett . . .	2,480 75	15 31	126	6,504 25	40 15	40
297	Becket . . .	6,147 48	48 79	76	4,518 86	35 86	48
298	Granville . . .	6,633 55	67 69	27	3,540 46	36 13	47
299	Hampden . . .	6,803 23	58 15	43	8,852 59	75 66	7
300	Dana . . .	5,543 39	57 74	44	5,067 23	52 78	22
301	Boxford . . .	9,384 14	86 09	15	1,872 64	17 18	92
302	Halifax . . .	6,736 35	59 61	38	2,166 96	19 18	84
303	Richmond . . .	5,938 43	55 50	50	5,140 99	48 05	27
304	Truro . . .	4,921 37	51 80	62	2,639 08	27 78	62
305	Pelham . . .	3,602 18	37 92	96	2,238 50	34 09	52
306	Cummington . .	4,064 50	48 97	75	4,401 53	53 03	21
307	Paxton . . .	4,014 36	40 55	91	4,210 57	42 53	35
308	Blandford . . .	5,413 72	58 21	42	3,548 27	38 15	44
309	Oakham . . .	3,031 10	34 06	108	4,105 49	46 13	31
310	Plympton . . .	4,644 86	47 40	79	3,310 47	33 78	53
311	Hancock . . .	2,456 65	27 30	122	3,423 55	38 04	45
312	Carlisle . . .	6,848 57	72 09	21	3,840 59	40 43	39
313	Sandisfield . . .	5,069 48	44 86	81	3,428 70	30 34	57
314	Chesterfield . .	3,070 44	49 52	70	5,061 58	81 64	4
315	Egremont . . .	5,198 86	63 40	35	616 39	7 52	121
316	Savoy . . .	3,063 04	29 74	118	4,780 40	46 41	30
317	Eastham . . .	5,177 99	65 54	30	4,113 55	52 07	23
318	Wales . . .	3,698 49	59 65	37	2,916 30	47 04	29
319	Worthington . .	4,564 56	50 72	66	3,860 80	42 90	34

SCHOOL RETURNS

cliii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$20 49	\$19,830 19	\$93 98	47	\$638 94	\$1,170 00
-	22 00	9,768 30	52 24	119	1,285 47	1,642 51
-	32 55	22,075 82	102 68	37	-	1,438 00
\$289 00	-	15,055 21	78 01	75	2,264 07	1,559 96
-	-	14,909 91	65 11	104	2,359 40	1,440 00
12 00	-	12,827 46	55 05	115	1,395 27	1,340 00
-	12 80	15,565 42	75 93	83	1,367 20	1,186 86
78 75	217 00	19,677 28	80 98	71	3,425 33	1,327 65
-	300 35	15,365 76	83 06	69	2,764 66	1,060 00
454 74	635 69	23,217 12	103 19	36	21 77	1,232 00
177 75	50 00	9,601 52	53 64	118	869 95	727 40
54 00	-	17,677 49	78 92	74	-	935 00
-	169 00	11,985 03	66 22	101	1,806 77	1,150 00
90 00	194 00	9,174 91	53 97	117	838 81	835 00
159 75	839 57	13,680 30	87 14	59	2,730 33	700 00
14 25	74 86	7,982 14	57 43	111	1,967 13	1,047 37
-	-	18,188 59	90 94	52	2,383 62	1,208 00
1,097 25	160 50	10,322 81	77 62	76	1,040 50	800 00
699 63	447 24	13,842 61	90 47	54	2,492 07	776 52
-	120 51	9,278 75	65 34	102	1,623 13	715 00
-	673 33	12,019 62	89 70	57	2,655 69	600 00
65 25	7 50	9,057 75	55 91	113	2,646 44	1,700 00
227 25	227 00	11,120 59	88 26	58	1,134 80	763 75
-	-	10,174 01	103 82	35	2,091 87	870 00
514 50	34 50	16,204 82	138 50	6	1,664 76	1,335 00
142 00	47 25	10,799 87	112 50	26	1,612 26	611 40
-	181 25	11,438 03	104 94	32	253 97	710 00
260 82	283 36	9,447 49	83 61	65	926 70	715 80
-	133 50	11,212 92	104 79	33	1,736 67	800 00
-	-	7,560 45	79 58	73	266 02	450 00
380 25	40 50	7,261 43	76 44	78	1,333 91	620 00
139 50	214 25	8,819 78	106 26	31	2,318 03	531 20
-	-	8,224 93	83 08	68	1,261 56	540 00
-	449 85	9,411 84	101 20	38	1,896 94	586 80
40 00	27 00	7,203 59	80 94	72	1,744 88	640 00
209 49	-	8,164 82	83 31	66	-	500 00
-	-	5,880 20	65 34	103	1,983 83	600 00
264 00	6 35	10,959 51	115 36	24	1,578 76	300 00
-	-	8,498 18	75 21	86	2,066 55	880 00
111 00	204 01	8,447 03	136 24	9	3,008 71	730 00
-	-	5,815 25	70 92	94	-	300 00
27 00	-	7,870 44	76 41	79	1,887 78	1,850 00
-	-	9,291 54	117 61	22	130 02	420 00
-	-	6,614 79	106 69	29	1,862 03	285 00
-	287 25	8,712 61	96 81	42	2,511 97	807 80

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
275	Norfolk	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	85	82
276	Clarksburg . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	97	80
277	Wenham	6	3	—	—	—	—	7	104 ¹	86 ¹
278	Hinsdale	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	107	78
279	West Stockbridge .	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	106	102
280	Lanesborough . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	126	90
281	Rochester	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	98	93
282	Hubbardston . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	136	97
283	Tyngsborough . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	99	88
284	Lincoln	6	3	—	—	—	—	8	118 ²	105 ²
285	Berkley	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	88	84
286	Burlington	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	113	80
287	Gill	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	87	73
288	Berlin	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	94	75
289	Royalston	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	82	71
290	Southampton . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	6	69	65
291	Boylston	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	91	103
292	Enfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	80	69
293	Granby	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	80	66
294	East Brookfield .	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	75	54
295	Bolton	6	3	—	—	—	—	5	76 ³	68 ³
296	Leverett	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	97	67
297	Becket	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	87	55
298	Granville	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	71	61
299	Hampden	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	70	43
300	Dana	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	45	40
301	Boxford	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	43	50
302	Halifax	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	63	55
303	Richmond	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	48	54
304	Truro	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	55	41
305	Pelham	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	55
306	Cummington . . .	6	4	—	—	—	1	4	47 ⁴	44 ⁴
307	Paxton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	49	38
308	Blandford	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	41	41
309	Oakham	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	42	44
310	Plympton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	41
311	Hancock	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	53	39
312	Carlisle	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	41	39
313	Sandisfield	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	65	73
314	Chesterfield . . .	8	2	—	—	—	1	5	40	28
315	Egremont	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	45
316	Savoy	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	54	48
317	Eastham	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	31	30
318	Wales	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	37	29
319	Worthington . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	40	45

¹ Includes \$2,850 for high school instruction of 18 pupils in local junior high school.² Includes expenditure for 18 secondary pupils in local junior high school.³ Includes \$1,957.18 for high school instruction of 10 pupils in local junior high school.⁴ Includes expenditure for 10 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
25,430	169	150	160	\$13,506 39	\$84 41	\$8,312 00	\$244 91
28,110	177	159	173	8,515 02	49 22	5,806 75	147 79
33,029 ¹	185	171 ¹	181 ¹	15,501 32 ¹	85 64	9,027 00 ²	522 20 ²
28,657	181	157	174	9,921 23	57 02	7,399 50	186 91
29,455	183	161	179	10,758 27	60 10	7,201 49	303 07
33,505	183	183	207	8,878 83	42 89	6,304 75	184 11
29,938	180	167	184	12,288 30	66 78	8,252 51	170 73
36,269	180	202	222	13,467 59	60 66	6,824 00	271 16
26,936	184	147	164	12,876 19	78 51	6,410 00	183 80
34,194 ³	179	191 ³	207 ³	17,407 11 ³	84 09	9,835 00 ⁴	397 11 ⁴
24,465	168	145	161	7,350 29	45 65	5,000 00	160 88
28,131	171	164	179	11,719 79	65 47	6,633 50	385 93
22,092	169	131	146	7,886 75	54 02	5,226 66	419 77
24,784	174	143	157	8,722 29	55 56	5,780 77	106 59
23,946	179	134	148	10,291 94	69 54	6,214 00	66 80
20,994	179	117	128	7,167 84	56 00	6,168 14	112 77
25,813	171	144	160	12,478 12	77 99	5,265 75	95 38
26,410	190	139	149	6,390 81	42 89	4,050 00	350 00
21,133	181	117	129	10,270 38	79 62	5,348 20	61 77
22,025	180	117	127	6,795 60	53 51	4,676 46	125 33
20,543 ⁵	177	116 ⁵	130 ⁵	10,706 64 ⁵	82 36	5,652 00 ⁶	153 02 ⁶
24,263	170	143	155	6,166 03	39 78	3,879 00	360 66
18,705	170	110	125	6,874 65	55 00	4,996 00	71 22
15,860	163	97	104	8,977 38	86 32	6,700 00	115 45
16,556	183	91	99	7,131 55	72 04	4,789 90	4 82
14,226	180	79	84	6,694 46	79 70	4,056 03	279 96
13,673	174	78	85	8,096 46	95 25	4,975 00	215 48
18,193	175	105	115	7,829 02	68 08	3,869 50	151 16
16,355	186	88	95	7,737 09	81 44	5,948 48	170 77
15,110	185	80	84	4,205 73	50 07	2,950 00	39 06
14,646	184	80	88	4,969 78	56 47	3,600 00	56 91
13,147 ⁷	173	76 ⁷	83 ⁷	8,743 95 ⁷	105 35	5,150 00 ⁸	208 28 ⁸
12,794	168	76	86	5,326 50	61 94	3,078 81	38 52
11,626	177	65	75	8,484 90	113 13	4,601 58	63 56
12,114	166	73	80	5,525 00	69 06	3,252 00	45 69
11,417	181	63	70	4,119 97	58 86	2,927 00	123 04
12,003	179	67	78	5,291 01	67 83	3,380 00	88 92
12,714	171	74	78	7,042 98	90 30	2,749 68	85 32
15,956	160	99	109	8,577 93	78 70	6,100 00	276 85
9,581	168	57	63	7,949 30	126 18	5,731 67	80 10
9,612	178	54	60	3,720 30	62 01	2,650 00	161 89
14,674	171	86	94	6,159 03	65 52	5,007 25	108 50
9,582	168	57	61	4,114 96	67 46	2,345 99	50 41
9,373	180	52	56	5,356 50	95 65	2,510 25	82 45
13,283	177	75	89	8,763 47	98 47	5,756 03	176 20

⁵ Includes \$1,159.90 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local junior high school.

⁶ Includes expenditure for 8 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

⁷ Includes \$1,687.55 for high school instruction of 9 pupils in local junior high school.

⁸ Includes expenditure for 9 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
275	Norfolk	51	\$5,617 20	\$1,298 95
276	Clarksburg	14	829 41	61 20
277	Wenham	35	2,700 00	1,236 96
278	Hinsdale	29	2,428 75	2,220 45
279	West Stockbridge	26	1,778 92	1,190 64
280	Lanesborough	28	2,492 50	1,022 74
281	Rochester	21	1,396 50	866 10
282	Hubbardston	31	3,339 31	2,334 58
283	Tyngsborough	16	1,387 10	669 82
284	Lincoln	38	3,869 25	930 50
285	Berkley	20	2,000 00	584 16
286	Burlington	46	3,446 26	2,306 90
287	Gill	37	3,677 50	895 50
288	Berlin	22	2,470 29	537 08
289	Royalston	23	2,459 20	963 60
290	Southampton	14	325 00 ³	379 42
291	Boylston	41	6,539 88	1,601 00
292	Enfield	23	1,286 80	1,104 84
293	Granby	17	1,353 76	1,230 96
294	East Brookfield	14	1,025 25	312 32
295	Bolton	10	658 97	969 00
296	Leverett	16	2,486 88	1,045 76
297	Becket	15	2,130 23	987 31
298	Granville	7	977 50	948 50
299	Hampden	35	5,470 50	2,960 40
300	Dana	19	1,549 00	1,141 40
301	Boxford	26 ⁵	1,420 00 ³	1,148 32 ³
302	Halifax	15	674 25	674 50
303	Richmond	16	1,495 00	432 55
304	Truro	17	1,308 75	1,565 00
305	Pelham	18	2,612 50	513 00
306	Cummington	7	537 00	135 50 ³
307	Paxton	13	1,162 50 ³	887 43
308	Blandford	7	882 86	311 40
309	Oakham	10	787 50	712 60
310	Plympton	26	3,661 50	1,439 54
311	Hancock	3	205 00	196 00
312	Carlisle	21	1,741 00	1,170 00
313	Sandisfield	-	-	-
314	Chesterfield	3	300 00	180 00
315	Egremont	22	1,179 00	867 75
316	Savoy	6	225 00 ³	465 50
317	Eastham	22	2,812 00	1,600 00
318	Wales	6	456 51 ³	346 50 ³
319	Worthington	3	152 50 ³	- ³

¹ Also expended \$2,850 for high school instruction of 18 pupils in local junior high school.² Also expended \$1,957.18 for high school instruction of 10 pupils in local junior high school.³ Does not include certain bills paid after the close of the school year.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1922	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$6,916 15	\$135 61	\$4,087 69	\$2,828 46	\$55 46
890 61	63 62	683 26	207 35	14 81
3,936 96 ¹	112 48	851 10	3,085 86	88 17
4,649 20	160 32	3,962 60	686 60	23 68
2,969 56	114 21	2,426 76	542 80	20 88
3,515 24	125 54	2,962 68	552 56	19 73
2,262 60	107 74	2,131 15	131 45	6 26
5,673 89	183 03	4,201 19	1,472 70	47 51
2,056 92	128 56	1,673 63	383 29	23 96
4,799 75 ²	126 31	883 43	3,916 32	103 06
2,584 16	129 21	2,084 16	500 00	25 00
5,753 16	125 07	3,438 31	2,314 85	50 32
4,573 00	123 59	3,696 53	876 47	23 69
3,007 37	136 70	1,710 96	1,296 41	58 93
3,422 80	148 82	2,038 70	1,384 10	60 18
704 42 ³	50 32 ³	945 58	-	-
8,140 88	198 56	5,487 95	2,652 93	64 71
2,391 64	103 98	1,844 34	547 30	23 79
2,584 72	152 04	1,772 74	811 98	47 76
1,337 57	95 54	1,076 01	261 56	18 68
1,627 97 ⁴	162 80	1,175 43	452 54	45 25
3,532 64	220 79	2,357 90	1,174 74	73 42
3,117 54	207 84	1,951 47	1,166 07	77 74
1,926 00	275 14	1,337 13	588 87	84 12
8,430 90	240 88	7,785 70	645 20	18 43
2,690 40	141 60	2,303 15	387 25	20 38
2,568 32 ³	98 78 ³	2,606 40	-	-
1,348 75	89 92	1,224 06	124 69	8 31
1,927 55	120 47	1,553 80	373 75	23 36
2,873 75	169 04	1,907 36	966 39	56 84
3,125 50	173 64	1,736 05	1,389 45	77 19
672 50 ^{3, 6}	96 07 ³	1,119 10	-	-
2,049 93 ³	157 69 ³	2,400 58	-	-
1,194 26	170 61	191 70	1,002 56	143 22
1,500 10	150 01	1,309 97	190 13	19 01
5,101 04	196 19	3,200 06	1,900 98	73 11
401 00	133 66	339 70	61 30	20 43
2,911 00	138 62	2,841 50	69 50	3 31
-	-	-	-	-
480 00	160 00	456 00	24 00	8 00
2,046 75	93 03	-	2,046 75	93 03
690 50 ³	115 08 ³	922 40	-	-
4,412 00	200 55	3,513 90	898 10	40 82
803 01 ³	133 84 ³	843 74	-	-
152 50 ³	50 83 ³	533 20	-	-

⁴ Also expended \$1,159.90 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.

⁶ Also expended \$1,687.55 for high school instruction of 9 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
275	Norfolk	32	12	-	-	20	152	152	-
276	Clarksburg	41	24	-	-	17	168	139	29
277	Wenham	37	29	-	-	8	124	124	-
278	Hinsdale	33	29	-	-	4	138	136	-
279	West Stockbridge	38	27	-	-	11	127	127	-
280	Lanesborough	34	18	-	-	16	188	187	-
281	Rochester	42	18	-	-	24	166	160	-
282	Hubbardston	61	17	-	-	44	176	176	-
283	Tyngsborough	42	23	-	-	19	141	141	-
284	Lincoln	46	20	9	-	17	168	164	-
285	Berkley	23	17	-	-	-	152	131	-
286	Burlington	40	32	-	-	8	152	151	-
287	Gill	20	17	-	-	3	141	137	4
288	Berlin	30	21	-	-	9	147	120	-
289	Royalston	21	11	-	-	10	123	111	-
290	Southampton	21	16	-	-	5	106	106	-
291	Boylston	40	13	-	-	27	141	141	-
292	Enfield	20	20	-	-	-	112	112	-
293	Granby	33	15	-	-	18	118	114	1
294	East Brookfield	28	17	-	-	11	111	109	1
295	Belton	35	10	-	-	25	102	102	-
296	Leverett	27	11	-	-	16	120	117	-
297	Becket	26	15	-	-	11	106	104	2
298	Granville	14	9	-	-	5	79	79	-
299	Hampden	8	6	-	-	2	87	76	-
300	Dana	24	12	-	-	12	74	71	-
301	Boxford	8	6	-	-	2	77	77	-
302	Halifax	21	14	-	-	7	106	105	-
303	Richmond	24	11	-	-	13	77	72	-
304	Truro	10	7	-	-	3	73	73	-
305	Pelham	19	13	-	-	6	63	62	-
306	Cummington	9	5	-	-	4	53	53	-
307	Paxton	28	11	-	-	17	80	73	4
308	Blandford	10	2	-	-	8	71	70	-
309	Oakham	7	5	-	-	2	66	66	-
310	Plympton	17	6	-	-	11	68	66	-
311	Hancock	15	7	-	-	8	69	66	-
312	Carlisle	17	6	-	11	-	70	68	-
313	Sandisfield	19	14	-	-	5	101	101	-
314	Chesterfield	12	8	-	-	4	49	49	-
315	Egremont	10	7	-	-	3	46	45	-
316	Savoy	9	3	-	-	6	81	81	-
317	Eastham	25	6	-	-	19	52	52	-
318	Wales	9	4	-	-	5	55	-	-
319	Werthington	20	17	-	-	3	57	45	-

SCHOOL RETURNS

clix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	38	34	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	50	29	5	-	-	-	16	-	-
-	-	40	36	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	2	24	18	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	31	27	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	6	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	49	40	-	-	-	-	9	5	-
-	-	34	29	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
-	4	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	36	23	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	41	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	35	25	3	-	-	-	7	-	-
27	-	37	19	-	2	-	16	-	-	-
-	2	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
-	-	22	16	-	-	-	-	6	1	1
-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	3	24	17	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	26	18	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	24	16	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
2	1	31	25	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	24	19	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	30	26	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	11	18	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	13	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	19	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	5	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	1	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	2	19	9	3	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	16	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	22	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	2	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	1	22	14	-	-	1	-	7	-	-
2	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	17	10	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	20	12	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	18	15	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	12	19	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
275	Norfolk . . .	-	-	-	27	19	26	20	22
276	Clarksburg . . .	-	-	-	34	22	25	26	19
277	Wenham . . .	-	-	-	21	24	31	15	23
278	Hinsdale . . .	-	-	-	29	31	22	24	26
279	West Stockbridge . . .	-	-	-	49	24	25	29	15
280	Lanesborough . . .	-	-	-	33	25	34	26	34
281	Rochester . . .	-	-	-	42	22	20	29	28
282	Hubbardston . . .	-	-	-	32	37	22	26	43
283	Tyngsborough . . .	-	-	-	36	26	23	29	25
284	Lincoln . . .	-	-	-	28	35	27	33	27
285	Berkley . . .	-	-	-	26	24	24	24	17
286	Burlington . . .	-	-	-	35	27	29	17	27
287	Gill . . .	-	-	-	17	22	15	26	20
288	Berlin . . .	-	-	-	25	17	16	19	27
289	Royalston . . .	-	-	-	23	21	21	17	17
290	Southampton . . .	-	-	-	20	27	12	16	9
291	Boylston . . .	-	-	-	22	23	22	27	27
292	Enfield . . .	-	-	-	31	22	19	20	22
293	Granby . . .	-	-	-	26	16	18	22	15
294	East Brookfield . . .	-	-	-	21	20	17	20	17
295	Bolton . . .	-	-	-	18	10	21	15	18
296	Leverett . . .	-	-	-	24	19	25	20	25
297	Becket . . .	-	-	-	20	16	12	17	16
298	Granville . . .	-	-	-	11	15	13	15	7
299	Hampden . . .	-	-	-	4	16	19	12	10
300	Dana . . .	-	-	-	12	10	15	13	9
301	Boxford . . .	-	-	-	9	11	8	12	9
302	Halifax . . .	-	-	-	17	10	16	17	13
303	Richmond . . .	-	-	-	22	5	15	6	12
304	Truro . . .	-	-	-	14	9	12	16	13
305	Pelham . . .	-	-	-	18	7	11	8	10
306	Cummington . . .	-	-	-	9	6	8	7	16
307	Paxton . . .	-	-	-	19	18	12	12	6
308	Blandford . . .	-	-	-	3	13	11	8	8
309	Oakham . . .	-	-	-	11	4	5	15	9
310	Plympton . . .	-	-	-	15	9	8	8	9
311	Hancock . . .	-	-	-	10	11	16	13	3
312	Carlisle . . .	-	-	-	11	9	9	11	12
313	Sandisfield . . .	-	-	-	26	13	25	15	12
314	Chesterfield . . .	-	-	-	6	3	7	10	4
315	Egremont . . .	-	-	-	7	5	6	5	12
316	Savoy . . .	-	-	-	17	16	16	12	15
317	Eastham . . .	-	-	-	10	6	6	12	3
318	Wales . . .	-	-	-	14	9	14	5	7
319	Worthington . . .	-	-	-	15	17	10	16	14

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxi

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
19	19	17	—	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
20	19	16	—	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
14	13	20	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
26	17	6	—	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
15	6	13	—	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	176
17	13	24	—	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	206
14	14	22	—	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
17	28	20	—	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	225
19	20	9	—	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	187
21	22	20	—	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	213
25	9	9	1	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
23	24	16	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
20	20	17	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
18	16	12	12	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	162
15	10	23	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
15	15	8	6	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	128
20	20	14	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	175
22	17	10	—	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
11	12	9	—	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
15	14	9	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
17	11	10	—	120	8	—	—	—	—	8	128
15	16	15	1	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
9	16	13	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
17	21	12	5	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
10	16	5	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
10	7	11	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
12	12	20	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
16	18	12	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
15	10	7	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
12	11	9	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
12	6	8	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
11	3	11	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
8	10	5	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
6	14	13	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
14	5	7	12	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
9	7	6	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
12	4	7	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
9	8	9	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
18	7	5	6	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
6	15	9	6	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
4	11	6	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
11	10	2	1	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
7	8	9	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
7	5	6	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
2	2	4	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	80

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

[illegible]

SCHOOL RETURNS

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
275	Norfolk . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	\$2,000	\$10,500
276	Clarksburg . . .	1	3	-	-	-	4	3,000	6,000
277	Wenham . . .	1	-	-	-	1	2	2,500	70,000
278	Hinsdale . . .	5	-	-	1	-	6	1,500	33,000
279	West Stockbridge . . .	4	-	-	1	-	5	1,000	7,400
280	Lanesborough . . .	3	2	-	-	-	5	2,000	14,000
281	Rochester . . .	2	3	-	-	-	5	1,500	20,000
282	Hubbardston . . .	3	-	-	1	-	4	2,000	9,750
283	Tyngsborough . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,000	70,000
284	Lincoln . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	50,000
285	Berkley . . .	5	1	-	-	-	6	1,900	13,300
286	Burlington . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	10,000
287	Gill . . .	4	1	-	-	-	5	600	9,000
288	Berlin . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	1,500	10,000
289	Royalston . . .	3	2	-	-	-	5	300	10,000
290	Southampton . . .	7	-	-	-	-	7	500	4,000
291	Boylston . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,200	12,000
292	Enfield . . .	1	2	-	-	-	3	1,500	8,000
293	Granby . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	2,000	15,000
294	East Brookfield . . .	1	-	-	1	-	2	500	27,500
295	Bolton . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	600	4,200
296	Leverett . . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	300	8,000
297	Becket . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	750	10,000
298	Granville . . .	5	1	-	-	-	6	350	4,500
299	Hampden . . .	1	2	-	-	-	3	400	14,000
300	Dana . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	1,000	19,500
301	Boxford . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	350	6,525
302	Halifax . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,000	8,500
303	Richmond . . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	600	4,500
304	Truro . . .	-	2	-	-	-	2	300	4,400
305	Pelham . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	925	10,500
306	Cummington . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	400	5,000
307	Paxton . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,000	15,000
308	Blandford . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	500	12,000
309	Oakham . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	2,000	10,000
310	Plympton . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2,000
311	Hancock . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	500	4,500
312	Carlisle . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	200	10,000
313	Sandisfield . . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	600	3,000
314	Chesterfield . . .	5	1	-	-	-	6	375	3,625
315	Egremont . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	500	2,000
316	Savoy . . .	7	-	-	-	-	7	150	3,000
317	Eastham . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1	100	6,000
318	Wales . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	600	8,000
319	Worthington . . .	4	1	-	-	-	5	295	5,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$985	\$13,485	—	—	—	—	\$13,485
1,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	10,000
2,000	74,500	—	—	—	—	74,500
2,500	37,000	—	—	—	—	37,000
1,000	9,400	—	—	—	—	9,400
2,200	18,200	—	—	—	—	18,200
2,000	23,500	—	—	—	—	23,500
2,500	14,250	—	—	—	—	14,250
2,000	74,000	—	—	—	—	74,000
5,000	55,000	—	—	—	—	55,000
1,200	16,400	—	—	—	—	16,400
1,200	11,700	—	—	—	—	11,700
1,000	10,600	—	—	—	—	10,600
1,000	12,500	—	—	—	—	12,500
1,300	11,600	—	—	—	—	11,600
200	4,700	—	—	—	—	4,700
1,800	15,000	—	—	—	—	15,000
1,500	11,000	—	—	—	—	11,000
1,233	18,233	—	—	—	—	18,233
3,000	31,000	—	—	—	—	31,000
300	5,100	\$600 ¹	\$5,000 ¹	\$300 ¹	\$5,900 ¹	11,000
1,400	9,700	—	—	—	—	9,700
2,000	12,750	—	—	—	—	12,750
1,300	6,150	—	—	—	—	6,150
2,000	16,400	—	—	—	—	16,400
600	21,100	—	—	—	—	21,100
2,000	8,875	—	—	—	—	8,875
1,600	11,100	—	—	—	—	11,100
1,200	6,300	—	—	—	—	6,300
200	4,900	—	—	—	—	4,900
1,235	12,660	—	—	—	—	12,660
1,500	6,900	—	—	—	—	6,900
1,000	17,000	—	—	—	—	17,000
700	13,200	—	—	—	—	13,200
1,500	13,500	—	—	—	—	13,500
500	2,500	—	—	—	—	2,500
600	5,600	—	—	—	—	5,600
500	10,700	—	—	—	—	10,700
1,200	4,800	—	—	—	—	4,800
600	4,600	—	—	—	—	4,600
500	3,000	—	—	—	—	3,000
500	3,650	—	—	—	—	3,650
2,000	8,100	—	—	—	—	8,100
500	9,100	—	—	—	—	9,100
800	6,095	—	—	—	—	6,095

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
320	Windsor . . .	403	\$374,490	—	—	3	3	1
321	Greenwich . . .	399	576,597	—	—	3	3	2
322	New Braintree . . .	394	529,159	—	—	3	3	1
323	Hawley . . .	390	272,417	—	—	9	9	—
324	Otis . . .	361	417,244	—	—	5	5	—
325	Phillipston . . .	354	374,780	—	—	4	4	—
326	Dunstable . . .	353	431,142	—	—	2	2	—
327	Wendell . . .	346	738,451	—	—	2	2	1
328	West Tisbury . . .	345	625,535	—	—	4	4	2
329	Rowe . . .	333	285,462	—	—	4	4	—
330	Plainfield . . .	332	264,314	—	—	5	5	—
331	Leyden . . .	330	283,609	—	—	6	6	—
332	Warwick . . .	327	516,942	—	—	3	3	—
333	Heath . . .	325	317,327	—	—	6	6	1
334	Westhampton . . .	305	328,823	—	—	4	4	1
335	Boxborough . . .	298	341,636	—	—	4	4	—
336	Florida . . .	298	1,312,849	—	—	6	6	—
337	Monterey . . .	282	509,929	—	—	2	2	—
338	Middlefield . . .	280	287,414	—	—	3	3	2
339	Tyringham . . .	267	390,698	—	—	2	2	—
340	Alford . . .	248	217,913	—	—	3	3	—
341	Mashpee . . .	242	533,600	—	—	2	2	2
342	Shutesbury . . .	242	373,016	—	—	4	4	1
343	Chilmark . . .	240	468,376	—	—	1	1	1
344	Washington . . .	240	312,395	—	—	3	3	—
345	Prescott . . .	236	292,010	—	—	3	3	1
346	Montgomery . . .	229	212,249	—	—	3	3	2
347	Goshen . . .	224	319,791	—	—	3	3	—
348	Tolland . . .	192	304,472	—	—	1	1	—
349	Monroe . . .	173	487,652	—	—	2	2	—
350	Holland . . .	153	168,623	—	—	1	1	2
351	Peru . . .	149	287,352	—	—	3	3	—
352	Gay Head . . .	144	68,770	—	—	1	1	1
353	Gosnold . . .	131	1,004,938	—	—	1	1	—
354	New Ashford . . .	116	88,935	—	—	1	1	—
355	Mount Washington	73	169,140	—	—	2	2	—
	Totals . . .	130,321	\$157,566,898	3	1	839	843	157
	State . . .	3,852,356	\$5,546,646,240	732	430	19,946	21,108	580

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
69	8,492	53	161	59	7	—	66
66	10,636	60	177	64	14	18	60
75	9,638	56	172	61	20	—	81
96	14,478	85	170	92	7	37	62
86	12,350	70	178	75	13	2	86
83	11,687	67	177	75	15	11	79
63	9,401	53	177	58	12	14	56
45	6,664	39	170	43	17	5	55
58	7,618	44	173	53	9	—	62
59	8,428	52	162	56	14	19	51
63	9,777	60	163	64	9	21	52
72	9,730	58	168	65	7	5	67
61	8,333	49	171	54	13	—	67
52	7,739	45	172	48	10	3	55
53	7,942	46	173	51	7	5	53
50	7,744	44	176	46	22	1	67
89	12,522	74	170	83	2	10	75
46	5,222	31	168	36	6	—	42
35	5,330	31	170	34	15	6	43
33	4,496	24	185	26	5	—	31
53	5,974	32	186	38	6	1	43
43	6,502	38	170	41	3	—	44
58	8,258	48	171	54	6	—	60
22	3,070	18	173	20	10	—	30
40	5,650	32	177	35	9	3	41
49	7,684	43	179	47	2	17	32
33	4,520	26	174	32	6	4	34
53	6,575	38	173	43	2	4	41
20	2,523	15	169	17	1	—	18
39	5,521	33	170	34	3	6	31
27	3,833	22	175	23	4	—	27
45	5,638	33	174	40	1	—	41
26	3,108	19	163	21	4	—	25
16	1,903	12	169	13	—	—	13
26	3,288	21	160	24	1	2	23
16	1,799	10	179	11	1	—	12
23,725	3,527,828	19,979	177	21,938	3,325	693	24,570
665,804	104,156,978	578,652	180	622,341	4,739	8,038	619,042

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
320	Windsor . . .	\$829 91	\$3,360 00	\$74 36	\$150 43
321	Greenwich . . .	628 44	2,888 00	348 93	280 34
322	New Braintree . . .	594 80	2,797 47	101 77	69 25
323	Hawley . . .	1,101 23	5,916 66	144 07	109 14
324	Otis . . .	627 70	4,028 00	62 88	48 36
325	Phillipston . . .	398 30	3,395 50	322 38	238 56
326	Dunstable . . .	309 25	2,200 00	14 70	83 34
327	Wendell . . .	372 05	1,681 98	68 63	46 11
328	West Tisbury . . .	576 48	4,478 00	100 00	134 42
329	Rowe . . .	663 06	2,849 98	99 11	111 46
330	Plainfield . . .	628 19	4,252 50	18 21	102 47
331	Leyden . . .	782 25	4,085 19	100 00	181 10
332	Warwick . . .	458 75	2,250 00	138 73	62 96
333	Heath . . .	617 84	3,300 00	76 71	89 39
334	Westhampton . . .	350 00	3,172 00	29 20	42 52
335	Boxborough . . .	519 08	3,850 34	135 33	195 26
336	Florida . . .	706 47	4,997 27	86 79	106 84
337	Monterey . . .	643 54	2,000 00	32 76	85 30
338	Middlefield . . .	406 24	3,290 00	32 70	65 82
339	Tyringham . . .	366 34	1,886 00	30 17	36 84
340	Alford . . .	537 40	2,550 00	32 11	40 00
341	Mashpee . . .	302 01	2,291 94	19 63	143 44
342	Shutesbury . . .	643 20	3,212 51	84 29	49 00
343	Chilmark . . .	412 66	1,023 00	28 72	10 71
344	Washington . . .	604 04	2,441 00	15 26	55 70
345	Prescott . . .	610 88	2,833 99	192 20	128 19
346	Montgomery . . .	329 59	2,400 00	20 50	62 37
347	Goshen . . .	408 39	2,954 00	76 00	78 00
348	Tolland . . .	313 50	1,100 00	—	54 28
349	Monroe . . .	660 42	1,902 70	27 55	66 88
350	Holland . . .	362 99	1,400 00	53 42	406 39
351	Peru . . .	465 00	2,796 00	29 43	77 56
352	Gay Head . . .	205 84	835 00	25 26	31 00
353	Gosnold . . .	327 85	1,200 00	70 16	—
354	New Ashford . . .	171 66	768 20	35 06	38 86
355	Mount Washington	288 66	1,462 50	13 27	18 20
	Totals . . .	\$105,822 45	\$894,312 67	\$32,654 36	\$42,472 36
	State . . .	\$1,701,696 45	\$34,130,292 82	\$908,972 19	\$1,482,338 85

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$547 25	\$68 57	—	—	\$2,560 21	\$630 00
290 83	56 01	—	\$5 00	994 50	826 63
327 88	77 10	—	15 00	1,073 13	864 00
402 01	51 75	—	55 00	10 50	379 50
225 86	66 62	—	50 75	245 00	938 00
357 46	145 50	—	25 00	55 00	495 80
517 12	325 63	—	87 39	1,559 47	797 85
150 42	211 64	—	50 00	1,700 00	531 32
505 96	31 59	—	73 00	35 00	521 80
164 55	16 90	\$23 29	25 00	1,380 00	234 00
209 47	10 50	—	—	722 70	465 65
309 92	27 87	—	51 00	—	681 00
563 87	472 70	—	33 88	2,266 03	750 00
106 40	329 81	5 12	25 00	1,022 98	844 50
175 00	90 30	—	70 00	—	192 00
247 00	408 72	—	25 00	36 00	1,363 46
423 87	285 52	—	107 00	288 00	257 00
142 68	80 00	—	100 00	559 50	160 00
162 37	7 65	—	25 00	360 00	1,721 56
127 22	222 88	—	20 00	225 00	334 50
223 70	4 82	—	15 00	41 25	356 88
362 13	269 95	—	35 00	776 30	242 00
180 04	132 82	—	68 11	424 55	252 70
119 50	34 00	—	—	987 80	315 00
129 85	34 28	—	25 00	11 28	328 02
167 13	213 47	—	25 00	611 00	119 20
116 36	92 75	—	34 00	206 00	—
197 50	17 10	—	15 00	820 50	302 00
48 15	1 00	—	7 00	895 00	—
278 91	21 75	—	40 00	192 00	230 00
153 99	62 10	—	15 00	430 20	207 00
154 60	—	—	42 00	293 25	125 82
123 00	31 66	—	—	—	400 40
311 48	107 30	—	—	—	—
104 51	1 25	—	10 00	202 30	24 00
162 60	13 89	—	—	—	—
\$172,461 87	\$59,529 46	\$62 01	\$20,103 52	\$175,923 60	\$136,830 56
\$5,539,891 51	\$2,268,289 83	\$14,818 44	\$546,296 31	\$983,492 58	\$145,888 28

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
320	Windsor . . .	\$572 50	\$44 36	\$8,837 59	—
321	Greenwich . . .	944 55	—	7,263 23	\$516 65
322	New Braintree . . .	1,174 25	32 64	7,127 29	—
323	Hawley . . .	813 60	—	8,983 46	—
324	Otis . . .	998 00	12 05	7,303 22	—
325	Phillipston . . .	1,012 80	11 39	6,457 69	—
326	Dunstable . . .	1,210 00	7 50	7,112 25	—
327	Wendell . . .	610 35	40 50	5,463 00	—
328	West Tisbury . . .	699 44	—	7,155 69	—
329	Rowe . . .	652 30	14 88	6,234 53	—
330	Plainfield . . .	636 00	20 00	7,065 69	—
331	Leyden . . .	779 00	5 00	7,002 33	—
332	Warwick . . .	—	76 90	7,073 82	—
333	Heath . . .	1,243 30	—	7,661 05	—
334	Westhampton . . .	608 75	—	4,729 77	—
335	Boxborough . . .	2,565 00	118 13	9,463 32	—
336	Florida . . .	228 00	—	7,486 76	—
337	Monterey . . .	465 00	—	4,268 78	80 00
338	Middlefield . . .	1,127 00	5 00	7,203 34	—
339	Tyringham . . .	300 00	16 50	3,565 45	—
340	Alford . . .	356 88	11 00	4,169 04	—
341	Mashpee . . .	214 00	50	4,656 90	—
342	Shutesbury . . .	348 50	—	5,395 72	—
343	Chilmark . . .	768 00	—	3,699 39	—
344	Washington . . .	549 29	10 00	4,203 72	—
345	Prescott . . .	160 50	—	5,061 56	—
346	Montgomery . . .	356 50	53 43	3,671 50	—
347	Gcsheh . . .	195 00	5 00	5,068 49	—
348	Tolland . . .	25 00	14 48	2,458 41	—
349	Monroe . . .	319 60	—	3,739 81	—
350	Holland . . .	290 63	—	3,381 72	—
351	Peru . . .	90 00	—	4,073 66	—
352	Gay Head . . .	387 37	4 90	2,044 43	—
353	Gcsnold . . .	—	—	2,016 79	—
354	New Ashford . . .	—	—	1,355 84	—
355	Mount Washington . . .	60 00	18 62	2,037 74	—
	Totals . . .	\$316,081 77	\$17,850 75	\$1,974,105 38	\$109,688 14
	State . . .	\$423,658 83	\$478,482 59	\$48,624,118 68 ¹	\$5,124,574 99

¹ Includes expenditures as follows: For evening elementary schools, \$250,816.01; evening high schools, \$204,191.49; vacation schools, \$68,539.55. For detail, see pages clxxxvi and clxxxvii.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxi

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$5,674	72	\$10 46	23	\$22 00	65
\$28 00	\$544 65	9,610	22	6 74	97	17 25	106
-	-	6,533	50	7 58	80	17 00	109
-	-	4,393	97	10 12	32	30 00	13
6 80	6 80	4,852	90	6 06	106	22 00	63
-	-	4,744	93	6 85	95	24 60	46
36 32	36 32	7,699	35	8 41	63	14 00	121
16 15	16 15	13,426	11	5 32	120	15 00	119
-	-	10,089	19	6 59	101	13 00	122
-	-	5,597	75	8 51	60	22 00	64
-	-	5,083	83	9 52	42	21 50	72
-	-	4,233	103	7 58	79	23 00	59
-	-	7,716	34	7 11	87	26 00	35
-	-	5,770	67	9 93	35	21 50	70
-	-	6,204	60	5 47	117	19 00	98
-	-	5,099	82	6 05	107	23 00	57
-	-	17,505	4	3 87	124	15 00	117
-	80 00	12,141	14	5 31	121	16 90	110
-	-	6,684	46	5 85	111	25 50	37
-	-	12,603	13	7 61	78	23 70	54
-	-	5,068	84	7 08	88	18 40	100
-	-	12,127	15	8 21	68	19 50	93
-	-	6,217	59	5 84	112	21 00	80
-	-	15,613	7	8 06	70	16 00	115
-	-	7,619	36	6 64	100	20 50	85
-	-	9,125	25	8 06	71	20 00	90
-	-	6,243	58	5 51	116	18 00	102
-	-	7,800	32	8 41	64	21 90	66
-	-	16,915	5	6 38	105	16 50	112
-	-	15,731	6	5 53	114	20 00	89
-	-	6,245	57	9 44	44	21 50	71
-	-	6,789	44	3 79	125	15 00	118
-	-	2,751	125	12 04	11	21 50	69
-	-	77,303	1	1 47	126	12 00	123
-	-	3,867	109	6 45	103	14 50	120
-	-	14,095	10	4 80	122	12 00	124
\$14,043 88	\$123,732 02	\$6,413	-	\$8 44	-	-	-
\$434,835 51	\$5,559,410 50	\$8,960	-	\$7 67	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
320	Windsor . . .	\$3,916 70	\$59 34	39	\$4,289 62	\$64 99	11
321	Greenwich . . .	3,887 60	64 79	32	2,725 59	45 43	32
322	New Braintree . . .	4,008 46	49 49	71	2,861 11	35 32	50
323	Hawley . . .	2,757 91	44 48	83	4,899 90	79 03	5
324	Otis . . .	2,530 56	29 43	119	3,600 37	41 86	36
325	Phillipston . . .	2,565 88	32 48	112	3,212 18	40 66	38
326	Dunstable . . .	3,624 69	64 73	33	3,499 86	62 50	15
327	Wendell . . .	3,929 56	71 45	22	966 94	17 58	91
328	West Tisbury . . .	4,122 35	66 49	28	1,810 41	29 20	61
329	Rowe . . .	2,429 96	47 65	78	3,989 62	78 23	6
330	Plainfield . . .	2,517 11	48 41	77	3,297 07	63 41	12
331	Leyden . . .	2,148 59	32 07	114	3,686 57	55 02	20
332	Warwick . . .	3,674 88	54 85	54	4,397 89	65 64	9
333	Heath . . .	3,150 12	57 27	45	3,645 12	66 27	8
334	Westhampton . . .	1,798 26	33 93	109	2,582 92	48 73	25
335	Boxborough . . .	2,067 61	30 86	117	6,496 38	97 96	2
336	Florida . . .	5,085 39	67 81	25	982 08	13 09	107
337	Monterey . . .	2,708 79	64 50	34	1,148 30	27 34	63
338	Middlefield . . .	1,681 25	39 10	95	3,674 84	85 46	3
339	Tyringham . . .	2,971 86	95 87	8	386 69	12 47	109
340	Alford . . .	1,543 43	35 89	101	2,547 04	59 23	17
341	Mashpee . . .	4,383 30	99 62	7	353 33	8 03	118
342	Shutesbury . . .	2,179 15	36 32	100	2,877 62	47 96	28
343	Chilmark . . .	3,777 29	125 91	1	401 63	13 39	105
344	Washington . . .	2,074 21	50 59	67	2,292 30	55 91	19
345	Prescott . . .	2,354 53	73 58	18	2,011 83	62 87	14
346	Montgomery . . .	1,169 76	34 40	107	2,043 31	60 09	16
347	Goshen . . .	2,688 70	65 58	29	2,587 48	63 11	13
348	Tolland . . .	1,943 27	107 96	4	351 62	19 53	83
349	Monroe . . .	2,695 76	86 96	14	732 08	23 62	71
350	Holland . . .	1,591 46	58 94	41	1,576 25	58 38	18
351	Peru . . .	1,088 75	26 55	123	1,971 11	48 08	26
352	Gay Head . . .	827 85	33 11	110	933 27	37 33	46
353	Gosnold . . .	1,481 84	113 99	3	295 85	22 76	72
354	New Ashford . . .	573 87	24 95	125	878 55	38 20	43
355	Mount Washington	812 48	67 71	26	1,251 18	104 27	1
	Totals . . .	\$1,329,148 35	\$54 10	—	\$524,612 84	\$21 35	—
	State . . .	\$42,550,420 92	\$68 74	—	\$4,614,212 93	\$7 45	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxiii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$105 97	\$8,312 29	\$125 94	14	\$2,574 45	\$480 00
\$780 07	114 00	7,507 26	125 12	15	1,260 52	304 80
-	-	6,869 57	84 81	61	1,111 65	332 04
948 00	21 42	8,627 23	139 15	4	2,277 94	1,200 00
87 75	331 14	6,549 82	76 16	81	1,857 18	300 00
204 00	29 90	6,011 96	76 10	82	1,814 40	400 00
537 85	94 65	7,757 05	138 52	5	1,425 77	311 00
118 50	93 22	5,108 22	92 88	50	533 01	250 00
-	-	5,932 76	95 69	45	721 66	686 10
468 00	9 09	6,896 67	135 23	10	2,261 25	450 00
438 75	216 00	6,468 93	124 40	16	1,749 90	695 50
161 25	154 50	6,150 91	91 80	51	2,152 35	577 84
-	26 30	8,099 07	120 88	18	1,942 56	300 00
28 50	5 05	6,828 79	124 16	17	1,928 13	415 00
-	427 34	4,808 52	90 73	53	1,307 50	500 00
-	-	8,563 99	127 82	12	1,948 15	800 00
-	251 00	6,318 47	84 25	63	-	600 00
-	150 00	4,007 09	95 88	44	570 49	200 00
254 25	326 00	5,936 34	138 05	7	2,001 13	746 25
-	-	3,358 55	108 34	27	-	160 00
-	-	4,090 47	95 13	46	1,281 88	400 00
-	-	4,736 63	107 65	28	-	160 00
-	7 55	5,064 32	84 41	62	1,934 75	500 00
-	-	4,178 92	139 30	3	-	208 30
-	-	4,366 51	106 50	30	918 97	400 00
624 00	42 94	5,033 30	157 29	2	1,215 17	331 10
2 25	152 00	3,367 32	99 04	39	1,234 85	316 70
114 00	85 50	5,475 68	133 55	11	1,714 55	400 00
-	-	2,294 89	127 49	13	8 76	150 00
-	243 00	3,670 84	118 41	20	-	350 00
-	18 00	3,185 71	117 99	21	1,007 35	245 00
-	-	3,059 86	74 63	89	1,346 11	300 00
-	-	1,761 12	70 44	96	400 00	312 60
-	-	1,777 69	136 75	8	-	200 00
-	-	1,452 42	63 15	107	593 40	150 00
-	4 50	2,068 16	172 35	1	859 25	200 00
\$14,356 02	\$18,955 59	\$1,887,072 80	\$76 80	-	\$151,500 70	\$157,967 64
\$82,777 59	\$629,175 81	\$47,876,587 25	\$77 34	-	\$297,768 31	\$3,998,349 76

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
320	Windsor . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	36
321	Greenwich . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	37	29
322	New Braintree . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	50	25
323	Hawley . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	77	19
324	Otis . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	49	37
325	Phillipston . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	43	40
326	Dunstable . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	39	24
327	Wendell . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	16
328	West Tisbury . . .	8	2	—	—	—	1	3	34 ¹	24 ¹
329	Rowe . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	34	25
330	Plainfield . . .	8	—	—	—	—	2	3	37	26
331	Leyden . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	39	33
332	Warwick . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	38	23
333	Heath . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	26	26
334	Westhampton . . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	3	25	28
335	Boxborough . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	22	28
336	Florida . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	55	34
337	Monterey . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	23	23
338	Middlefield . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	9
339	Tyringham . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	16
340	Alford . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	25	28
341	Mashpee . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	22	21
342	Shutesbury . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	26
343	Chilmark . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	6
344	Washington . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	21
345	Prescott . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	19
346	Montgomery . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	12
347	Goshen . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	35	18
348	Tolland . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	9
349	Monroe . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	27	12
350	Holland . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	11
351	Peru . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	26
352	Gay Head . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	14
353	Gosnold . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	8
354	New Ashford . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	11
355	Mount Washington	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	11
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	2	1	35	805	12,571	11,154
	State . . .	—	—	—	288	288	434	15,657	286,544	271,624

¹ Includes \$814.97 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
8,492	161	53	59	\$6,760 82	\$114 59	\$3,360 00	\$74 36
10,636	177	60	64	4,911 11	76 74	2,880 00	348 93
9,638	172	56	61	4,788 49	78 50	2,797 47	101 79
14,478	170	85	92	6,689 13	72 71	5,916 66	144 07
12,350	178	70	75	4,739 52	63 19	4,028 00	62 88
11,687	177	67	75	4,778 90	63 72	3,395 50	322 38
9,401	177	53	58	4,795 15	82 68	2,200 00	14 70
6,664	170	39	43	4,699 63	109 29	1,681 98	68 63
7,618 ¹	173	44 ¹	53 ¹	5,357 97 ¹	101 09	4,478 00 ²	100 00 ²
8,428	162	52	56	4,975 67	88 85	2,849 98	99 11
9,777	163	60	64	5,414 85	84 61	4,252 50	18 21
9,730	168	58	65	4,760 08	73 23	4,085 19	100 00
8,333	171	49	54	5,865 07	108 61	2,250 00	138 73
7,739	172	45	48	4,955 41	103 24	3,300 00	76 71
7,942	173	46	51	3,579 02	70 18	3,172 00	29 20
7,744	176	44	46	5,015 78	109 04	3,850 34	135 33
12,522	170	74	83	6,523 29	78 59	4,997 27	86 79
5,222	168	31	36	3,000 24	83 34	2,000 00	32 76
5,330	170	31	34	4,393 74	129 23	3,290 00	32 70
4,496	185	24	26	2,564 61	98 64	1,886 00	30 17
5,974	186	32	38	2,917 88	76 79	2,550 00	32 11
6,502	170	38	41	3,898 89	95 09	2,291 94	19 63
8,258	171	48	54	4,309 32	79 80	3,212 51	84 29
3,070	173	18	20	2,493 73	124 69	1,023 00	28 72
5,650	177	32	35	2,722 37	77 78	2,441 00	15 26
7,684	179	43	47	4,170 98	88 74	2,833 99	192 20
4,520	174	26	32	2,985 41	93 29	2,400 00	20 50
6,575	173	38	43	4,163 10	96 82	2,954 00	76 00
2,523	169	15	17	2,144 91	126 17	1,100 00	—
5,521	170	33	34	2,529 79	74 41	1,902 70	27 55
3,833	175	22	23	2,521 10	109 61	1,400 00	53 42
5,638	174	33	40	3,392 84	84 82	2,796 00	29 43
3,108	163	19	21	1,050 82	50 04	835 00	25 26
1,903	169	12	13	1,688 94	129 92	1,200 00	70 16
3,288	160	21	24	1,160 18	48 34	768 20	35 06
1,799	179	10	11	1,689 08	153 55	1,462 50	13 27
3,527,828	177	19,979	21,938	\$1,429,279 10	\$65 15	\$894,229 67	\$32,654 38
86,810,226	180	483,437	521,104	\$34,440,716 10	\$66 11	\$25,070,807 35	\$595,640 28

² Includes expenditure for 8 secondary pupils in local schools.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
320	Windsor	7	\$572 50	\$630 00
321	Greenwich	14	916 05	807 63
322	New Braintree	10	880 00	864 00
323	Hawley	7	813 60	379 50 ⁴
324	Otis	13	998 00	938 00
325	Phillipston	11	813 30	455 80
326	Dunstable	12	1,210 00	797 85
327	Wendell	4	240 00	151 32
328	West Tisbury	9	699 44	521 80
329	Rowe	3	361 80	234 00
330	Plainfield	8	597 00 ⁴	425 65
331	Leyden	7	779 00	681 00
332	Warwick	13	— ⁴	750 00 ⁴
333	Heath	10	1,243 30	844 50
334	Westhampton	7	608 75	192 00
335	Boxborough	22	2,565 00	1,363 46
336	Florida	2	120 00	137 00
337	Monterey	6	465 00	160 00
338	Middlefield	12	935 00	1,468 36
339	Tyringham	5	300 00	334 50
340	Alford	6	356 88	356 88
341	Mashpee	3	214 00	242 00
342	Shutesbury	2	275 00	168 20
343	Chilmark	2	568 00	225 00
344	Washington	8	549 29 ⁴	328 02 ⁴
345	Prescott	2	160 50	119 20
346	Montgomery	6	356 50	—
347	Goshen	2	195 00	302 00
348	Tolland	—	—	—
349	Monroe	3	319 60	230 00
350	Holland	4	290 63 ⁴	207 00 ⁴
351	Peru	1	90 00	125 82
352	Gay Head	4	387 37	400 40
353	Gosnold	—	—	—
354	New Ashford	1	— ⁴	24 00
355	Mount Washington	1	60 00	—
	Totals	3,076	\$306,808 62	\$131,941 38

¹ Not including \$44.36 for miscellaneous expenditures.² Not including \$11.39 for miscellaneous expenditures.³ Also expended \$814.97 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1922	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$1,202 50 ¹	\$171 79	\$1,118 90	\$83 60	\$11 94
1,723 68	123 12	1,513 23	210 45	15 03
1,744 00	174 40	1,221 60	522 40	52 24
1,193 10 ⁴	170 44 ⁴	1,324 40	—	—
1,936 00	148 92	1,459 20	476 80	36 68
1,269 10 ²	115 37	1,153 55	115 55	10 48
2,007 85	167 32	1,998 65	9 20	77
391 32	97 83	75 66	315 66	78 92
1,221 24 ³	135 69	419 55	801 69	89 08
595 80	198 60	584 80	11 00	3 67
1,022 65 ⁴	127 83 ⁴	1,411 10	—	—
1,460 00	208 57	944 90	515 10	73 59
750 00 ⁴	57 69 ⁴	2,090 25	—	—
2,087 80	208 78	1,835 88	251 92	25 19
800 75	114 39	671 67	129 08	18 44
3,928 46	178 57	3,928 52	—	—
257 00	128 50	—	257 00	128 50
625 00	104 17	—	625 00	104 17
2,403 36	200 28	1,702 88	700 48	58 37
634 50	126 90	—	634 50	126 90
713 76	118 96	624 75	89 01	14 84
456 00	152 00	102 80	353 20	117 73
443 20	221 60	272 20	171 00	85 50
793 00	396 50	—	793 00	396 50
877 31 ⁴	109 66 ⁴	931 80	—	—
279 70	139 85	59 60	220 10	110 05
356 50	59 42	356 50	—	—
497 00	248 50	422 10	74 90	37 45
—	—	—	—	—
549 60	183 20	—	549 60	183 20
497 63 ⁴	124 41 ⁴	514 90	—	—
215 82	215 82	90 00	125 82	125 82
787 77	196 94	387 37	400 40	100 10
—	—	—	—	—
24 00 ⁴	24 00 ⁴	36 00	—	—
60 00	60 00	—	60 00	60 00
\$438,750 00 ⁵	\$142 63	\$197,142 63	\$245,474 84	\$79 80

⁴ Does not include certain bills paid after the close of the school year.⁵ Does not include \$3,867.47 paid after the close of the school year.

NOTE. — For State totals for columns 68–81, see pages cxvi and cxvii.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
320	Windsor . . .	8	5	—	—	3	55	55	—
321	Greenwich . . .	9	3	—	—	7	91	50	33
322	New Braintree . . .	14	6	—	—	8	68	64	—
323	Hawley . . .	12	2	—	—	10	81	81	—
324	Otis . . .	8	4	—	—	4	65	64	—
325	Phillipston . . .	9	4	—	—	5	64	64	—
326	Dunstable . . .	13	5	—	—	8	42	42	—
327	Wendell . . .	13	4	—	—	9	46	44	—
328	West Tisbury . . .	7	7	—	—	—	46	46	—
329	Rowe . . .	11	4	—	—	7	53	53	—
330	Plainfield . . .	12	4	—	—	8	48	46	—
331	Leyden . . .	15	13	—	—	2	45	45	—
332	Warwick . . .	14	9	—	—	5	44	44	—
333	Heath . . .	9	7	—	—	2	43	43	—
334	Westhampton . . .	7	7	—	—	—	40	37	—
335	Boxborough . . .	15	9	—	—	6	39	39	—
336	Florida . . .	7	6	—	—	1	60	60	—
337	Monterey . . .	9	6	—	—	3	28	27	—
338	Middlefield . . .	5	1	—	—	4	29	29	—
339	Tyringham . . .	6	2	—	—	4	27	27	—
340	Alford . . .	7	5	—	—	2	28	28	—
341	Mashpee . . .	18	4	—	—	14	33	33	—
342	Shutesbury . . .	22	11	—	—	11	41	41	—
343	Chilmark . . .	1	1	—	—	—	19	19	—
344	Washington . . .	6	4	—	—	2	35	35	—
345	Prescott . . .	13	8	—	—	5	33	33	—
346	Montgomery . . .	5	3	—	—	2	26	26	—
347	Goshen . . .	7	3	—	—	4	36	36	—
348	Tolland . . .	1	1	—	—	—	16	16	—
349	Monroe . . .	9	7	—	—	2	21	20	—
350	Holland . . .	2	—	—	—	2	25	25	—
351	Peru . . .	8	7	—	—	1	36	36	—
352	Gay Head . . .	7	2	—	—	5	23	23	—
353	Gosnold . . .	3	3	—	—	—	14	14	—
354	New Ashford . . .	5	3	—	—	2	16	16	—
355	Mount Washington . . .	2	2	—	—	—	10	10	—
	Totals . . .	4,879	2,761	89	34	1,876	18,991	17,800	612
	State . . .	126,417	78,195	19,610	76	28,332	512,838	401,441	103,504

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	3	24	17	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	1	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	1	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	20	15	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
2	1	14	11	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	19	16	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	297	4,431	3,193	147	77	26	45	913	28	17
997	2,523	135,566	96,855	15,202	16,363	1,448	488	5,469	11,000	5,400

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
320	Windsor . . .	-	-	-	15	9	4	4	12
321	Greenwich . . .	-	-	-	3	13	3	7	12
322	New Braintree . . .	-	-	-	17	13	8	3	10
323	Hawley . . .	-	-	-	11	14	20	16	12
324	Otis . . .	-	-	-	4	6	6	6	20
325	Phillipston . . .	-	-	-	10	11	7	10	9
326	Dunstable . . .	-	-	-	4	15	6	9	8
327	Wendell . . .	-	-	-	7	6	8	3	3
328	West Tisbury . . .	-	-	-	13	3	9	12	7
329	Rowe . . .	-	-	-	4	3	9	8	8
330	Plainfield . . .	-	-	-	6	10	6	7	11
331	Leyden . . .	-	-	-	12	6	6	7	14
332	Warwick . . .	-	-	-	15	1	7	5	10
333	Heath . . .	-	-	-	6	3	10	7	10
334	Westhampton . . .	-	-	-	8	7	9	2	4
335	Boxborough . . .	-	-	-	9	8	7	5	4
336	Florida . . .	-	-	-	19	16	12	9	8
337	Monterey . . .	-	-	-	6	6	2	1	9
338	Middlefield . . .	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	4
339	Tyringham . . .	-	-	-	7	4	5	4	7
340	Alford . . .	-	-	-	5	6	4	2	9
341	Mashpee . . .	-	-	-	12	6	9	-	3
342	Shutesbury . . .	-	-	-	19	5	7	2	6
343	Chilmark . . .	-	-	-	4	3	6	-	2
344	Washington . . .	-	-	-	7	4	4	2	6
345	Prescott . . .	-	-	-	8	7	2	7	3
346	Montgomery . . .	-	-	-	3	10	3	7	3
347	Goshen . . .	-	-	-	6	7	7	6	8
348	Tolland . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4
349	Monroe . . .	-	-	-	11	6	3	2	4
350	Holland . . .	-	-	-	5	3	-	6	3
351	Peru . . .	-	-	-	12	4	10	3	6
352	Gay Head . . .	-	-	-	7	2	2	4	2
353	Gosnold . . .	-	-	-	4	3	-	5	-
354	New Ashford . . .	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	1
355	Mount Washington . . .	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	4
	Totals . . .	71	-	-	3,906	3,137	2,939	2,870	2,800
	State . . .	20,412	3,608	2,378	82,468	70,971	66,395	63,885	60,830

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxi

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
12	5	8	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
10	6	9	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4	6	4	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
17	8	7	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
14	13	4	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
4	15	8	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
8	4	5	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
4	7	4	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1	8	2	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
9	7	11	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
12	4	7	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
6	6	12	3	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
6	5	10	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
3	8	5	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
5	4	7	3	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	4	13	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
4	10	3	2	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
4	7	1	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
8	5	5	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	4	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
3	6	3	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
7	3	2	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
3	5	2	2	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
4	—	3	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
7	3	5	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
8	3	8	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
2	4	1	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
6	5	2	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	6	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6	1	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
4	3	5	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
7	1	2	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	5	4	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
4	2	1	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
2,475	2,179	2,036	216	22,558	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,629
57,748	52,455	44,889	5,786	511,413	37,597	28,322	19,935	15,514	1,246	102,614	634,439

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
1 year only	2 years only					3 years only	4 or more years			
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
320	Windsor . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
321	Greenwich . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
322	New Braintree . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
323	Hawley . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	5
324	Otis . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
325	Phillipston . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
326	Dunstable . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
327	Wendell . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
328	West Tisbury . . .	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
329	Rowe . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
330	Plainfield . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
331	Leyden . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
332	Warwick . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
333	Heath . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
334	Westhampton . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
335	Boxborough . . .	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
336	Florida . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
337	Monterey . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
338	Middlefield . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
339	Tyringham . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
340	Alford . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
341	Mashpee . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
343	Chilmark . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
344	Washington . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
345	Prescott . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
346	Montgomery . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
347	Goshen . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
348	Tolland . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Monroe . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
350	Holland . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Peru . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
352	Gay Head . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	Gosnold . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	New Ashford . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
355	Mount Washington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Totals . . .	2	24	377	15	77	34	6	3	273
	State . . .	114	533	11,514	1,713	751	418	96	70	1,321

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxiii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	16,667	140	2,952	711	109	167	97	61	74	108	22	4,441

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
320	Windsor . . .	1	-	-	-	1	2	\$450	\$15,000
321	Greenwich . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	500	5,500
322	New Braintree . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	300	4,700
323	Hawley . . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	500	2,500
324	Otis . . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	100	3,100
325	Phillipston . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	600	6,000
326	Dunstable . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	200	10,000
327	Wendell . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	300	7,000
328	West Tisbury . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	700	5,700
329	Rowe . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	300	2,500
330	Plainfield . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	250	4,000
331	Leyden . . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	500	10,000
332	Warwick . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	200	3,000
333	Heath . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	200	3,000
334	Westhampton . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	400	7,000
335	Boxborough . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	400	2,400
336	Florida . . .	4	1	-	-	-	5	300	2,500
337	Monterey . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2,500
338	Middlefield . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	400	4,000
339	Tyringham . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	300	3,000
340	Alford . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	300	1,800
341	Mashpee . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	500	4,000
342	Shutesbury . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	250	5,000
343	Chilmark . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	350	2,900
344	Washington . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	500	3,000
345	Prescott . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	200	1,400
346	Montgomery . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	150	3,000
347	Goshen . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	200	1,400
348	Tolland . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	100	1,200
349	Monroe . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	200	1,000
350	Holland . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	100	1,000
351	Peru . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	600	2,400
352	Gay Head . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	150	1,000
353	Gosnold . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	400	3,500
354	New Ashford . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	100	800
355	Mount Washington . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	200	2,000
	Totals . . .	309	86	16	37	28	476	\$200,795	\$2,637,225
	State . . .	755	431	71	452	1,275	2,984	\$12,912,689	\$78,645,175

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$1,000	\$16,450	-	-	-	-	\$16,450
600	6,600	-	-	-	-	6,600
750	5,750	-	-	-	-	5,750
1,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
300	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
1,200	7,800	-	-	-	-	7,800
500	10,700	-	-	-	-	10,700
700	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
1,400	7,800	-	-	-	-	7,800
400	3,200	-	-	-	-	3,200
800	5,050	-	-	-	-	5,050
2,000	12,500	-	-	-	-	12,500
200	3,400	-	-	-	-	3,400
500	3,700	-	-	-	-	3,700
600	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
700	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
500	3,300	-	-	-	-	3,300
500	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
1,100	5,500	-	-	-	-	5,500
200	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
300	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
800	5,300	-	-	-	-	5,300
1,500	6,750	-	-	-	-	6,750
500	3,750	-	-	-	-	3,750
1,000	4,500	-	-	-	-	4,500
500	2,100	-	-	-	-	2,100
175	3,325	-	-	-	-	3,325
300	1,900	-	-	-	-	1,900
500	1,800	-	-	-	-	1,800
300	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
300	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
1,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
300	1,450	-	-	-	-	1,450
1,000	4,900	-	-	-	-	4,900
300	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,200
200	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
\$260,314	\$3,098,334	\$18,600	\$155,000	\$1,300	\$174,900	\$3,273,234
\$6,883,441	\$98,441,305	\$5,175,980	\$37,597,744	\$3,808,822	\$46,582,546	\$145,023,851

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Amesbury . . .	-	-	-	6	141	\$1,150 00	-	-	-
Arlington . . .	2	22	\$374 00	6	128	1,122 00	10	149	\$992 00
Athol . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	237	540 00
Attleboro . . .	8	215	2,018 58	-	-	-	6	204	602 58
Beverly . . .	2	45	944 90	2	69	1,045 76	-	-	-
Boston . . .	27	1,160	77,576 15	123	4,971	61,582 50	139	4,842	26,526 58
Braintree . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	148	615 00
Bridgewater . . .	4	21	518 90	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton . . .	13	290	3,042 65	23	429	4,109 69	18	364	2,100 75
Brookline . . .	9	225	3,403 33	-	-	-	4	148	572 81
Cambridge . . .	17	190	12,752 25	17	439	4,738 64	38	783	7,855 50
Chelsea . . .	12	293	3,707 68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee . . .	7	120	693 05	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton . . .	3	57	583 96	4	52	550 80	-	-	-
Cohasset . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	778 00
Dalton . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	156 25
Danvers . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	86	465 00
Dedham . . .	2	61	293 44	2	50	429 75	-	-	-
Douglas . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25 00
Dudley . . .	-	-	191 10 ¹	-	-	13 50 ¹	-	-	-
Easthampton . . .	5	131	745 50	-	-	-	5	114	1,067 76
Easton . . .	1	12	151 09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everett . . .	4	143	906 55	10	340	3,627 29	-	-	-
Fall River . . .	64	1,516	17,457 23	21	546	7,294 28	1	18	249 00
Fitchburg . . .	18	138	4,338 22	10	132	2,058 21	9	256	1,205 16
Framingham . . .	4	53	828 85	5	119	1,247 36	-	-	-
Franklin . . .	2	58	180 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner . . .	2	40	279 00	4	120	535 11	-	-	-
Gloucester . . .	1	20	658 98	12	188	2,461 22	-	-	-
Haverhill . . .	8	82	972 50	5	60	1,030 00	-	-	-
Holyoke . . .	24	422	8,290 26	26	879	8,116 18	11	359	332 85
Hudson . . .	6	64	323 42	2	28	178 00	-	-	-
Ipswich . . .	4	60	278 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence . . .	32	995	9,649 45	27	1,086	12,231 11	-	-	-
Leominster . . .	7	152	2,648 06	2	60	711 82	4	90	537 48
Lexington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	483 75
Lowell . . .	35	975	14,890 12	38	1,381	16,551 23	3	150	475 00
Ludlow . . .	5	60	1,332 41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn . . .	8	392	5,481 33	40	1,095	3,714 19	24	623	3,067 40
Malden . . .	34	909	6,306 09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester . . .	1	18	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . .	6	106	873 47	3	48	812 21	-	-	-
Maynard . . .	6	152	571 19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medford . . .	5	93	689 17	9	139	1,481 02	11	327	1,182 84
Melrose . . .	-	-	-	-	-	379 30 ¹	-	-	-
Methuen . . .	6	78	1,400 97	6	62	1,489 51	-	-	-
Milford . . .	6	121	658 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monson . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	95 00

¹ Tuition.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxvii

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE
30, 1922 — Concluded

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Montague . .	4	36	\$238 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick . . .	4	36	715 22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Needham . . .	3	41	735 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford . .	70	1,722	18,569 05	17	640	\$3,542 19	8	333	\$1,741 00
Newton . . .	9	220	2,448 29	8	268	1,370 21	6	178	718 25
North Adams . .	3	123	772 10	6	86	974 05	8	214	1,156 00
Northampton . .	3	54	596 85	-	-	-	10	193	1,397 15
North Andover . .	-	-	-	-	-	500 00 ¹	-	-	-
North Attleborough	2	41	285 53	4	84	571 62	-	-	-
Northbridge . .	8	155	858 16	-	-	-	5	88	351 00
Norwood . . .	2	92	545 50	8	162	960 50	5	110	512 50
Pittsfield . . .	3	24	438 07	4	57	1,219 93	7	227	1,069 20
Plymouth . . .	9	149	1,746 50	-	-	-	4	133	408 00
Quincy	-	-	-	8	265	1,057 98	15	391	1,425 98
Revere	27	324	3,206 75	15	100	1,667 00	-	-	-
Rockport . . .	2	36	195 85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	10	309	3,120 98	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville . . .	8	270	2,371 10	19	571	6,068 57	-	-	-
Southbridge . .	12	173	1,000 47	10	137	848 78	-	-	-
Springfield . .	19	487	8,528 06	73	2,224	23,598 28	-	-	-
Stoneham . . .	-	-	-	2	24	331 81	-	-	-
Stoughton . . .	3	91	390 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton	14	211	3,581 12	9	150	2,543 01	-	-	-
Wakefield . . .	1	30	480 85	-	-	-	3	71	297 00
Waltham	6	113	2,744 11	-	-	-	5	92	679 00
Watertown . . .	5	90	773 75	4	50	833 26	-	-	-
Webster	5	126	692 87	4	135	810 63	6	127	624 00
Wellesley . . .	3	28	451 50	-	-	-	4	82	607 66
Westfield . . .	5	79	614 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield .	-	-	-	5	69	1,309 75	2	34	220 00
Winchester . . .	2	26	246 25	2	33	564 00	2	37	217 50
Winthrop	2	42	200 00	2	55	370 50	-	-	-
Woburn	6	147	405 00	2	29	238 75	4	72	329 60
Worcester . . .	22	1,237	7,653 54	43	1,122	16,049 99	34	987	6,860 00
Totals	672	16,001	\$250,816 01	648	18,823	\$204,191 49	452	12,468	\$68,539 55

¹ Tuition.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1921-22, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1911-12, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1911-12	1921-22	Per cent in- crease
	POPULATION			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1910 and 1920	3,366,416	3,852,356	14
95	Persons 7 to 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1911, and April 1, 1922	415,408	512,838	23
107	Illiterate minors over 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1911, and April 1, 1922	8,932	11,000 ¹	23
	PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH			
6	Principals and teachers	16,433	21,108	28
8	Pupils enrolled	546,914	665,804	22
10	Average daily attendance	458,065	578,652	26
12	Average membership	492,311	622,341	26
	PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	73	71	—
	Teachers	2,134	1,320	38 ²
	Pupils enrolled	63,272	34,824 ³	45 ²
	Expenditure	\$342,398 74	\$455,007 50	33
	PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	16	39	—
	Teachers	223	452	103
	Pupils enrolled	6,996	12,468	78
	Expenditure	\$14,851 17	\$68,539 55	362
	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS			
68	Number of high schools	270	251 ⁴	—
69, 70	Principals and teachers	2,728	4,441	63
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	69,319	107,636	55
78	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$3,990,923 18	\$11,493,474 04	188
	Cost per pupil in the high school enrolment	\$57 57	\$106 78	85

¹ Between 16 and 21 years of age.

² Decrease.

³ Not including 22,242 in Americanization classes.

⁴ High schools not under superintendence of town authorities are not counted as public high schools.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS — Concluded

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1911-12	1921-22	Per cent in- crease
	VALUATION			
2	Valuation for 1911 and 1921 . . .	\$4,077,235,263	\$5,546,646,240	36
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	8,282	8,960	8
	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES			
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$727,018 61	\$1,701,696 45	134
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	1 48	2 73	84
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	12,991,736 94	34,130,292 82	162
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	26 39	54 84	108
18, 19	Textbooks, stationery, supplies . . .	1,086,051 18	2,391,311 04	120
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	2 21	3 84	74
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	2,344,012 16	5,539,891 51	136
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	4 76	8 90	87
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . .	799,542 55	2,268,289 83	184
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	1 62	3 64	125
22	Libraries	2,848 92	14,818 44	420
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	01	02	100
23	Promotion of health	118,940 28	546,296 31	359
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	24	88	267
24, 25	Transportation	362,185 09	1,129,380 86	212
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	74	1 81	145
26, 27	Miscellaneous expenditures for sup- port	336,869 12	902,141 42	167
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	68	1 44	112
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	18,769,204 85	48,624,118 68	159
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	38 12	78 13	105
31	Total for outlay — new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent re- pairs	3,733,729 50	5,559,410 50	45
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	7 58	8 93	18
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	22,502,934 35	54,183,529 18	141
	Cost per pupil in average member- ship	45 71	87 06	90

¹ In this table of Comparative Statistics, an item of \$81,074.55 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" is included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction," in which it is included in column 19, page clxviii of the statistical table.

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 33, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Boston	\$13,541	25	324	44	109
Holyoke	13,431	26	268	15	45
Springfield	11,925	36	249	25	63
New Bedford	11,658	40	341	133	227
Newton	11,018	44	273	50	108
Waltham	10,769	47	310	84	158
Fall River	10,748	48	329	132	212
Lowell	10,502	49	288	71	146
Fitchburg	10,132	56	243	54	112
Lawrence	9,556	68	294	113	208
Beverly	9,233	73	290	130	209
Cambridge	9,211	74	256	87	161
Worcester	8,693	80	241	91	162
Haverhill	8,598	83	244	98	180
Salem	8,367	85	254	138	234
Chicopee	7,950	97	275	187	286
Melrose	7,711	107	124	59	113
Lynn	7,522	111	232	155	255
Marlborough	7,460	115	191	105	186
North Adams	7,244	123	214	154	239
Northampton	7,191	125	202	144	228
Gloucester	6,914	132	198	157	247
Taunton	6,798	140	225	200	281
Quincy	6,735	143	203	174	277
Peabody	6,544	153	166	151	249
Attleboro	6,460	159	103	97	190
Newburyport	6,458	160	194	191	262
Leominster	6,385	171	133	134	216
Medford	6,288	177	152	162	258
Somerville	6,278	178	178	190	289

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxci

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Pittsfield	\$6,073	189	89	121	206
Malden	5,942	197	147	185	284
Brockton	5,653	215	67	120	214
Woburn	5,586	223	216	279	332
Everett	5,445	230	106	197	292
Chelsea	5,132	245	107	228	312
Westfield	4,526	289	102	275	314
Revere	4,301	294	55	245	313

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	\$23,823	3	350	8	26
Wellesley	14,420	19	303	20	51
Milton	13,888	23	272	12	38
Winchester	13,622	24	312	35	73
Andover	11,642	42	304	58	116
Canton	10,896	45	250	43	84
Swampscott	10,405	52	270	62	126
Marblehead	10,332	53	266	61	120
Hingham	10,064	61	271	69	118
Amesbury	9,620	66	238	65	83
Easthampton	9,001	76	252	92	159
Watertown	8,805	77	276	135	226
Plymouth	8,756	78	189	57	123
Southbridge	8,209	90	279	168	265
Belmont	8,098	92	196	79	152
Uxbridge	8,061	95	299	211	252
Framingham	7,745	105	210	108	187
Arlington	7,367	117	105	64	121
Webster	7,235	124	73	48	94
Norwood	7,166	126	157	95	179
West Springfield . .	7,157	127	181	117	181
Needham	7,063	129	185	137	232
Amherst	6,906	133	171	124	150
Winthrop	6,894	135	199	158	259
Dedham	6,866	138	169	126	189
Lexington	6,708	144	84	75	144
Clinton	6,698	145	165	139	235
Concord	6,648	148	15	32	34
Montague	6,632	149	83	78	151
Greenfield	6,546	152	128	112	199
North Andover . . .	6,542	154	129	111	202
Stoneham	6,469	157	142	136	221
Adams	6,461	158	229	233	304
Great Barrington . .	6,445	163	187	182	261
Reading	6,441	166	72	74	142
Gardner	6,174	184	218	239	316
Walpole	6,119	188	23	51	96
Hudson	6,050	190	132	163	251
Dartmouth	5,944	196	251	285	343
Chelmsford	5,905	199	70	104	191

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxci

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Stoughton	\$5,688	212	136	198	279
Fairhaven	5,632	216	325	319	264
Spencer	5,616	219	175	238	318
Ludlow	5,594	222	113	186	283
Orange	5,480	228	151	232	294
Palmer	5,403	233	114	205	268
Westborough	5,386	234	110	201	296
Braintree	5,372	235	109	204	295
Ipswich	5,352	236	144	235	303
Wakefield	5,346	237	43	115	200
Methuen	5,177	241	126	236	311
Weymouth	5,168	242	156	259	329
North Attleborough	5,162	243	78	195	290
Mansfield	5,124	246	11	83	160
Grafton	5,072	249	41	145	241
Athol	4,963	257	62	181	271
Whitman	4,887	261	82	230	307
Natick	4,854	264	40	165	256
South Hadley	4,835	267	14	114	196
Franklin	4,734	273	47	188	272
Milford	4,730	274	120	272	334
Danvers	4,708	275	24	152	217
Winchendon	4,647	277	57	215	240
Rockland	4,643	278	33	178	278
Middleborough	4,625	280	98	267	293
Ware	4,473	290	74	255	320
Millbury	4,212	304	58	257	325
Easton	4,142	307	18	214	238
Agawam	4,095	312	45	254	330
Abington	3,950	317	2	149	230
Saugus	3,652	327	26	281	323
Northbridge	3,632	329	17	271	315
Maynard	3,460	334	51	309	344
Bridgewater	3,124	343	3	274	310
Dracut	3,031	347	22	313	350

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Manchester	\$23,664	4	351	21	56
Dover	21,834	5	321	1	4
Stockbridge	18,620	7	332	7	25
Scituate	17,229	9	333	13	42
Marshfield	15,349	14	317	18	49
Weston	15,242	15	242	3	16
Falmouth	14,783	17	307	17	44
Topsfield	14,711	18	322	29	66
Duxbury	14,319	20	287	14	40
Cohasset	14,122	21	292	19	41
Nantucket	12,458	30	349	175	269
Chatham	12,404	31	347	153	218
Tisbury	12,245	32	313	53	69
Bourne	12,212	33	264	27	64
Lenox	11,880	37	278	40	67
Barnstable	11,831	38	295	47	103
Hamilton	11,728	39	226	22	47
Wayland	11,648	41	286	46	87
Oak Bluffs	11,351	43	336	123	204
Shelburne	10,460	50	93	6	1
Carver	10,283	54	323	140	168
Edgartown	10,214	55	262	63	122
Brewster	10,079	59	315	122	111
Orleans	10,078	60	240	52	33
Yarmouth	9,773	63	239	60	71
Petersham	9,708	65	167	26	24
Southborough	9,506	69	158	30	43
Harwich	9,309	71	263	86	115
Wareham	8,640	81	233	103	174
Princeton	8,632	82	99	28	35
Lancaster	8,470	84	75	45	57
Williamstown	8,365	86	161	55	107
Sherborn	8,259	88	255	146	117
Groton	8,243	89	153	70	99
Wrentham	8,200	91	141	49	77
Stow	8,044	96	227	109	85
Dennis	7,821	100	201	94	92
Medfield	7,784	102	267	180	225
New Marlborough . . .	7,763	104	319	260	176
Billerica	7,624	109	217	128	220

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXCXV

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Sharon	\$7,505	113	131	67	135
Littleton	7,463	114	150	76	89
Sudbury	7,411	116	193	110	97
Hardwick	7,361	118	34	24	53
Pembroke	7,318	120	163	88	75
Charlemont	7,293	121	208	147	20
Dalton	7,274	122	112	66	129
Millis	6,882	136	195	159	171
Westport	6,861	139	137	96	188
Hanover	6,456	161	183	176	203
Sandwich	6,443	164	16	38	48
Hopedale	6,441	165	66	68	143
Pepperell	6,432	167	172	166	243
Northborough	6,408	170	192	192	211
Wellfleet	6,383	172	301	296	222
Sterling	6,327	174	265	276	182
Townsend	6,296	175	111	119	149
North Brookfield	6,250	179	234	251	245
Ayer	6,154	186	206	231	301
Holliston	6,142	187	186	208	275
Warren	6,025	192	65	85	141
Rockport	5,996	194	280	298	345
Brimfield	5,972	195	54	82	5
Leicester	5,935	198	71	100	165
New Salem	5,847	200	63	89	15
Shrewsbury	5,807	202	261	293	349
Ashfield	5,761	207	162	217	95
Norwell	5,701	211	96	164	106
Rutland	5,679	213	155	222	164
Hopkinton	5,602	220	76	150	157
Lunenburg	5,585	224	87	167	205
Mendon	5,574	225	138	210	124
East Bridgewater	5,526	226	79	161	248
Lee	5,523	227	149	225	308
Essex	5,461	229	182	256	246
Westford	5,026	251	21	106	198
Medway	5,024	252	123	249	267
Plainville	5,010	253	59	172	133
Northfield	4,982	255	148	270	266
Upton	4,968	256	94	234	194

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Ashland	\$4,890	260	38	160	195
Ashby	4,845	266	48	179	70
Merrimac	4,769	270	180	295	319
Dudley	4,752	271	64	207	287
Barre	4,704	276	19	148	233
Norton	4,632	279	56	216	223
Foxborough	4,569	282	53	221	298
Hadley	4,567	283	39	194	254
Holden	4,546	286	9	141	213
Brookfield	4,535	287	8	142	119
Provincetown	4,531	288	235	323	355
Conway	4,359	292	28	203	153
Wilmington	4,278	297	36	227	237
Huntington	4,271	299	37	229	154
Westminster	4,228	303	173	315	242
Hatfield	4,177	306	197	301	317
Kingston	4,113	308	86	290	300
Sutton	4,100	311	42	250	215
Sheffield	4,036	313	116	308	288
Holbrook	4,003	314	60	282	299
West Newbury	3,976	315	13	223	125
Somerset	3,915	318	92	307	342
Charlton	3,914	319	91	306	324
Bernardston	3,865	321	140	318	145
West Boylston	3,765	325	46	283	263
Avon	3,647	328	32	284	305
West Bridgewater	3,579	331	20	278	257
Groveland	3,562	332	5	242	219
Oxford	3,420	335	25	289	302
Chester	3,418	336	29	294	253
Douglas	3,288	339	77	325	335
Randolph	3,287	340	31	305	339
Templeton	3,287	341	30	303	338
Blackstone	3,046	346	81	337	348
Williamsburg	2,899	350	68	338	280
Belchertown	2,584	354	10	327	309

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxcvii

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	\$77,303	1	355	5	11
Hull	29,518	2	352	4	28
Harvard	19,442	6	343	10	32
Florida	17,505	8	353	99	131
Tolland	16,915	10	320	9	18
Monroe	15,731	11	338	39	29
Chilmark	15,613	12	236	2	6
Nahant	15,454	13	339	42	90
Marion	14,846	16	297	11	37
Mount Washington	14,095	22	348	101	2
Wendell	13,426	27	345	81	91
Wenham	12,752	28	289	36	65
Tyringham	12,603	29	258	23	46
Monterey	12,141	34	346	131	80
Mashpee	12,127	35	230	16	50
Longmeadow	10,823	46	223	31	46
Russell	10,405	51	293	77	132
Westwood	10,104	57	200	37	60
West Tisbury	10,089	58	311	107	81
Blandford	9,779	62	331	183	68
Lincoln	9,745	64	176	34	62
Greenwich	9,610	67	305	127	21
Boxford	9,391	70	179	41	58
Lynnfield	9,238	72	212	56	79
Prescott	9,125	75	237	72	3
Egremont	8,716	79	277	143	224
Halifax	8,334	87	283	170	134
Shirley	8,089	93	204	310	88
Buckland	8,071	94	296	206	185
Salisbury	7,923	98	308	237	178
Bedford	7,854	99	174	73	104
Goshen	7,800	101	222	116	14
Eastham	7,769	103	220	118	31
Warwick	7,716	106	284	219	27
Dunstable	7,699	108	221	129	8
Washington	7,619	110	309	253	54
Newbury	7,522	112	231	156	127
Middleton	7,347	119	269	218	236
Deerfield	7,142	128	298	266	333
Becket	7,011	130	291	269	110

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Tewksbury	\$6,965	131	135	90	137
Chesterfield	6,903	134	281	262	12
Mattapoisett	6,880	137	246	224	250
Peru	6,789	141	354	352	193
Truro	6,743	142	253	244	155
Middlefield	6,684	146	334	317	10
Dana	6,678	147	207	189	39
Erving	6,595	150	190	173	183
Royalston	6,575	151	318	304	114
New Braintree	6,533	155	260	263	128
Burlington	6,515	156	134	125	156
Acton	6,450	162	7	33	76
Norfolk	6,422	168	90	93	86
Granville	6,410	169	100	102	61
Bolton	6,350	173	248	265	105
Carlisle	6,291	176	69	80	36
Holland	6,245	180	170	177	30
Montgomery	6,243	181	340	334	72
Shutesbury	6,217	182	335	326	130
Westhampton	6,204	183	342	336	100
North Reading	6,160	185	205	226	244
Hanson	6,041	191	282	300	346
Plympton	6,001	193	245	280	136
Wales	5,814	201	119	169	52
Pelham	5,802	203	314	320	169
East Brookfield	5,784	204	257	292	273
Heath	5,770	205	139	193	23
Southampton	5,763	206	344	345	322
Lakeville	5,761	208	188	241	167
Granby	5,758	209	209	261	101
Enfield	5,735	210	328	333	166
Windsor	5,674	214	108	171	19
West Brookfield	5,630	217	184	248	197
Richmond	5,618	218	143	209	59
Rowe	5,597	221	215	277	13
Dighton	5,419	231	127	212	297
Rochester	5,415	232	104	196	177
Tyngsborough	5,337	238	154	246	139
Georgetown	5,261	239	88	199	192
Berlin	5,252	240	306	331	336

SCHOOL RETURNS

excix

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Worthington	\$5,154	244	145	252	78
Boxborough	5,099	247	327	346	17
Plainfield	5,083	248	164	273	22
Alford	5,068	250	285	328	82
Oakham	4,983	254	302	335	148
Wilbraham	4,960	258	80	220	172
Paxton	4,913	259	228	311	138
Freetown	4,886	262	95	240	229
Bellingham	4,860	263	121	258	260
Otis	4,852	265	326	348	173
Colrain	4,829	268	168	286	102
Cummington	4,797	269	122	268	55
Phillipston	4,744	272	300	341	175
Hancock	4,582	281	330	351	274
Sandisfield	4,565	284	146	287	184
Swansea	4,556	285	44	202	207
Hawley	4,393	291	130	291	7
Hubbardston	4,318	293	115	288	147
Sturbridge	4,293	295	27	213	140
Hinsdale	4,282	296	211	322	163
Ashburnham	4,277	298	213	324	353
Rowley	4,247	300	177	316	306
Leyden	4,233	301	259	343	93
Hampden	4,229	302	12	184	9
Southwick	4,203	305	117	299	210
Gill	4,106	309	247	342	270
Berkley	4,101	310	219	332	337
Lanesborough	3,958	316	274	350	331
New Ashford	3,867	320	316	354	291
Rehoboth	3,849	322	160	321	354
Seekonk	3,781	323	101	314	352
Raynham	3,766	324	97	312	321
West Stockbridge	3,694	326	159	330	276
Acushnet	3,619	330	50	297	347
East Longmeadow	3,543	333	6	247	201
Monson	3,376	337	35	302	282
Boylston	3,344	338	4	264	98
Auburn	3,149	342	1	243	285
Cheshire	3,070	344	224	353	341
Clarksburg	3,061	345	125	344	340

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Whately	\$3,025	348	61	329	326
Millville	3,003	349	85	340	351
Sunderland	2,820	351	118	349	328
Leverett	2,771	352	337	355	327
Gay Head	2,751	353	52	339	231
Savoy	2,451	355	49	347	170

INDEX

A.

	PAGE
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriations and expenditures for	68
Agricultural College, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Agricultural College.	
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
"Agricultural Ladder, The," by Dr. W. J. Spillman, reference to article on	24, 25
Albert A. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Allen, Arthur S., agent in Division of Vocational Education, death of	12
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	50
Division of Immigration and, activities of	51
Financial statement	68
Appropriations and expenditures, Department of Education, financial statement	67-69
Appropriations and expenditures for public schools. <i>See</i> Expenditures for public schools.	
Art School. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Normal Art School.	

B.

Bachelor of education, degree of, four-year courses in State normal schools leading to, establishment of	16-18
Barney, Mark A., appointment of, as agent in Division of Vocational Education	12
Blind and deaf children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	51-54
Analysis of register of the blind	53, 54
Director and members of Commission, names of	6
Financial statement	68
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The:	
Activities of	62, 63
Financial statement	68, 69
Principal and trustees of, names of	7
Scholarship fund, donation of	63
Bridgewater State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Courses of study in	14
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Playground Fund, financial statement	68
State normal school instructors, fifth annual conference of, held at	15
Buildings, school. <i>See</i> School buildings.	

C.

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	24
Certification of teachers for State-aided high schools	93
Certification to normal schools, high schools approved for privilege of, list of	84-88
Clark, E. Everett, appointment of, as assistant supervisor of adult alien education	12, 50
Classes, special day, for deaf pupils, legislative proposal relative to	11
Commercial teachers, course for, in Salem State Normal School	14
Commissioner of Education, report of	10-66
Blind, Division of the	51-54
Bradford Durfee Textile School (Fall River)	62, 63
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Department of Education:	
Changes in staff of	12
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	4-8

	PAGE
Commissioner of Education, report of — <i>Concluded.</i>	
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	13-24
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Health, regional conferences on, held at State Normal Schools	21
Physical education	21
State normal schools	13-20
Teachers' institutes	20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	51
Legislative proposals, 1923	10-12
Lowell Textile School	63, 64
Massachusetts Agricultural College	59, 60
Massachusetts Nautical School	60-62
New Bedford Textile School	65, 66
Public Libraries, Division of	54-58
Teachers' Retirement Board	58, 59
University Extension, Division of	45-50
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	24-45
Administration, subdivision of	45
Rehabilitation section	32-35
Supervision, sub-division of	24-31
Vocational teacher-training, subdivision of	35-44
Comparative statistics of the public schools, State totals for years 1911-12 and 1921-22	clxxxviii, clxxxix
Conferences at State normal schools	15, 21
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	94

D.

Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Deaf pupils, establishment of special day classes for, legislative proposal relative to	11
Degree courses in State normal schools, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	4
Changes in staff of	12
Degree of bachelor of education, four-year courses in normal schools leading to, establishment of	16-18
Divisions and schools of, with members and staff	4-8
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	67-69
Physical education, agents for, appointment of	16, 21
Drawing and practical arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	15

E.

Educational tests and measurements at State normal schools	16
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	13-24
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Director and agents in, names of	4
Financial statement of	67-69
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, organization of	15
Physical education, agents for, appointment of	21
Regional health conferences	21
State normal schools	13-20
Administrative staffs of, changes in	13
Annual conference of normal school instructors held at Bridgewater State Normal School	15
Conferences held at	15, 21
Constructive changes at	15, 16
Courses of study in	14, 15
Preparation of	15
Degree courses in, statement of facts which led to establishment of	16-18
Enrolment in, comparative statistics as to (table)	13
North Adams, correspondence courses at	19, 20
Winter courses at	20
Principals and teachers in, classified according to training (table)	13, 14
Summer sessions	18, 19
Educational preparation and experience of students	19
Teachers' institutes	20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23

INDEX.

cciii

	PAGE
Elementary Schools:	
Buildings, value of (column 158)	xxiv, xlv, <i>et seq.</i>
Evening schools, number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditures for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Summary of statistics on	71
Membership by grades in (columns 109-121)	xx, xxi, xl, xli <i>et seq.</i>
Principals and teachers in, classified according to training (columns 129-139)	xxii, xxiii; xlii, xliii <i>et seq.</i>
Statistics as to (columns 54-67)	xiv, xv; xxxiv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
Supervisor of elementary education, name of	4
Year grades in (column 51)	xiv, xxxiv, <i>et seq.</i>
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	69
Employment of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	68
Evening schools, number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditures for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Summary of statistics on	71
Expenditures for public schools, 1921-22:	
Auxiliary agencies:	
Health, promotion of (column 23)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Libraries (column 22)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Transportation (columns 24, 25)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Tuition (column 26)	x, xxx <i>et seq.</i>
Evening schools	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
General control (column 16)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Instruction:	
Cost of high school, to towns with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (columns 82-89)	cxxxvi, cxxxvii; clvi, clvij <i>et seq.</i>
Transportation (column 84)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
Tuition (column 83)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
Elementary schools (column 66)	xv, xxxv
High schools (column 80)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Stationery, supplies, and miscellaneous (column 19)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Supervisors, principals, and teachers, salaries of (column 17)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Textbooks (column 18)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Maintenance of school plant:	
Repairs, replacement, and upkeep (column 21)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Operation of school plant:	
Janitor service, fuel, etc. (column 20)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Outlay:	
New equipment (column 30)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
New grounds, buildings, and alterations (column 29)	x, xxx <i>et seq.</i>
Support of public schools (columns 16-31)	viii-x; xxviii-xxx <i>et seq.</i>
Amount and cost per pupil:	
Elementary schools (columns 64, 65)	xv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
High schools (columns 78, 79)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
From all sources; also cost per pupil, with numerical rank of town and city in group (columns 46-48)	xiii, xxxiii <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
From local taxation; also cost per pupil, with numerical rank of town and city in group (columns 38-40)	xii, xxxii <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
From State reimbursement, including income of Massachusetts School Fund and general school fund; also cost per pupil, with numerical rank of town and city in group (columns 41-43)	xii, xxxii <i>et seq.</i>
Per \$1,000 valuation; amount and rank in group (columns 34, 35)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
Vacation schools	clxxxvi, xlxxxvii
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

F.

Financial statement, Department of Education, Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	67-69
Fine and practical arts in State normal schools, effort to make Normal Art School of increasing value to departments of	16
Fitchburg State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Courses of study in	14
John G. Thompson, retirement of, as principal of	13
Summer session at	18, 19, 35
William D. Parkinson, appointment of, as principal of	13
Foreigners. <i>See</i> Americanization.	

Framingham State Normal School:	PAGE
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Courses of study in	14
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Free textbooks, expenditures for (columns 18, 67, 81)	viii, xxviii; xv, xxxv; xvii, xxxvii et seq.
French, Louise S. appointment of, as assistant supervisor of physical education	16, 21
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement	69
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	69
General School Fund, financial statement	67
Distribution:	
On March 10, 1921 (Part II) (Column 49)	xiii, xxxiii et seq.
On November 15, 1921 (Part I) (column 50)	xiii, xxxiii et seq.
On March 10, 1922, (Part II)	95
On November 20, 1922, (Part I)	95
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement	69
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General school fund, Part II, above.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund, financial statement	69
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education) use of	114, 115
Smith-Sears (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	115
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	69

G.

General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Graduated valuation table	cxc-cc
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement	69

H.

Health, promotion of, expenditures for (column 23)	ix, xxix et seq.
Health, regional conferences on, held at State normal schools	21
Herlihy, Charles M., appointment of, as supervisor of adult alien education	12, 50
High school transportation in towns of less than five hundred families and State aid therefor, legislative proposal relative to	10
High schools:	
Approved for privilege of certification to State Normal Schools in 1922, list of	84-88
Buildings, junior and senior high, value of (column 162)	xxv, xlv et seq.
Certification of teachers for State-aided	93
Classification of	84-88
Evening, number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditure for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Instruction in, expenditure for, in towns with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools:	
Transportation (column 84)	cxxxvi, clvi et seq.
Tuition (column 83)	cxxxvi, clvi et seq.
Junior high schools. <i>See</i> Junior high schools.	
Membership by years in, (columns 122-127)	xxi, xli et seq.
Principals and teachers in, classified according to training (columns 140-150)	xxiii, xliii et seq.
Principals, salaries of	84-88
State aid for education in	89-92
Legislative proposal as to	10
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1922	93
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	89-92
Transportation reimbursement, for 1921-22 (table)	89-92
Financial statement	67
Tuition reimbursement, for 1921-22 (table)	89-92
Financial statement	67
Statistics as to (columns 68-81)	xiv, xvii; xxxvi, xxxvii et seq.
Supervisor of secondary education, name of	4
Year grades in (column 53)	xiv, xxxiv et seq.
Homemaking education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State aided.	
Household arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Hyannis State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Course of study in	14
Summer sessions at	18, 19
Physical education, course in,	16

I.

	PAGE
Illiterates, in registration of minors, number of (column 107)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Number receiving employment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1921 (column 108)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Immigrant. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	51
Director and members of advisory board in, names of	5
Financial statement	68
Industrial arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	15
Industrial education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State aided.	
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	95
Institutes, teachers', conducted by Department	20
Financial statement	67

J.

Junior high schools:	
Normal schools, course of study at, for training of teachers for	14, 15
Year grades in (column 52)	xiv, xxxiv, <i>et seq.</i>

K.

Kindergartens, membership in (column 109)	xx, xl <i>et seq.</i>
Worcester State Normal School, course of study at	15

L.

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc., (table)	95
Legislative proposals, 1923	10-12
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of.	
Libraries, school, expenditures for (column 22)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Public library service to	54-56
Survey of conditions in small	56
Lowell State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Clarence M. Weed, appointment of, as principal of	13
Courses of study in	14
John J. Mahoney, resignation of, as principal of	13
Lowell Textile School, activities of	63, 64
Financial statement	67, 68
President and trustees of, names of	8
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc., (table)	95

M.

Mahoney, John J., resignation of, as supervisor of Americanization	50
As principal of State Normal School at Lowell	13
Massachusetts Agricultural College, activities of	59, 60
Cornelia Warren, gift of land by	60
Financial statement	68, 69
Legislative proposal relative to	12
Market garden field station, North Lexington, sale of land and buildings at, legislative proposal relative to	12
President, trustees, and officers of corporation, names of	7
Professional improvement courses at	36
Teacher-training at	36-38
William P. Brooks Experimental Farm, purchase of	60
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	60-62
Financial statement	68, 69
History of the school	60, 61
School exhibit	62
Secretary and Board of Commissioners of, names of	6
Massachusetts Normal Art School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study in	15
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Normal schools, fine and practical arts departments in, effort to make Normal Art School of increasing value to	16

	PAGE
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, organization of	15
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Medical inspection of schools:	
Expenditure for sight and hearing tests, blanks, etc.	67
Health, promotion of, expenditure for (column 23)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Minors:	
Continuation schools, enrolment and employment of minors in, statistics on	124-131
Registration of, April 1, 1922, statistics relative to (columns 90, 95, 100)	xviii, xix; xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Illiterates, number of (column 107)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Receiving employment certificates, number of (column 108)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Number of persons between five and sixteen:	
In continuation schools (column 103)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
In private schools (columns 92, 97, 102)	xviii, xix, xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
In public schools (columns 91, 96, 101)	xviii, xix; xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Summary of statistics as to	70
Music, appreciation of, course in	48
Music teachers, course for, in Lowell State Normal School	14

N.

Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Nautical School.	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of	65, 66
Financial statement	68, 69
President and trustees of, names of	8
Normal schools, State:	
Administrative staffs of, changes in	13
Aid to pupils in, financial statement	67
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	67-69
Constructive changes in	15, 16
Courses of study in	14, 15
Correspondence courses at North Adams State Normal School	19, 20
Preparation of	15
Winter courses at North Adams State Normal School	20
Degree courses in, statement of facts which led to establishment of	16-18
Educational tests and measurements at	16
Fifth annual conference of normal school instructors held at Bridgewater State Normal School	15
Fine and practical arts in, effort to make the Normal Art School of increasing value to department of	16
Health, regional conferences on, held at	21
High schools approved in 1922 for privilege of certification to	84-88
Library conditions in, survey of	57, 58
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, vote of, as to school libraries in	57
Physical education in	16
Preparation of teachers	13, 14
Principals and teachers, classified according to training (table)	14
Requirements for admission to, revision of	15, 16
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June, 1922	73
Enrolment, for school years 1920-21 and 1921-22	13
Summer schools, students in, educational preparation and experience of (table)	19
North Adams State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Course of study in	14
Correspondence courses	19, 20
Winter courses	20
Summer session at	18, 19
Physical education, course in	16

P.

Parkinson, William D., appointment of, as principal of Fitchburg State Normal School	13
Physical education, supervisors of, appointment of	16, 21
In State Normal schools	16
Population, U. S. Census, 1920 (column 1)	vi, xxvi, <i>et seq.</i>
Practical arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Principalships, high school, statistical data regarding (table)	84-88
Private schools, number of persons on April 1, 1922, between five and sixteen years of age in (columns 92, 97, 102)	xviii, xix; xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>

	PAGE
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	54-58
Director and Board of Commissioners, names of	6
Financial statement	68
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, vote of, as to school libraries in State normal schools	57
Public schools, public library service to	54-56
Survey of conditions in small libraries	56
In normal schools, State	57, 58
Public libraries, free, in small towns and libraries in State and county institutions, legislative proposal to provide aid for	11, 12
Pupils in public day schools, classified as to grade (columns 109-128)	xx, xl, <i>et seq.</i>

R.

Radio, classes in, graphs showing distribution according to age and to occupation of students enrolled in	49
Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation, 1921, with rank of town and city (columns 36, 37)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
Registration of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
Registration of teachers. <i>See</i> Teachers' Registration Bureau.	
Rehabilitation, vocational. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Research and Statistics, Bureau of, agent of Department in, name of	4
Retirement Board, Teachers'. <i>See</i> Teachers' Retirement Board.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement	69

S.

Salaries (commissioner, director, agents, etc.) financial statement	67
High school principals (table)	84-88
Superintendents of schools (table)	74-77
Salem State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study in	14
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
School buildings:	
Expenditures for (columns 29-31)	x, xi; xxx, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
In use Jan. 1, 1922, statistics as to (columns 151-156)	xxiv, xlv <i>et seq.</i>
Value of (columns 157-165)	xxiv, xxv; xlv, xlv <i>et seq.</i>
School committees:	
Returns of, for 1921-22, tabulation of	i-cc
Summary of	69-72
School Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
School year, length of, (column 11)	vii, xxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Elementary schools (column 61)	xv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
High schools (column 75)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Schrader, Carl L., appointment of, as supervisor of physical education	16, 21
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	95
Sight-saving classes for children	53
Financial statement	68
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education), use of	114, 115
Smith-Sears Fund (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	115
State Aid:	
General school fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High schools. <i>See</i> High schools, State aid for education in.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Normal school pupils, financial statement	67
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
State industrial schools, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	95
Statistics:	
Comparison of certain State totals for years 1911-12 and 1921-22, table showing	clxxxviii, clxxxix
Explanation of main table of school returns	ii, iii
General school fund, distribution of (columns 49, 50)	xiii, xxxiii <i>et seq.</i>
Graduated valuation table, showing cities and towns arranged in four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank	exc-cc
Index of name and number of towns and cities	iv, v
Normal schools, State	13, 19, 73
Population, State census, 1920 (column 1)	vi, xxvi <i>et seq.</i>

Statistics — *Concluded.*

	PAGE
School committees' returns for 1921-22, tabulation of	i-cc
Elementary schools, public day (columns 54-67)	xiv, xv; xxxiv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
Evening and vacation schools	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
High school instruction in towns of less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (columns 82-89)	cxxxvi, cxxxvii, clvi, clvii <i>et seq.</i>
High schools, public day (columns 68-81)	xvi, xvii, xxxvi, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
State recapitulation (columns 1-165)	clxvi-clxxxv
Elementary schools (columns 54-67)	clxxiv-clxxv
High schools (columns 68-81)	cxvi, cxvii
High school instruction in towns of less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (columns 82-89)	clxxvi, clxxvii
Summary of, public day, evening and vacation	69-72
University Extension, statistical tables on	132-135
Vocational education, State-aided, statistical tables on	95-131
Summer schools:	
Fitchburg State Normal School	18, 19, 35
Hyannis State Normal School	18, 19
North Adams State Normal School	18, 19
Physical education, courses in, offered at	16
Students in, educational preparation and experience of (table)	19
Superintendency unions, State aided:	
Financial statement	67
Index of towns in	77, 78
Superintendents of Schools:	
Certification of	24
Salaries and superintendencies of (table)	74-77
Support of public schools. <i>See</i> Expenditures for public schools.	

T.

Teachers' Institutes	20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23
Agent of Department in, name of	4
Teachers placed by	23
Teachers' Retirement Board	58, 59
Financial statement	68
Secretary and members of the Board, names of	6
Teachers, training of. <i>See</i> Training of teachers.	
Textbooks, expenditure for (column 18)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Elementary schools (column 67)	xv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
High schools (column 81)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	62, 63
Financial statements of	68, 69
Lowell Textile School, activities of	63, 64
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	65, 66
Thompson, John G., retirement of, as principal of Fitchburg State Normal School	13
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	69
Training of teachers:	
Classification of principals and teachers in public schools according to training (columns 129-150)	xxii, xxiii; xlii, xliii <i>et seq.</i>
In normal schools	14
For agricultural schools and departments	36-38
For continuation schools	29, 35, 44
For household arts schools and departments	42-44
For vocational schools	35-44
In normal schools	14, 15
Training schools, county, location, superintendent, etc.	94
Transportation, high school, in towns of less than five hundred families, and State aid therefor, legislative proposal relative to	10
Transportation of school children, expenditures for (columns 24, 25)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
High school:	
In towns, with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (column 84)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	67
Table showing reimbursement for 1921-22	89-92
Treasury, State, receipts reverting to, financial statement	68, 69
Tuition of public charges, legislative proposal relative to	10
Tuition of school children, expenditures for (column 26)	x, xxx <i>et seq.</i>
High school:	
In towns with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (column 83)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	67
Table showing reimbursement for 1921-22	89-92

U.

Union superintendencies. <i>See</i> Superintendency unions, State-aided.	PAGE
University Extension, Division of	45-50
Adult alien education	50
Agents, appointment and resignation of	12, 50
Classes of special interest	48-50
Correspondence answer papers, corrected, increase in number of	48
Correspondence instruction, improvement of	47
Qualities of	46, 47
Director and agents in, names of	5
Financial statements	68, 69, 135
New and revised courses	46
Publications	46
Radio classes	48, 49
Graphs showing distribution according to occupation and age of students enrolled in	49
Statistics:	
Americanization work since its establishment, summary of	135
Average age of students since establishment of Division	134
Connecticut Valley, enrolment in courses offered by Committee on University Extension in	135
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in	134
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment	132
In correspondence courses, by groups of subjects	132
In extension classes, with subjects taught	132-134
Who have completed courses since establishment of Division	134
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division	134

V.

Vacation schools:	
Number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditures for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Summary of statistics on	71
Valuation, as of April 1, 1921 (column 2)	vi, xxvi <i>et seq.</i>
Valuation per pupil in net average membership of public schools, amount and rank in group (columns 32, 33)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
Valuation table, graduated, showing cities and towns arranged in four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank	cxc-cc
Valuation:	
Total tax per \$1,000, rate of; also rank in group (columns 36, 37)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	24-45
Agent in, appointment of	12
Continuation schools:	
Agriculture in	25
General improvement courses in, data concerning	28-31
Household arts	30, 31, 44
Industrial schools for men and boys	40, 41
Minors, enrolment in, and employment of	124-131
Number of persons on April 1, 1922, between fourteen and sixteen years of age in (column 103)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Teacher-training classes	121, 122
Vital statistics	109, 110
Director and agents in, names of	4, 5
Financial statement	68, 69
High schools, agricultural education in, State reimbursement for, legislative proposal relative to	11
Rehabilitation section	32-35
Advisement an important stage of rehabilitation	33
Expense entailed in work of	35
Object of	32
Physical condition of registrants	32, 33
Placement of rehabilitated persons	34
Plan of operation	32
Registration in	32
Results	35
Supervision, importance of	35
Training of persons eligible for rehabilitation	34
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational) use of	114, 115
Smith-Sears Fund (Rehabilitation) use of	115

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of — *Concluded.*

	PAGE
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table 5)	106
Employment of minors fourteen to sixteen years of age (table 9)	124-131
Federal Funds, use of (table 7)	114, 115
Roster of State-aided vocational schools (table 1)	95-99
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3)	100-105
Teacher-training classes (table 8)	116-123
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6)	107-113
Subdivision of administration:	
All fields	45
Subdivision of supervision	24-31
Agricultural schools and departments, field of	24, 25
“Agricultural Ladder, The,” reference to article on	24, 25
Continuation schools; general comments	28-31
General improvement courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
Household arts schools and departments, field of	27, 28
Continuation schools	28
Courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
At Framingham State Normal School	14; 42, 43
Practical arts classes for women	28
Courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
Industrial schools for men and boys, field of	26, 27
Industrial schools for women and girls, field of	27
Subdivision of vocational teacher-training	35-44
Agricultural schools and departments, field of	36-38
Massachusetts Agricultural College, teacher-training at	36-38
Alumni association of teacher-training graduates, formation in Boston of	40
Continuation school teachers, summer course at Fitchburg Normal School	35
At Hyannis	29, 44
Household arts schools and departments, field of	42-44
Continuation schools	44
Framingham State Normal School, first graduates from three-year resident course for teachers at	42
Practical arts schools	43
Industrial Schools for men and boys	38-41
Continuation schools	40, 41
Itinerant teacher-training	38, 39
Industrial schools for women and girls	41

W.

Weed, Clarence M., appointment of, as principal of Lowell State Normal School	13
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	95
Westfield State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Course of study in	15
Worcester State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study in	15
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18